## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

## TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1922.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

## A.

Abies pindrow, oil from the leaves of (SIMONSEN), A., i, 753.

Abietic acid, preparation of, and its salts (STEELE), A., i, 739.

constitution of (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 829; (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.

and its isomerides and derivatives
(RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 547.

crystallography and optical activity of (Duffour), A., i, 829.

cetyl and myricyl esters (KAUFMANN and FRIEDEBACH), A., i, 740.

Abietine, constitution of (Aschan, Fon-TELL, and Simola), A., i, 1152.

Abietinel (Ruzieka and Meyer), A. i.

Abietinol (Ruzicka and Meyer), A., i, 830.

Absorption spectra. See under Spectra. Acacia cambagei (gidgee wattle), calcium oxalate in (STEEL), A., i, 310.

Acanthias vulgaris, oil from the liver of (Lexow), A., i, 490.

Acenaphthene, synthesis of (Schön-Berg), A., i, 27.

catalytic hydrogenation of (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 727.

equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes and nitrotoluenes (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.

compounds of, with chloranil and dichlorophthalic anhydride (Pfeiffer and Flater), A., i, 342.

Acenaphthene, 5-amino-, derivatives of (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1142.

Acenaphthene series (Mayer and Schönfelder), A., i, 1166.

Acenaphthenequinone phenylhydrazones (Charrier and Speirani), A., i, 772.

Acenaphthenesulphonic acids, 5-amino-, and their derivatives (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1142. Acenaphthenone, 5-bromo-, and its oxime (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

Acenaphthenone-7-aldehyde, and its derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

5-Acenaphthylglycine (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Acenaphthyl-5-sulphamic acid, and its sodium salt (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1142.

Acer ginnala (Korean maple), crystalline tannin in the leaves of (Perkin and UYEDA), T., 66.

Acer saccharum, organic acids of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 100.

Aceritol, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 70.

Acertannin, and its acetyl derivative

Acertannin, and its acetyl derivative (Perkin and Uveda), T., 68.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in fermentation by micro-organisms (Neubend and Cohen), A., i, 304.

preparation of (ADAMS and WILLIAMS), A., i, 222; (WOHL), A., i, 430.

preparation of, from acetylene (Vogt and Nieuwland), A., i, 110; (Ochi, Onozawa, and Tokyo Industrial Laboratory), A., i, 593

preparation of, from ethylidene diacetate (Societé Chimique des Usines du Rhône), A., i, 915.

vapour pressure of (GILMOUR), A., i, 918.

equilibrium of phenylhydrazine and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 830.

preparation of aldol from (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 111.

condensation of collidine with (KONDô and TAKAHASHI), A., i, 1177.

formation of vinyl alcohol from, in presence of alkali (Evans and Looker), A., i, 102.

rôle of, in alcoholic fermentation (Fernbach and Schoen), A., i, 203.

Acetaldehyde in normal urine (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 495.

detection of, in urine (STEPP), A., ii,

detection of, in urine in diabetes (Fricke), A., i, 300.

estimation of (SMITT), A., ii, 402. estimation of, by the "silver" method (Fricke), A., ii, 326.

estimation of, in presence of acetone (STEPP and FRICKE), A., ii, 236.

Acetals, preparation of (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), T., 76.

velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and Schiffren), A., ii, 134.

Acetamide, catalysis by acetic acid of the formation and hydrolysis of (Noves and GOEBEL), A., i, 1127.

kinetics of the reaction of acetic anhydride with (KREMANN, ZOFF, and Oswald), A., ii, 748.

Acetamide, tribromo-, and bromocvano-(GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1900.

Acetanilide, (antifebrin), equilibrium of WEERD), A., i, 247.  $\mathbf{and}$ 

detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), A., ii, 169.

Acetanilide, p-chloro-, formation of, from N-chloroacetanilide (HARNED and SELTZ), A., ii, 631.

Acetanilide-ω-pyridinium salts, m- and p-nitro- (BARNETT and COOK), T., 794.

Acetanilide-p-sulphonyl chloride, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2558.

Acetic acid, preparation of (WOHL), A., i, 430.

preparation of, and its anhydride, from ethylidene diacetate (Sociéré CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 915.

and trichloro-, viscosity and compound formation in mixtures of, with esters and with ketones (KENDALL and BRAKELEY), A., ii, 126.

equilibria of, with their ethyl and methyl esters (Sudborough and KARVÉ), A., ii, 749.

equilibrium of epichlorohydrin, water and (Leone and Benelli), A., ii, 744.

decomposition of methyl oxalate by (TURNER and WILSON), A., i, 916. and its methyl ester, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 219.

Acetic acid, N-acetatomercuri-m-nitrophenylammonium salt (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.

Acetic acid, alkali salts, solubility of, in water (SIDGWICK and GENTLE), T., 1837.

basic ferric salt, adsorption of radioactive substances by (Brown), T., 1736.

guaiacol-4:6-dimercuri-salt (MAMELI), A., i, 1083.

lead salt (DUNDON and HENDERSON), A., ii, 552.

complex compounds of (Weinland and STROH), A., i, 981.

basic lead salt, precipitation of (LANGECKER), A., i, 315.
mercuric salt, action of, on aminoazo-

compounds (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.

action of carbon disulphide on (BERNARDI and Rossi), A., i, 421. complex compound of mercuric sulphide and (MIOLATI), A., i, 982.

action of nitrobenzene with (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.

potassium salt, oxidation potassium oxalate (Evans HINES), A., i, 803.

sodium hydrogen salt, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 710.

thymolmercuric salts (MAMELI and MAMELI-MANNESSIER), A., i, 1080. uranyl salt, photolysis of (BAUR and

REBMANN), A., ii, 337. action of, on organic compounds (KOPATSCHEK), A., i, 984.

Acetic acid, esters, dielectric constants of (Jackson), A., ii, 252.

esters of multivalent alcohols (SMITH). A., i, 915.

bromoaminotolyl esters (RAIFORD and Couture), A., i, 931.

and chloro-, bromoethyl and chloroethyl esters, preparation of (ALT-

WEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 315. cellulose ester, preparation of, from wood cellulose (Hägglund, Löf-MANN, and FÄRBER), A., i, 323.

solubility of, in alkali and alkalineearth salts (Schweiger), A., i,

detection and estimation of sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates (ENTAT and Vulquin), A., ii, 533.

ethyl ester, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and Onnes), A., ii, 258.

as an amphoteric electrolyte (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 219.

velocity of hydrolysis of (AKERLÖF), A., ii, 134; (HARNED and PFANSTIEL), A., ii, 832. Acetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the stability of (KARLSSON), A., ii, 40.

ethyl and isopropyl esters, action of alumina, titania and thoria on (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422.

ethylidene ester, preparation of acetic acid and its anhydride and acetaldehyde from (Société Chimique DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 915.

glycogen ester (Pringsheim and Lassmann), A., i, 634. β-naphthyl and phenyl ester pyridinium chlorides (BARNETT and COOK), T., 797.

2:5-dinitro-4-aminophenyl ester (RE-VERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

Acetic acid, detection of, and its homologues, by their sodium uranyl salts (BARLOT and BRENET), A., ii, 167. estimation of, in mixtures with butyric

acid (Notenbaart), A., ii, 791.

Acetic acid, bromo-, thymyl ester, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (RIEDEL), A., i, 991.

bromo-, and chloro-, sodium salts, separation of halogens from (v. EULER and FAHLANDER), A., ii,

chloro-derivatives, penetration of cells by (CROZIER), A., i, 1090.

chloro-, p-chloroacetylaminophenyl ester (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.

dichloro-, dissociation of (SCHREINER), A., ii, 736.

trichloro-, action of, with copper (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.

diphenyl salt (Goddard, ASHLEY, and EVANS, T., 981.

cyano-, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of, with ethyl muconate (FARMER), T., 2015.

Acetic anhydride, kinetics of the reaction of acetamide with (KREMANN, ZOFF, and OSWALD), A., ii, 748.

kinetics of the reaction of benzamide with (KREMANN, RÖSLER, PENKNER), A., ii, 748.

action of, on benzylideneanthranilic (EKELEY, ROGERS, acids Swisher), A., i, 934.

analysis of (Reclaire), A., ii, 532; (Sage), A., ii, 593.

Acetic-p-a-hydroxyisopropylbenzoic

acid, o-amino- (PHILLIPS), A., i, 955. Acetoacetanilide, dithio-, and its dinitro-derivative (NAIK and AVASARE), Т., 2594.

Acetoacetic acid, production of, from phenyl-lactic acids in the liver (MORI), A., i, 1217.
production of, from urocanic acid in

the liver (Konishi), A., i, 1211. catalytic decomposition of (WIDMARK

and JEPPSSON), A., ii, 437.

ethyl ester, synthesis of (SCHEIBLER and ZIEGNER), A., i, 426.

action of halogens on (SMITH), A., i, 318.

compound of methyl azodicarboxylate and (DIELS), A., i, 774.

Acetoaceto-o- and -p-toluidides, and dithio-, and dinitro-derivative of the latter (NAIK and AVASARE), 2594.

Aceto-p-anisidide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Acetobromoglucoses (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV), A., i, 253.

Aceto-p-chloroanilide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

See Acetylcarbinol. Acetol.

Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalide-ω-pyridinium salts (BARNETT and Cook), T., 795.

Acetone in commercial ammonia (Bou-GAULT and GROS), A., ii, 709.

partition of compounds between glycerol and (SMITH), A., ii, 270.

equilibrium of phenylhydrazine and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 830.

exidation of, with potassium permanganate (Evans and Sefton), A., i, 1115.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 222.

compounds of cresols and (BERL and Schwebel; C. and W. v. Rechen-BERG), A., i, 932.

sugar derivatives of (IRVINE and Patterson), T., 2146; (Freuden-BERG and SVANBERG), A., i, 1116; (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

excretion of (Briggs and Shaffer), A., i, 190.

pharmacological action of (SALANT and Kleitman), A., i, 794.

picrate, compounds of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2271.

detection of, in alcohol (HARRISSON), A., ii, 667.

detection of, in presence of caoutchouc (Pittarelli), A., ii<u>,</u> 95.

detection of, in urine (Troise), A., ii,

estimation of, in urine (Lax), A., ii, 326; (Käding), A., ii, 793.

Acetone, chloro-oximino-, compound of sodium hydrogen sulphite with (GAS-TALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.

Acetone substances in blood in diabetes

(FITZ), A., i, 192. estimation of, in blood and urine (Hubbard), A., ii, 234.

Acetone-5-benzylsemicarbazone SON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 867.

Acetone-S-benzylthiosemicarbazone (WILSON and BURNS), T., 873.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1642.

aß-isopropylidene- $\alpha\beta$ -Acetoneglucose, glucose, phosphoric and sulphuric esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

Acetone-a-naphthil, and its salts (KNOE-VENAGEL), A., i, 1061.

Acetoneoxalic acid. See Acetylpyruvic acid.

Acetone-δ-α-phenylethylsemicarbazones (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), Ť., 869.

Acetone-ar-tetrahydro- $\alpha$ -naphthil, and its hydrochloride (Knoevenagel), A., i. 1061.

Acetonethiosemicarbazone, silver and sodium derivatives, and their derivatives (WILSON and BURNS), T., 873.

**Acetonitrotetrahydronaphthalides** (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIET-RICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

Acetodinitrotetrahydronaphthalides (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIET-RICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 125.

Acetonuria (HUBBARD and WRIGHT; Porges), A., i, 496. in diabetes (HUBBARD and NICHOL-

son), A., i, 969.

Acetonylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (GAULT and SALOmon), A., i, 428.

Acetophenone, condensation of (GAS-TALDI), A., i, 367.

benzoylphenylhydrazone (v. Auwers, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193. picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2272.

Acetophenone, o-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜN-ING), A., i, 469.

Acetophenoneanil, and its salts (KNOE-

VENAGEL and Goos), A., i, 751.
Acetophenone-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylhydrazone (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

Aceto-m-toluidide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Aceto-p-toluidide, 2:6-dichloro-3-nitro-(DAVIES), T., 813.

2:3- and 2:5-dinitro- (Scott and Robinson), T., 845.

Aceto-m-toluidides, nitro- (BRADY, DAY, and ROLT), T., 529, 532.

Aceto-o- and -p-toluidide-w-pyridinium salts (BARNETT and Cook), T., 794.

iso Acetovanillone, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and KRAFT), A., i, 749.

a-Acetoxyacetic acid, aββ-trichloroiminoether hydrochloride (Körz and RATHERT), A., i, 237.

Acetoxyacetyl chloride, chloro- (BLAISE and Montagne), A., i, 520.

3-Acetoxy-2-acetyl-5-methylpyrrole-4carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, Weber, Maurer, Niemann, Schlack, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

 Acetoxyacrylamide, ββ-dichloro-(Kötz and Rathert), A., i, 236.

Acetoxyanthraquinone, 1-mono- and 1:5di-hydroxy-, and the diboroacetate of the latter (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.

7-Acetoxy-3-benzenesulphonylcoumarin

(TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268. o-Acetoxybenzoic acid (acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin), w-pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and Cook), T., 797.

a-Acetoxybenzoylethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i, 47.

o-Acetoxybenzoylquinine hydrochloride (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i,

Acetoxycamphane-epi-carboxylic acids. See Acetylborneolcarboxylic acids.

i-Acetoxydecoic acid, and its amyl and methyl esters (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i. 805.

3-Acetoxy-2:4-dimethoxyacetophenone, and its phenylhydrazone (Brand and Collischonn), A., i, 452.

4'-Acetoxy-3':4-dimethylazobenzene (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

2-Acetoxy-4:6-dimethylbenzonitrile (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.

4'-Acetoxy-3':4-dimethylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

4'-Acetoxyhydrazobenzene, 4-bromo-, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i,

 $\alpha$ -Acetoxymercuri- $\gamma$ -o-anisylpropan- $\beta$ -ol (Adams, Roman, and Sperry), A., i, 947.

- p-Acetoxymercuridimethylaniline, o- and m-nitro- (Кнаказсн and Јасовзони), А., i, 189.
- o-Acetoxymercuriethylaniline, p-nitro-(Kharasch and Jacobsohn), A., i, 189.
- Acetoxymercuri-m-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.
- o-Acetoxymercurimethylaniline, pnitro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
- 1-Acetoxymercurimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (Adams, Roman, and Sperry), A., i, 947.
- Acetoxymercurinitroacetanilides (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOB-SOHN), A., i, 604.
- Acetoxymercurinitroanilines (KHAR-ASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.
- p-Acetoxymercuri-o-nitrodiacetanilide (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.
- 4-Acetoxymercuri-2-nitroresorcinol (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
- 3-Acetoxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid, αamino-, benzoyl derivative, lactone (Späth and Lang), A., i, 568.
- 2-Acetoxy-5-methoxycoumaranone(Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1163.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-methoxyphenyl-n-octaldehyde (Majima and Takayama), A., i, 263.
- β-Acetoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITT-MANN), A., i, 1157.
- 4'-Acetoxy-4-methylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 509
- 3-Acetoxy-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
- 2-Acetoxynaphthalene, 3:6-dibromo-(Franzen and Stäuble), A., i, 450.
- 5-Acetoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-dibromo-8-hydroxy-, and 8-chloro-2:3dibromo- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.
- β-4-Acetoxyphenylpropionolactone, β-2hydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1153.
- a-Acetoxypropionitrile, ββ-dichloroand aββ-trichloro- (Kötz and RA-THERT), A., i, 236.
- p-Acetoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1030.
- 2-Acetoxytoluene, bromoamino-derivatives, acetyl derivatives of (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.

- 7-Acetoxy-3-p-toluenesulphonylcoumarin (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
- Acetyl chloride, preparation of chloroderivatives of (Consortium für ELEKTROCHEMISCE INDUSTRIHE), A., i, 315.
  - chlorosulphonyl derivative (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.
- Acetyl chloride, chloro-, syntheses with (BARNETT), A., i, 232.
- Acetylacetones, metallic (Morgan, Drew and Barker), T., 2433.
- 4 Acetyl-3-2'-acetoxy-4'-methoxyphenyl-dihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (Eke-Ley, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
- 4-Acetyl-3-β-acetoxynaphthyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (ΕκΕLΕΥ, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- 4-Acetyl-3-o-acetoxy-p-tolyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 936.
- Acetylaminoanthraquinone, 2-chloro-, and its pyridinium salts (BARNETT and Cook), T., 796.
- Acetylaminoazobenzene, p-chloro-, and its pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.
- Acetylaminonaphthalene-1-azobenzene, 4-chloro-, and its pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.
- p-Acetylbenzeneazo-\(\textit{\beta}\)-naphthylamine, and its derivatives (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.
- 9-p-Acetylbenzeneazo-10-phenanthrol (Charrier and Demichelis), A., i, 772.
- N-Acetyl-N-benzylglycine (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 655.
- N-Acetyl-N-benzylidene betaine (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A.,
- i, 656. Acetylbenzylideneresorcinol (FABRE),
- A., i, 1148.
  Acetylborneoloarboxylic acids (BREDT),
  A., i, 937.
- δ-Acetyl-n-butyl alcohol, and its semiacetal (Bergmann and Miekeley), A., i, 618.
- Acetylbutylenes (BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.
- Acetylcarbinol (acetol), production of, from carbohydrates (BAUDISCH and DEUEL), A., ii, 664.
- oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (Evans and Hoover), A., i, 911.
- 4-Acetyl-3-o-carboxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- Acetylcinnamantialdoximes (Brady and Thomas), T., 2107.

- 4-Acetyl-3-p-diethylaminophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
- 4-Acetyl-3-mp-dimethoxyphenyldi-(EKEhydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one LEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- 5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-azobenzenesulphonic acid (Küster, WEBER, NIEMANN, MAURER, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WIL-LIG), A., i, 858.
- 5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-azonaphthalenesulphonic acid (Küster, NIEMANN, MAURER, WEBER, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WIL-LIG), A., i, 858.
- 4-Acetyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester (Fischer, Schneller, and Zerweck), A., i, 1056.
- 5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (FISCHER, Schneller, and Zerweck), A., i, 1056.

5-cyano- (Fischer, Schneller, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Fischer, Schneller, and WECK), A., i, 1057.

Acetyldiphenylamine, trichloro- (STOL-LÉ), A., i, 762.

4'-Acetyldiphenylamine, 5-bromo-2:4dinitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i,

Acetyldiphenylamine- $\omega$ -pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 796.

Acetylene, formation of, in combustion of air flames (HOFMANN and WILL), A., i, 1107.

preparation of, acetaldehyde from (VOGT and NIEUWLAND), A., ii, 110; (Ochi, Onozawa, and Tokyo INDUSTRIAL LABORATORY), A., i, 523.

explosion of nitrogen and (GARNER

and Marsuno), T., 1729. condensations of (Kaufmann and Schneider), A., i, 245.

hydrogenation of derivatives of (ZAL-

KIND), A., i, 1134; ii, 835. reduction of (CHEVALIER and BOURсет), А., і, 801.

action of, on pyrites (STEINKOPF and Herold), A., i, 850.

compounds of, with silver arsenate and phosphate (OBERDOERFER and NIEÛWLÂND), A., i, 515.

action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.

- Acetylene, narcotic action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.
- 4-Acetyl-3-p-ethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
- 6-Acetyl-4-ethyl-m-xylene (PHILIPPI, Seka, and Froeschl), A., i, 837.
- Acetylisoeugenol, dibromo- and diodo-(RASTELLI), A., i, 1010.
- Acetylglycollylsalicylic acid (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN, and GÖTTING), A., i, 253.
- Acetylhexoyldioxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.
- N'-Acetylhydrazobenzene, N-nitroso-(GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475.
- N-Acetylhydrazo-p-toluene, and its compound with triphenylmethyl (Gold-SCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476.
- B-Acetylindene and its phenylhydrazone (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.
- 1-Acetylisatin-acetylhydrazone SCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.
- Acetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, arylthioamides of, action of hydrazine and of hydroxylamine with (Worrall), A., i, 874.
  - menthyl (SHIMOMURA ester Cohen), T., 2054.
- 4-Acetyl-3-o-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
- 4-Acetyl-3-p-methoxy-n-tolyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
- 5-Acetylmethylaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1144. Acetylmethylfurazan, and its derivatives
- (Ponzio and Ruggeri), A., i, 630. Acetylmethylglyoxime, preparation of, and its diacetyl derivative (Ponzio and Ruggeri), A., i, 629.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methyl-5-αβγδ- tetrahydroxybutylpyrrole (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 954.
- N-Acetyl-7-methylisatin (Heller, Be-NADE and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.
- 2-Acetyl-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (Küster, Weber, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, MAURER, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
- N-Acetyl-O-methyl-l-tyrosine (KARRER, Horlacher, LOCHER, GISLER, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.
- 2-Acetyl-a-naphthol, autoxidation of, in alkaline solution (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462.
- Acetyl-\beta-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonyl chloride (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.

- 4-Acetyl-3-3'- and-3-5'-nitro-2'-acetoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- Acetyl-2-nitro-3-anilinc-p-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.
- Acetyl-p-nitrobenzaldehyde methylhydrazone (BRADY and McHugh), T., 1652. Acetyl-2:4-dinitrohydrobenzoin (BISHOP

aud Brady), T., 2367. 4-Acetyl-3-nitro-3': 4'-methylenedioxyphenyldihydro-2: 4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-2':4'-dinitrophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Acetyl-n-nonoyldioxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.

Acetyloxyhaemin (Küster and Ger-LACH), A., i, 597.

Acetylpalmityldioxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.

l-Acetylphenylcarbinol, production of, during fermentation, and its derivatives (Neuberg and Ohle), A., i, 540.

4-Acetyl-3-p-phenylenebisdihydro-2:4benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and Swisher), A., i, 935.

Acetyl-m-phenylenediamine, mono- and di-thio- (EDGE), T., 774.

2-p-Acetylphenyl-a\beta-naphthatriazole, and its phenylhydrazones (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.

Acetylpyruvic acid (acetoneoxalic acid), ethyl ester, action of p-anisidine with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

menthyl ester (Shimomura Сонем), Т., 2053.

Acetylquinizarin (DIMROTH and HILC-KEN), A., i, 158.

λ-Acetylricinoleoacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See o-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

Acetylstearyldioxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.

Acetylsuccinic acid,  $\gamma$ -bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2175.

5-Acetyltetrahydroacenaphthene, its derivatives (v. Braun and Kirschваим), А., і, 728.

1-Acetyl-2-thiohydantoin-5-propionamide(Thierfelder), A., i, 326.

4 Acetyl-2:4:5-trimethoxyphenyldi-(EKRhydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one LEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 936.

1-Acetyl-1:2:2-trimethylcyclopentane-3carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, and their derivatives (RUPE and Jäggi), A., i, 841.

3-Acetyl-2:4:5-trimethylpyrrole,

3-chloro-, and 3-cyano- (FISCHER, Schneller, and Zerweck), A., i, 1056.

N-Acetyl-1-tyrosine (KARRER, GISLER, Horlacher, Locher, Mäder, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

Acetylvanillin (SIEVERS and GIVAUDAN & Co.), A., i, 38.

Achillea millefolium (milfoil), constituents of oil from (KREMERS), A., i, 505.

Acid, C5H6O6, from hydrolysis of the cyanide from methyl hydrogen diglycollate (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 429.

C5H8O3, and its calcium salt, from oxidation of isopropylisocrotylcarbinol (Krestinski), A., i, 1130.

C9H6O4N2, from hydrolysis of methyl isatogenate oxime (Heller and

Boessneck), A., i, 369.

C14H11N9, and its salts and esters, from dibenzhydrazide chloride and sodium azide (STOLLE and NETZ), A., i, 690.

C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>34</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, from dehydration of trihydroxystearic acid (Reinger), A., i, 624.

C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>34</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, from dehydration of sativic acid (Reinger), A., i, 624.

C<sub>19</sub>H<sub>22</sub>O<sub>6</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, and its derivatives, from cacotheline and bromine (LEUCHS, MILDBRAND, and LEUCHS), A., i, 1052.

C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>30</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, and its phenylhydrazone, of caoutchouc from oxidation (Кіксинов), А., і, 563.

C20 H32O2, and its derivatives, from reduction of abietic acid (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 547.

C20H34O2, from reduction of abietic acid (Ruzicka and Meyer), A., i, 548.

 $C_{21}H_{30}O_5$ , from oxidation of d-siaresinolic acid (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668. C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>32</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, obtained by reduction of

pyroprosolannellic acid (WIELAND and Schulenburg), A., i, 346.

C22H44O2, from the oxidation of paraffin (GRÄNACHER and SCHAUFEL-BERGER), A., i, 514.

See a-Naphthol-5-sulphonic A-Acid. acid, 6-amino.

See a-Naphthol-3:6-disulph-H-Acid. onic acid, 8-amino-.

Acids, relation of the affinity of, to their constitutional formulæ (ODDO), A., ii, 367.

conductivity of mixtures of, with acids, esters, and ketones (KENDALL and Gross), A., ii, 33.

Acids, solubility of, in aqueous solutions of other acids (KENDALL and ANDREWS), A., ii, 34.

DREWS), A., ii, 34.
taste of, and their swelling power
(OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 84.
device for removal of fumes of, during

oxidation (FISCHLER), A., ii, 388.

from sugars, oxidation of (GREINERT),
A., i, 1111.

estimation of, volumetrically (Lizius and Evers), A., ii, 654.

aliphatic, ionisation and surface activity of (WINDISCH and OSSWALD), A., ii, 123.

WALD), A., ii, 123.
partition of, between water and organic solvents (Gordon and Reid),
A., ii, 824.

oxidation of, with chromic acid (SIMON), A., i, 803.

catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 803.

lower, reactions between salts of, and higher fatty acids (KNAPP and WADSWORTH), A., i. 219.

saturated, amides and anilides of (ASANO), A., i, 437.

dibasic, second dissociation constants of (Duboux), A., ii, 346.

and their esters, adsorption and orientation of the molecules of, in solutions (KING and WAMPLER), A., ii, 741.

carboxylic, electrolytic reduction of (INOUE), A., i, 36.

N-carboxylic, anhydrides of (Fuchs), A., i, 1152.

fatty, preparation of, from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.

and their glycerides, action of the brush discharge on (EICHWALD), A., i, 982.

properties and molecular structure of thin films of (ADAM), A., i, 424; ii, 687.

catalytic oxidation of (SALWAY and WILLIAMS), T., 1343.

with branched chains, oxidation of (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.

with eighteen carbon atoms (NICOLET), A., i, 106; (NICOLET and COX), A., i, 320; (NICOLET and JURIST), A., i, 622; (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 643. degradation of in the animal

degradation of, in the animal organism (Worlnger), A., i,

90.
estimation of, by distillation in steam (Arnold), A., ii, 324.
estimation of, in blood (Bloor,

estimation of, in blood (Bloor, PELKAN, and ALLEN), A., ii, 593.

Acids, fatty, higher, formation of, by sugar fermentation (Neuberg and Arinstein), A., i, 91.

electrical conductivity of anhydrides of (HOLDE and TACKE), A., ii, 109.

reactions between salts of lower aliphatic acids and (KNAPP and WADSWORTH), A., i, 219.

solid and liquid, separation of (MEIGEN and NEUBERGER), A., ii, 880.

volatile, estimation of (WIEGNER and MAGASANIK), A., ii, 532.

mineral, detection of, in vinegar (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234; (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 519.

organic, and their salts, action of ultra-violet light on aqueous solutions of (JAEGER and BERGER), A., i, 316.

bromination of, in the  $\alpha$ -position (WARD), T., 1161.

esterification of (ZOLLINGER-JENNY)
A., i, 914.

phenolic, formation of (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1153.

strong, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of weak acids (Kolthoff), A., ii, 223.

αβ-unsaturated, esters of, formation of substituted succinic acids from (HIGGINEOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 49.

weak, alcoholysis of the salts of (Goldschmidt, Görbitz, Hougen, and Pahle), A., ii, 135.

Acid amides. See Amides, acid.

Acid chlorides, reduction of (Rosen-MUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431; (SCHLIEWIENSKY), A., i, 938; (ROSENMUND), A., i, 939.

action of zinc organic compounds on (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.

Acid haloids, condensation products of (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 234, 548.

Acidity (KELLER), A., ii, 131.

Acidolysis (Sudborough and Karvé), A., ii, 749.

Acidosis (VAN SLYKE; CULLEN), A., ii, 672.

Aconite, estimation of alkaloids in extract of (ASTRUC, CANALS, and BORDIER), A., ii, 404.

Acraldehyde (acrolein), interaction of aniline and (MANN), T., 2178. antiseptic action of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 903. Acridine, amino-, chloro-, chloroamino-, chloronitro-, and nitroamino- derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, Lucius, and Brüning), A., i, 468.

2:7-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, chloroacetates and chloroacetanilide (Browning, Cohen, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

diaminodithiol- (WATSON and DUTT), Т., 1943.

Acridine-9-carboxylic acid, derivatives of, and 2-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MFISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 469.

Acrylic acid, and its derivatives, preparation of (VAN DER BURG), A., i,

Actinium, disintegration series of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 185; (NEU-BURGER), A., ii, 340.

Actinomometers, chemistry of (BENRATH, Hess, and Obladen), A., ii, 731.

Acyl groups, migration of, from nitrogen to oxygen (RAIFORD and COUTURE), A., i, 931.

Additive compounds in solution and their influence on ionisation (KENDALL and Gross), A., ii, 32.

Address, presidential (WALKER), T., 735.

Adhesion in solutions (Schilov and others), A., ii, 350.

Adipenic acid (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

Adipic acid,  $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- $\gamma\delta$ -dihydroxy-, ethyl ester (CHANDRASENA and IN-GOLD), T., 1316.

trihydroxy-, salts of (KILIANI), A., i, 225.

Adrenaline (suprarenine; epinephrine), effect of, on blood (RICHAUD), A., i, 891.

effect of, in health (BJURE and SVENSson), A., i, 970.

Adsorption (Schillov and others), A., ii, 350.

theory of (Eucken), A., ii, 262, 550; (Polányi), A., ii, 479.

electrical theory of (Mukherjee; Harrison), A., ii, 198. kinetic theory of (Henry), A., ii,

740.

between electrolytic disrelation sociation and (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 619.

effect of, on catalysis (Guichard),

A., ii, 630. and hydrolysis (Moeller), A., ii, 689.

chemical (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 619. negative (RAKUZIN and GÖNKE), A., ii, 821.

Adsorption by charcoal (HERBST), A., ii, 30; (Fodor and Schönfeld), A., ii, 688.

by sugar charcoal (BARTELL and MILLER), A., ii, 741.

fuller's earth Thomas), T., 2119. (RIDEAL

of gases, calculation of (BERÉNYI), A., ii, 426.

by charcoal (Gustaver), A., ii, 479. saturated vapours by charcoal (DRIVER and FIRTH), T., 2409.

of ions (Kolthoff), A., ii, 197; (Mukherjee), A., ii, 689.

of liquids by charcoal (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123, 197. by precipitates (Weiser), A., ii, 262.

of radioactive substances (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16.

at solid surfaces (LANGMUIR), A., ii,

of solutions (OSTWALD and DE IZA-

GUIRRE), A., ii, 480. of dibasic acids and their esters (KING and WAMPLER), A., ii,

Aerinite, analyses of (ORCEL), A., ii, 651.

"Aeronom," use of the (RAUCH), A., ii,

Affinity, conception of (PLANK), A., ii,

chemical, studies on (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 132.

residual, and co-ordination (Morgan sidual, and co-ordination (Morgan and Smith), T., 160, 1956, 2866; (Morgan and Drew), T., 922; (Morgan and King), T. 1723; (Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2432; (Morgan and Moss), T., 2857; (Morgan and Ledbury), T., 2882.

gar, composition of (SAMEC and SSAJEVIČ), A., i, 231. swelling of (MACDOUGALL), A., i, Agar,

204.

sulphur compounds in (Neuberg and OHLE), A., i, 323.

Agave lechuguilla, saponin from (Johns, CHERNOFF, and VIEHOVER), A., i, 797.

Agmatine, action of arginase in plants on (KIESEL), A., i, 413.

Air. See Atmospheric air.

Alanine, detection of, by crystallographic measurements (JAITSCHNI-Kov), A., ii, 884.

Alanine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER MA-DFR, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

dl-Alanine-N-methylamidine, salts of (PYMAN), T., 2623.

Albumin, adsorption in solutions of (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.

action of sulphosalicylic acid on the swelling of (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.

effect of, on the conductivity of sodium chloride solutions (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and LOEB), A., i, 692.

precipitation of (CRISTOL and SIMON-NET), A., ii, 887.

egg, effect of salts on the heat coagulation of (Loeb), A., i, 881.

toxicity of (Pentimalli), A., i, 302.

serum, crystalline, rotation of (Young), A., i, 279.

Ovalbumin, crystalline, rotation of (Young), A., i, 279.

Albumin, detection of, in urine (RENoux), A., ii, 797.

estimation of, microchemically (VALLEE and POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 406.

estimation of, in cerebrospinal fluid
(AYER and FOSTER), A., ii, 798.

estimation of, in urine (GÉRARD), A., ii, 670.

Albumoses, diastatic action of (BIEDER-MANN), A., i, 1200.

Albumose-silver, estimation of (Herzog), A., ii, 798.

Alcaptonuria, metabolism in (GIBSON and HOWARD), A., i, 401.

Alcohol, C<sub>30</sub>H<sub>50</sub>O, and its derivatives, from saponification of bird-lime (NI-SHIZAWA), A., i, 652.

Alcohols, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 218.

catalytic preparation of, from aldehydes (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 337.

electrolytic oxidation of (KOIZUMI), A., i, 979.

dehydroxidation of (MULLER), A., i, 102.

action of ammonia on (E. and K. SMOLENSKI), A., i, 234.

introduction of the chloroethyl group into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642.

sensory stimulation by (IRWIN), A., i, 899.

estimation of, by acetylation (Wolff), A., ii, 165.

aliphatic halogenated, preparation of aryl sulphonic esters of (v. Ker-ESZTY and WOLF), A., i, 1131.

ethylenic tertiary, conversion of, into primary ethylenic alcohols (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 710.

primary, synthesis of (ODDO and BINAGHI), A., i, 314.

Alcohols, secondary, conversion of, into ketones (HUNT), A., i, 810.

tertiary, conversion of, into aldehydes (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 810.

Alcoholimetry by means of miscibility

Alcoholimetry by means of miscibility temperatures (LEVEQUE), A., ii, 723.

Alcoholysis, determination of the degree of (Goldschmidt, Görbitz, Hougen, and Pahle), A., ii, 135.

Aldehydes, preparation of (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 810.

from acid chlorides (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39; (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431; (SCHLIE-WIENSKY), A., i, 938; (ROSEN-MUND), A., i, 939.

from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.

catalytic preparation of alcohols from (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 337.

condensation of primary aromatic arsines with (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 785.

condensation of σ-aminoazo-compounds with (Fischer), A., i, 956. condensation of α-halogenated ketones with (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1034.

conversion of, into acetals (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), T., 76.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

compounds of salvarsan with (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.

interaction of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2267.

action of yeast on (Kumagawa), A., i, 305.

aromatic, in eucalyptus oils (Pen-FOLD), T., 266.

kinetics of the reaction of ammonia with (Dobler), A., ii, 435.

halogenated, conversion of, into aldehydes and acids (Kötz and Rathert), A., i, 236.

estimation of (Bougault and Gros), A., ii, 666.

estimation of, with hydroxylamine (Bennett and Donovan), A., ii, 535.

Aldehyde-amines, phototropy of (GAL-LAGHER), A., ii, 11.

9-Aldehydoacridine, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM-MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 470.

Aldehydobenzoic acids, solubility of (SIDGWICK and TURNER), T., 2256.

Aldehydosalicylic acids, and their derivatives, and bromo- and nitro- (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1022.

Aldol (\$\beta\$-hydroxybutaldehyde), prepara-

tion of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 111. detection of, in urine in diabetes (FRICKE), A., i, 330; ii, 326.

Aleuritic acid, and its methyl ester and acetyl derivative (HARRIES and NAGEL), A., i. 522.

Alexin, physical chemistry of fixation of (Kiss), A., i, 706.

Alfalfa. See Lucerne.

Algæ, marine, arsenic content of (Jones), A., i, 905.

Alizarin (1:2-dihydroxyanthraquinone), preparation of (DAVIES and Scor-

TISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 355. synthesis of (Grandmougin), A., i, 44.

constitution of the iron lakes of (Bull and Adams), A., i, 355.

boroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.

Alizarin, 3-mono- and 3:4-di-bromo-(DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 158.

Alizarin colouring matters, cobalt derivatives (Morgan and Smith), T.,

Alizarindipyridinium bromides, and their derivatives (BARNETT  $\mathbf{a}$ nd Соок), Т., 1386.

Alizarinpyridinium bromide, bromo-, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1385.

Alizarinpyridiniumnitrolbetaines (BAR-NETT and Cook), T., 1388.

Alizarinquinone ethoxybromide, methoxybromide, and 3-mono-, and 3:4di-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 158.

Alkali bromates, preparation properties of (Buell and Mc-Crosky), A., ii, 146.

carbonates, estimation of, in presence of phenolphthalein (Bonnier), A., ii, 869.

chlorides, action of heated copper oxide with (HEDVALL and Boo-BERG), A., ii, 68.

fluorides, vapour pressure of (RUFF, SCHMIDT, and MUGDAN), A., ii, 818.

haloids, crystalline structure (Wyckoff), A., ii, 214; (Posnjak and Wyckoff), A., ii, 499.

hydroxides, infra-red absorption spectra of (GRANTHAM), A., ii, 244. reactions between nitrogen oxides and (Sanfourche), A., ii, 762.

compounds of anhydro-sugars and (KARRER, STAUB, and WÄLTI), A., i, 229.

Alkali iodides, purity of (WINKLER), A., ii, 762.

metals, atomic and ionic radii of (Lorenz), A., ii, 211.

alloys of mercury with (BAIN and WITHROW), A., ii, 145.

nitrophenoxides (D. and A. E. God-DARD), T., 54.

hydrogen sulphites, equilibria of, in aqueous solutions (Baly BAILEY), T., 1813.

ruthenium sulphites (REMY), A., ii, 857.

silver thiosulphites, compounds of ammonia with (Jonsson), A., ii, 57.

Alkaligenesis (LEE and TASHIRO), A., i, 1089.

Alkaline earth carbonates, formation of, from the oxides (HEDVALL and Heuberger), A., ii, 766.

hydrides (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.

etals, qualitative separation (Polonovski), A., ii, 720. metals,

phosphors, photoelectric (Göggel), A., ii, 732.

Alkaloids, space formulæ for (Zwikker), A., i, 567.

constitution of, which give Vitali's reaction (HARDY), A., i, 948.

extraction of, and their characterisation (Colledge), A., ii, 327.

in plants, biological significance of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 797.

bismuthi-iodides and mercuri-iodides of (François and Blanc), A., i, 851.

salts of, with aminohydroxysuccinic acids (DAKIN), A., i, 430.

excretion of, in the saliva and in the

stomach (Huber), A., i, 1214. toxicity of, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (CRANE), A., i, 404.

anhalonium. See Cactus. belladonna. See Belladonna.

cactus. See Cactus.

calumba root (Späth and Böhm), A., i, 1174.

cinchona. See Cinchona.

pareira root (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 569.

quinine. See Quinine.

detection of, by means of their picrate crystals (Nelson and Leonard), A., ii, 327.

detection of, with iodic acid (Rosen-THALER), A., ii, 327.

estimation of (Herzig), A., ii, 538. estimation of, volumetrically, indicators for (McGILL), A., ii, 885.

Alkyl haloids, action of silver sulphate in sulphuric acid solution on (Schilov), A., i, 913.

iodides, reactivity of, with sodium benzyloxide (HAYWOOD), T., 1904. sulphates, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 517.

Alkylamines, preparation of (TAKEDA

and Kuroda), A., i, 272.

Alkylamines, hydroxy, benzoic and tropic esters of, and their pharmacological action (v. Braun, Braunsborf, and Räth), A., i, 759.

cycloAlkylamines, preparation of

(MAILHE), A., i, 332.

Alkylarylamines, hydroxy-, esters of (Saunders), T., 2667.

Alkylation (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN and WERNER), A., i, 104.

Alkylhydrazones (BRADY and McHugh),

T., 1648.

N-Alkylideneamino-acids, synthesis of, and their hydrogenation (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 655.

Alkylidenecyanoacetic acids, syntheses of (Lapworth and McRae), T., 1699, 2741.

Alligator oil, constituents of (KOBA-YASHI), A., i, 792.

Allotropy, theory of (Copisarow), A., ii, 137.

and the electromotive behaviour of metals (SMITS), A., ii, 110.

metals (SMITS), A., ii, 110.

Alloxan, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 373.

Alloys, formation of (MANSURI), T., 2272.

mechanical properties of (GUILLET and COURNOT), A., ii, 261.

metallic, chemical and electrical behaviour of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 63; (JENGE), A., ii, 64.

Allyl alcohol, conversion of, into glyceryl bromo- and chloro-hydrins (READ and

Hurst), T., 989.

Allylamino-oxides, action of sodium hydroxide with (MEISENHEIMER, GREESKE, and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

Allylarsinic acid, and its salts (Hoff-mann, Laroche & Co.), A., i, 818, 926.

5-Allylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Allylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.

β-Allyloxybutylonitrile (BRUYLANTS),
A., i, 924.

6-Allyloxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

6-Allyloxy-2-p-nitrobenzylthiol-4-

methylpyrimidine (Horn), A., i, 375.

Allylthiocarbimide, estimation of, in mustard flour (Luce and Doucer), A., ii, 537.

2-Aliylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, aud ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Allyl-p-toluidine (FÖLDI), A., i, 732. Altitudes, high, effect of, on absorption of oxygen (BAYEUX), A., i, 79.

Alum, action of, on animal glue (Gut-BIER, SAUER, and SCHELLING), A., i,

Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.

Aluminates. See under Aluminium.

Aluminioxalic acid, potassium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2072.

Aluminium, spectrum of, in relation to the spectrum of glucinum (GLASER),

A., ii, 675.

electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 20; (SMITS and DE GRUYTER), A., ii, 21; (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 110.

and its amalgams, electromotive properties of (MÜLLER and HÖLZL), A., ii, 341.

cathodic deposition of (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 22.

solubility of gases of (CZOCHRALSKI), A., ii, 646.

formation of large crystals of (CARPEN-TER and ELAM), A., ii, 69.

Aluminium alloys, corrosion of (ROLLA), A., ii, 379.

complex, thermal treatment of (Guil-LET), A., ii, 69.

analysis of (MENDE), A., ii, 162; (Brenner), A., ii, 319; (Costa-Vet), A., ii, 528.

with arsenic (MANSURI), T., 2272. with magnesium, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.

Aluminium compounds, effect of, on growth of plants (CONNER and SEARS), A., i, 613.

Aluminium salts, reactions of sodium hydroxide with (GROBET), A., ii, 573. in soils (DENISON), A., i, 512.

absorption of, by the roots of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, TYMICH, and CWACHA), A., i, 502.

Aluminium carbide, preparation of (Ohmann), A., i, 2.

chloride, union of aromatic nuclei by means of (Scholl and Schwarzer), A., i, 331; (Scholl and Seer), A., i, 258, 336.

condensations with (PUMMERER and BINAPPL), A., i, 24.

Aluminium haloids, densities of (BILTZ and WEIN), A., ii, 505.

hydroxide, colloidal, preparation of (Bradfield), A., ii, 507.

crystalline, dehydration of (MILLI-GAN and MEAD), A., ii, 447.

adsorption of proteins, enzymes, toxins, and sera by (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.

solubility of, in water (MASSINK), A., ii, 299.

nitrate, solubility of, in solutions of nitric acid (MILLIGAN), A., ii, 380. nitride, heat of formation of (FICHTER

and JENNY), A., ii, 615.

oxide (alumina), adsorption of, by cellulose (Tingle), A., i, 434. activation of, for decarboxylation or

for dehydration (ADKINS), A., ii, 834.

catalytic action of, on acetates (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i,

use of, as a mordant (BANCROFT), A., ii, 646.

separation of, from calcium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 319.

separation of ferric oxide and, from magnesium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 873.

oxychloride, composition of sols of (Adolf, Pauli, and Jandraschitsch), A., ii, 149.

selenate (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii,

sulphate, equilibrium of potassium sulphate, water and (BRITTON), T., 982.

estimation of free acid in acid solutions of (ZSCHOKKE and HÄUSEL-MANN), A., ii, 397.

chlorosulphoxide and sulphur chloride, preparation of (SILBERRAD), T., 1017.

Aluminates, constitution of (HEYROVsky), A., ii, 771.

Aluminium organic compounds (FAILLE-BIN), A., i, 119.

with methylene iodide (THOMAS), A., i, 330.

Aluminium estimation and separation:timation of, (Kraus), A., ii, 87. estimation volumetrically

estimation of, and its oxide, in the commercial metal (CHURCHILL; CAPPS), A., ii, 319.

estimation of, in tungsten (V. and K. FROBOESE), A., ii, 397.

estimation of sodium in, and in its

estimation and separation of (JANDER and WENDEHORST), A., ii, 529.

oxide (GEITH), A., ii, 720.

Aluminium estimation and separation:estimation of, and its separation from iron (HAHN and LEIMBACH), A., ii,

separation of glucinum and (Britton), A., ii, 228.

separation of iron and (CHALUPNY and Breisch), A., ii, 588.

Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.

Amanita muscaria, isolation of muscar-ine from (KING), T., 1743. Ambrosia artemisifolia. See Ragweed.

Ambrosterol, and its acetate (HEYL), A., i, 1224.

Amides, formation of, from alkylmalonic esters (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.

action of hydrogen peroxide on (OLI-VERI-MANDALA), A., i, 544.

acid, Hofmann's conversion of, to amines (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and Liesche), A., i, 544.

acid optically active, catalytic racemisation of (McKenzie and Smith), T., 1348.

Amidines, aromatic, condensation of alkyl malonic esters with (Dox and

YODER), A., i, 374. Amine, C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>38</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, and its salts, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

Amines, preparation of, from alcohols and ammonia (E. and K. Smo-LENSKI), A., i, 234.

Hofmann's conversion of acid amides to (Brckmann, Correns, LIESCHE), A., i, 544.

equilibria of triphenylmethane with (KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWOD-SKY), A., i, 131.

oxidation of (Goldschmidt EULER), A., i, 475; (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 476, 478; (GOLD-SCHMIDT and WURZSCHMITT), A., i,

1139. decomposition of the vapour of (UPSON and SANDS), A., i, 1121.

reactions of, with azodicarboxylic esters (DIELS), A., i, 774, 1194.

action of o-halogenated ketones with (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 865. action of ozone on (STRECKER and

BALTES), A., i, 14. action of, on semicarbazones (WILSGN,

HOPPER and CRAWFORD), T., 866. alkylation of, with sulphonic esters (Földi), A., i, 732.

compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dunbrook), A., i,

hydroferricyanides and hydroferrocyanides of (CUMMING), T., 1287.

CXXII. ii,

Amines, aromatic, mercuric compounds of (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.

action of sulphuryl chloride on (ELLER and KLEMM), A., i, 448.

preparation of o-sulphonic acids of (British Dyestuffs Corpora-TION, LTD., BADDILEY, PAYMAN, and WIGNALL), A., i, 448.

influence of s-trinitrobenzene on reactions involving (Sudborough

and Shah), A., ii, 757.
proteinogenous (Hanke and Koess-Ler), A., i, 406, 408; ii, 322.
occurrence of, in the thyroid (Sam-

MARTINO), A., i, 966. physiological action of (ABELIN),

A., i, 610.

secondary, dealkylation of, by phosphorus chloride (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1150.

N-nitroso-derivatives (SCHMIDT and Fischer), A., i, 822.

Amine oxides, optically active (Meisen-HEIMER; MEISENHEIMER and BERN-HARD), A., i, 813; (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 813, 822.

Amino-acids, synthesis of, in the animal organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.

from hydrolysis of proteins (Burron and Schryver; Jones and Johns), A., i, 182.

refraction of (HIRSCH and KUNZE), A., i, 781.

diastatic action of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 1200.

alkylation of the anhydrides of (KAR-RER, GRÄNACHER, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 235.

action of, on sugars (GRÜNHUT and Weber), A., i, 235.

action of micro-organisms on (HANKE and Koessler), A., i, 406.

retention and distribution reference to urea formation (Folin and Berglund), A., i, 702.

distribution of, in blood (Costantino), A., i, 81.

content of, in blood (OKADA and HAYASHI), A., i, 483.

in muscle (Rosedale), A., i, 492.

behaviour of, in vitally stained animals (Kotake, Masai, and Mori), A., i, 1217.

deamination of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE), A., i, 1218.

degradation of, in the animal organism (Woringer), A., i, 90.

phenylacetyl derivatives, fate of, in the organism (SHIPLE and SHER-WIN), A., i, 1093.

Amino-acids, aliphatic, rate of reaction of nitrous acid with (DUNN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1124.

aromatic, preparation of (Lewcock, ADAM, SIDERFIN, and GALBRAITH), A., i, 650.

detection and estimation of (ENGEland), **A**., ii, 536.

estimation of, by alkalimetry (WILL-STÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-

Leitz), A., ii, 169. estimation of, by the ninhydrin re-

action (RIFFART), A., ii, 718. estimation of, in blood (PETITJEAN), A., ii, 536.

estimation of, in feeding stuffs (Hamilton, Nevens, and Grind-LEY), A., ii, 92.

a-Amino-acids, conversion of alkylated malonic acids into (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 721.

Amino-alcohols (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

preparation of (KARRER, GISLER, Horlacher, Locher, Mäder, and THOMANN), A., i, 813; (KARRER), A., i, 991.

Amino-aldehydes, preparation (RADDE), A., i, 1154.

Amino-compounds, introduction of the chloroethyl group into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642.

diphenylphosphoric acid as a reagent

for (BERNTON), A., i, 1146. aromatic, action of sulphates on (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464; (BUCHERER and ZIMMER-MANN), A., i, 465.

estimation of, spectrophotometrically (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 882.

Aminohydroxy-acids, synthesis (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1126. α-Amino-β-hydroxy-acids, preparation olefinecarboxylic acids of, from (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., 1125.

Ammines, metallic, physiological action of (OSWALD), A., i, 498. complex (DUFF), T., 450.

Ammonia, formation of, during combustion of air flames (Hofmann and WILL), A., i, 1107.

synthesis of (Andersen), A., ii, 562; (PRING and RANSOME), A., ii, 639.

removal of the heat of reaction in the synthesis of (CLAUDE), A., ii, 284. thermal dissociation of (Foxwell),

A., ii, 431. specific heat of (Partington and CANT), A., ii, 191.

vapour pressure of A., ii, 423. (Bergstrom), Ammonia, vapour pressure curves of, with salt solutions (DAVIS, OLM-STEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 49. vapour pressure of liquid mixtures of m-xylene and (Kraus and

ZEITFUCHS), A., i, 725.

solubility of, in water (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 264.

solubility of, in lithium nitrate (DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUND-STRUM), A., ii, 56.
adsorption of, by silica gels (DAVID-HEISER and PATRICK), A., ii, 262.
kinetics of the reaction of aromatic

aldehydes with (Dobler), A., ii, 435.

of, with **e**quilibrium uilibrium of, with magnesium amalgam (Loomis), A., ii, 294. liquid, equilibrium of mixtures of sodium and (KRAUS and LUCASSE),

A., ii, 764. equilibrium of sodium and tellurium

in (KRAUS and CHIU), A., ii,

765. ignition of mixtures of, with air and

oxygen (WHITE), T., 1688.

reactivity of (BALY and DUNCAN), T., 1008.

effect of gaseous impurities on the catalytic oxidation of (DECAR-RIÈRE), A., ii, 284.

use of manganese dioxide as catalyst in oxidation of (PIGGOT), A., ii, 142.

oxidation of, by persulphates in presence of copper (Scagliarini and Torelli), A., ii, 81.

compounds of calcium haloids with (Hüttig), A., ii, 849.

of, into carbamide conversion and Fréjacques), (Matignon A., i, 723; ii, 272.

action of, on copper (Bassett and Durrant), T., 2630.

compounds of cuprous and thallous haloids with (BILTZ and STOLLEN-WERK), A., ii, 67.

compounds of lead haloids with (BILTZ and Fischer), A., ii, 851.

compounds of magnesium haloids with (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 59.

compounds of mercuric cyanide with (Brinkley), A., i, 724.

compounds of alkali silver thiosulphates with (Joneson), A., ii, 57.

action of, on reducing sugars (LING and NANJI), A., i, 631.

in blood (Nash and Benedict), A., i, 191; (NASH), A., i, 483. excretion of, in urine, following

administration of acids (KEETON), A., i, 300.

Ammonia, nesslerisation of solutions of (MAY and Ross), A., ii, 312.

commercial, acetone in (BOUGAULT and Gros), A., ii, 709. estimation of, in its salts (BURKARDT),

A., ii, 865.

of, in estimation blood (GAD-Andresen), A., ii, 523. estimation of, in nitrogenous organic

substances (FROIDEVAUX), A., ii, 454. estimation of, in urine (MESTREZAT and Janet), A., ii, 453.

Ammoniates (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.

solubility of (EPHRAIM and Mosi-MANN), A., ii, 574.

Ammonium (SCHLUBACH and BALLAUF). A., ii, 55.

calcium (Botolfsen), A., ii, 570.

Ammonium salts, absorption of, soils (AARNIO), A., i, 1227. estimation of nitrogen in (MEURICE), A., ii, 225.

Ammonium borate, equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI and FERRI), A., ii, 568, 764.

antimoniodobromide (Vournazos), A., ii, 651.

carbonate, equilibrium of, with ammonium carbamate (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272, 747; (Wegscheider), A., ii, 376.

perchlorate, density of aqueous solutions of (MAZZUCCHELLI and ANselmi), A., ii, 376.

chloride, preparation of (Mondain-Monval), A., ii, 444, 642.

crystallography and symmetry of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 290.

equilibrium in the systems of, with water and ferrous, cobaltons or nickel chloride (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.

chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and sulphate and water (RIVETT), T., 379.

platinichloride, crystalline structure of (WYCKOFF and POSNJAK), A., ii, 214.

silver auric chloride (WELLS), A., ii, 449. stannichloride, crystal structure of (Dickinson), A., ii, 287.

chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 527.

diamminotetranitrocobaltiate (Knaggs), T., 2078.

fluosilicate, crystal structure (Bozorth), A., ii, 499.

nitrate, properties of (MILLICAN, Joseph, and Lowry), T., 959; (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 963; (PER-MAN), T., 2473; (WURMSER), A., ii, 499.

Ammonium nitrate, stability of (FINDLAY) and Rosebourne), A., ii, 291.

decomposition of, by heat (SAUN-DERS), T., 698.

action of, on copper (BASSETT and DURRANT), T., 2630.

nitrite, action of, on copper (DHAR), A., ii, 49.

cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.

potassium phosphates (Corelli), A., ii, 287.

sulphate, preparation of, from gypsum and ammonium carbonate (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 570.

melting point of (KATTWINKEL), A., ii, 445.

equilibrium of copper sulphate, potassium sulphate, water, and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.

equilibrium of glucinum sulphate, water, and (BRITTON), T., 2612. equilibrium of magnesium and potassium sulphates, water, and (Weston), T., 1223.

Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, influence of solvents on the velocity of formation of (HAWKINS), T., 1170.

Ammonium radicle, the free (Weitz and Ludwig), A., i, 365; (Weitz and König), A., i, 1186; (Schlubach and Ballauf), A., ii, 55. Ammono-carbonic acids (FRANKLIN), A.,

i, 440.

Amniotic fluid, composition of (LABAT and FAVREAU), A., i, 894.

Amorphous condition, distinction between the crystalline and the (HABER), A., ii, 553.

Ampelopsis hederacea, formation anthocyanin in (Jonesco), A., i, 97.

Amygdalin, decomposition of, by emulsin (GIAJA), A., i, 185.

biose from (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1921.

Amyl alcohol, pure, preparation of, and conductivity of sodium iodide in it (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 813.

isoAmyl alcohol, electrolytic oxidation of (Koizumi), A., i, 979.

preparation of \$3-methyl-\$\Darabutylene from (PUYAL), A., i, 617.

n- and iso-Amyl fluorides (SWARTS), A., i, 101.

4-isoAmylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, and its salts (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 75.

isoAmylammonium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Amylase, genesis of, in plants (PAL-LADIN and Popov), A., i, 614. chemical investigation of (SMERMAN),

A., i, 66.

from different sources, characteristics of (Effront), A., i, 184, 1076. effect of filtration on (Effront), A.,

i, 1076.

conditions of activity of (BIEDER-MANN and RUEHA), A., i, 65. inhibition of the action of (OLSSON),

A., i, 390.

effect of antiseptics on the action of

(SHERMAN and WAYMAN), A., i,

effect of cobaltammines on (FUNK), A., i, 481.

of cereals (BAKER and HULTON), T.,

pancreatic, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 600.

hydrolysis of starch by, in presence of amino-acids (SHERMAN and CALDWELL), A., i, 283.

7lboric acid (Krause

isoAmylboric and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.

Amylene, action of selenium chloride on (Boord and Cope), A., i, 421.

sec.-isoAmyl methyl ketone, chloro-(Wieland and Bettag), A., i, 1034. Amylocellulose, constituents of (MALFI-

TANO and CATOIRE), A., i, 527. Amylodextrin, oxidation of (SYNIEWSKI),

A., i, 1120. Amylophosphoric acid, synthetic (SAMEC and Mayer), A., i, 921.

Amyloses (KARRER and BÜRKLIN), A., i, 435; (KARRER and FIORONI), A., i, 1119.

6-isoAmyloxy-2-methylquinoline, its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

isoAmylpyridinium salts (Emmert and PARR), A., i, 179.

a-Amyranone, and bromo-, and their oximes (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANN-SEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.

a-Amyrene, and its dibromide (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.

Amyrenol benzoate, and bromo-(ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and a-Amyrenol RICHTER), A., i, 667.

a-Amyrilene, preparation of (VESTER-BERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.

a-Amyrin from elemi resin (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.

Amyrins, extraction and separation of (Vesterberg; Vesterberg and Westerlind), A., i, 825.

Amyrols, isomeric, and their esters (PAOLINI) A., i, 754.

Anæmia in carcinoma (ROBIN and BOURNIGAULT), A., i, 497.

Anæsthesia, ether, effect of, on the acid-base balance of blood (VAN SLYKE, AUSTIN, and CULLEN; STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARBOUR), A., i, 1085.

Ansesthetics, effect of, on the output of carbon dioxide (Bodine), A., i, 889. local, action of (Fromherz), A., i, 705.

Analysis, contradictions and errors in (HAHN, LEIMBACH, and WINDISCH), A., ii, 873.

with the interferometer (Bečka), A., ii, 715.

use of membrane filters in (JANDER), A., ii, 457.

catalytic (HAROMORI), A., ii, 389. colorimetric, buffer solution for (Mc-

ILVAINE), A., ii, 78. dispersoid, of non-aqueous solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 199.

electrolytic (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 587.

electrolytic precipitation (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 452.

electro-volumetric, apparatus for (Goode), A., ii, 307; (GARNER and WATERS), A., ii, 862.

electrodes for (SHARP and MAC-DOUGALL), A., ii, 579.

in alcoholic solution (BISHOP, KITT-REDGE, and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 308.

with barium salts (Kolthoff), A., ii, 864.

gravimetric (WINKLER), A., ii, 589. microchemical (BENEDETTI-PICHLER), A., ii, 656.

Pregl's (Schoeller), A., ii, 160; (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521; (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., ii, 779.

of organic compounds (WELTER), A., ii, 399.

physico-chemical volumetric (DUTOIT and GROBET), A., ii, 578.

qualitative (MACRI), A., ii, 779. separation of phosphoric acid in (BALAREFF), A., ii, 525.

inorganic, use of resorcinol in (LAVOYE), A., ii, 779.

quantitative, by centrifuge (ARRHE-NIUS), A., ii, 309.

by measurement of the degree of supersaturation (Höppler), A., ii, 863.

refractometric (Bečka), A., ii, 715. sedimentation. See Sedimentation. volumetric (Jellinek and Ens), A., ii, 864.

Analysis, volumetric, use of amalgams in (Kikuchi), A., ii, 519, 721; (Kanô), A. ii, 529, 721.

Andropogon Jwarancusa, terpene from the essential oil of (SIMONSEN), T., 2292.

Anemone, white, calcium succinate on leaves of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.

Anemonins (Asahina and Fujita), A., i, 946.

Anethole, colour reaction of (ADLER), A., ii, 401.

o-Anethole, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHU-MACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i. 733.

β-Anetholealkamine, and bromo-, and their salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

Anethole-2-imino-oxazolidine, bromo-, derivatives of (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

Angelica root oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 847.

Anhalamine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 163. synthesis of (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A.,

i, 853.

Anhaline, constitution of (Späth), A., i, 567

Anhalonidine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 163.

Anhalonium alkaloids. See Cactus alkaloids.

4:5-Anhydro-3-acetoxymercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.

Anhydrobiose, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (HESS), A., i, 13.

Anhydro-αα-dimethylaconitic acid (FAR-MER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 149.

Anhydroeconine, constitution of (Gadamer and John), A., i, 167. ethyl ether, and its salts (Gadamer and John), A., i, 675.

Anhydroenneaheptitol, diacetone derivative of (MANNICH and BROSE), A., i,

Anhydroglucose, constitution of (Kar-RER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 228.

Anhydroglycollic acid. See Diglycollic acid.

Anhydrohæmatein. See isoHæmatein. Anhydro-β-dibydroxydinaphthylbutane. See 7-Methyl-7-ethyl-a-dinaphthaxanthen.

Anhydro-β-1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylpentane. See 7-Methyl-7-n-propyl-αdinaphthaxanthen.

Anhydro-γ-1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylpentane. See 7:7-Diethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen. Anhydro-β-1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylpropane. See 7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen.

Anhydroindoxyl-α-anthranilide (HEL LER and BENADE), A., i, 582.

Anhydro-6:7-methylenedioxy-2:3indeno-(2:1)-quinoline methohydroxide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 834.

Anhydro-6:7-methylenedioxy-2:3-(3-methylindeno)(2:1)-quinoline metholydroxide (ARMIT and ROBIN-SON), T., 834.

Anhydropicrorocellin (Forster and Saville), T., 821.

Anhydrosalicylic acid. See Disalicylic acid.

Anhydro-sugars, constitution of (KAR-RER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 228.

Aniline, catalytic preparation of (Brown and Henke), A., i, 445, 535, 586; (Henke and Brown), A., i, 1196. emulsions of water and, coagulation of (Bhatnagar), A., ii, 268.

oxidation of (Goldschmidt and Wurzschmitt), A., i, 1139.

interaction of acraldehyde and (MANN), T., 2178.

action of, with arsenious chloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.

action of, with sulphur monochloride (Coffey), A., i, 132.

and p-bromo-, compounds of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dun-BROOK), A., i, 446.

arsenates (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285; (PATERNÒ), A., i, 731.

hydrochloride, action of sodium formylacetone with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

hydroferrocyanide (Cumming), T., 1293.

ψ-Aniline, and its picrate (SCHMIDT), A., i, 778.

Anilines, di-w-chloropentachloro- and di-w-chloronitro-(GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1004.

nitro-, tautomerism of, and their mercurisation (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.

action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on (Weil and Wassermann), A., i, 1006.

Aniline-d-glucoside, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 247.
Aniline-o-sulphonic acid, p-bromo-, midde, and muitto, salts at (SCOUTT

p-iodo-, and p-nitro-, salts of (Scott and Cohen), T., 2038.

Anilinesulphonitrile, salts of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 1008.

5-Anilinoacenaphthene, 2':4'-di-and 2':4':6'-tri-nitro- (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

6-Anilinoanthracoumarin (MINAEFF and RIPPER), A., i, 163.

Anilinoanthraquimones, amino- (BAD-ISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

4-Anilinobenzonitrile, 3-nitro-4-p-amino- (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

o-Anilinobenzoylbenzene, 3-chloro-1-nitro- and 2':4'-dinitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

5-Anilino-3 benzylthiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its dibenz yl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHREN-BACK), A., i, 378.

2-Anilino-5:5-dimethylthiazoline (DER-SIN), A., i, 142.

2-Anilinodiphenyleneglycollic acid 2-op-di- and 2-oo'p-tri-nitro-, and their lead salts (Brass and Ferber), A., 1, 356.

Anilinoethylitaconic acid, ethyl ester (Carrière), A., i, 319.

1-Ànilino-4-hydroxynaphthalene, and 1-p-mono- and 1-op-di-chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

1-Anilino-4-hydroxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

Anilinohydroxysuccinic acid, anil and disnilide of (DAKIN), A., i, 143.

Anilinoitaconic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.

3-Anilino-5-ketoisooxazole, and its salts and 3-p-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i,874.

3-Anilino-5-ketopyrazole, and its salts and derivatives, and 3-p-bromo-(WORRALL), A., i, 874.

2-Anilino-3-mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 577.

o-Anilinomethylacetophenones, o-2':4'dinitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

o-Anilinomethylbenzophenones, o-2':4'dinitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i,
866, 867.

5-Anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

7-Anilino-2-methylxanthone (V. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.

3-Anilinonaphthaflavinduline nitrate (DUTT), T., 1953.

2-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-2-p-amino-, and its 2-p-acetyl derivative (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578

8-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-diand 2:3:8-tri-bromo-5-hydroxy-(Wheeler and Andrews), A., i, 354.

1-Ànilino-α-naphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SCHWAP-PACHER), A., i, 957.

- 6-Anilino-a-naphthol, benzoyl derivative (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
- 3-Anilino-4-oximmo-5-ketoisooxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
- 5-Anilinophenanthranaphthazine, 4-nitro- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., i,
- 2-Anilinophenanthraquinone, and 2-opdi- and 2-00'p-tri-nitro- (Brass and FERBER), A., i, 356.
- β-Anilino-p-phenetolecarbamide (Speck-AN), A., i, 580.
- 6-Anilino-1-phenyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, aa'-dicyano-(DUTT and SEN), T., 2667.
- 7-Anilino-N-phenyl-2-methyl-pyridazonexanthone (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
- 5-Anilino-1-phenyltetrazole, and its derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 1069.
- o-Anilinophenyl-p-tolylsulphone, p-amino-, and p-nitroso- (HALBER-KANN), A., i, 1132.
- a-Anilinopropion-amide and -anilide (Dubsky, Hoher, and Dingemanse), A., i, 58.
- 4:8-Anilino-1:3:5:7-tetramethoxyanthraquinone, 2:6-dinitro- (HELLER and LINDNER), A., i, 1040.
- 5-Anilino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-thio-, and their derivatives (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEG-LEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
- Anilinourazole (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
- 1-Aniloethoxymethylamino-5-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
- 1-Anilomethoxymethylamino-5-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLE and NETZ), A., i, 690.
- Anilothiourazole, and its derivatives (ARNDT, MILDE, TSCHENSCHER, BIE-LICH, and ECKERT), A., i, 277.
- Anils (Schiff's bases), hydrolysis (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 147.
- Animals, zinc in the feeding of (BER-TRAND and BENZON), A., i, 893.
  - cold-blooded, effect of temperature on the oxygen consumption of (DIR-KEN), A., i, 1207.
  - marine, of the Delphinidæ, oil from (NAKATOGAWA and KOBAYASHI),
- A., i, 701.

  Animal heat, effect of intermediary metabolites on the production of (Lusk and Evenden), A., i, 292.
  - tissues, effect of heat and light on rate of reduction by (VALLOT), A., i, 87.

- Animal tissues, fixation of calcium by (Freudenberg and György), A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.

  - zinc in (Rost), A., i, 87. detection and estimation of morphine in (WACHTEL), A., ii, 171. estimation of bromine and iodine in (Damiens), A., ii, 79.
- o-Anisidine hydroferrocyanide (Cum-ming), T., 1295.
- p-Anisidine, action of ethyl acetoneoxalate with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
- Anisole (phenyl methyl ether), ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DURRANS), A., ii, 7.
- Anisole, nitro-, equilibrium of the formation of, from nitrochlorobenzene (BLOM), A., ii, 38.
  - s. -trinitro-, additive compound of pyridine and (GIUA), A., i, 572.
- Anisotropy of molecules (RAMAN), A., ii, 102.
- See p-Methoxybenzyl Anisylacetone. methyl ketone.
- 1-p-Anisyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
- o-Anisylcarbamine cyanide (Fromm and WENZL), A., i, 438.
- p-Anisyldimethylcarbinol (Skraup and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 540.
- 1-p-Anisylhydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and Kelsey), A., i, 1141.
- 1-Anisylideneamino-5-anisyl-1:2:3:4tetrazole (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i,
- 4-p-Anisyl-5-methyloxazolidone, and its acetyl derivative (TAKEDA and Ku-RODA), A., i, 273.
- 4-p-Anisyl-5-methyloxazoline captan, and its acetyl derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
- a-Anisyl-B-methylpropane (LE BRAZI-DEC), A., i, 457.
- B-Anisyl-α-methylpropionic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its amide and nitrile (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 456.
- α o-Anisylnaphthylamine, β-hydroxy-(WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.
- p-Anisylisonitroacetonitrile, potassium and sodium salts (Meisenheimer and Weibezahn), A., i, 177.
- p-Anisylnitromethane (Meisenheimer and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
- o-Anisylsulphamic acid, sodium salt (Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.
- Annam brier oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 846.
- Annual General Meeting, T., 722.
- Anode, lead, use of, in electrolysis of solutions of alkali nitrites (JEFFERY), A., ii, 611.

Anode, silver, effect of telluric acid on the potential of (JIRSA), A., 418.

Ants, toxicity of the venom of (STUMP-ER), A., i, 400.

Antagonism of ions (Brennar), A., i, 90**7**.

Anthochlor (KLEIN), A., i, 1099.

Anthocyanidins, distribution of, in the coloured organs of plants (Jonesco), A., i, 797.

detection of the \psi-bases of, in plants (Combes), A., i, 206.

Anthocyanins in plants (Andrews; Kozlowski), A., i, 96; (Jonesco),

A., i, 97; (COMBES), A., i, 412. development of, in lily bulbs (MI-RANDE), A., i, 1224.

tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 265.

physiology of (Costantin), A., i, 162.

Anthracene, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.

vapour pressure of (NELSON and SENSE-MAN), A., i, 245.

velocity of dissociation of, in hexane solution (Volmer and RIGGERT), A., ii, 336.

equilibria of nitrobenzenes with (KRE-MANN and MULLER), A., i, 131.

Anthracene, dibromo-, dichloro-, and dinitro-, preparation of (BARNETT, Cook, and GRAINGER), T., 2065.

9-nitro-, action of light on (BATTEGAY, Brandt, and Moritz), A., i, 1001.

Anthracene series, studies in the (BAR-NETT and COOK), T., 1376; (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), T., 2059.

Anthrachrysone (1:3:5:7-tetrahydroxyanthraquinone), triamino- and tetranitro-derivatives (Heller and Lind-NER), A., i, 1040.

Anthracite, constitution of (GROUNDS), A., ii, 385.

Anthracoumarin, 6-chloro- (MINAEFF and RIPPER), A., i, 162.

Anthradiquinones, tri-and tetra-hydroxy-(DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 159.

Anthranilic acid, cobalt salt (MORGAN and Moss), T., 2866.

methyl ester, in grape juice (Power and CHESNUT), A., i, 97.

Anthranilic acid, tetrabromo-, glycine and formalide of (GRANDMOUGIN), A.,

Anthranyl-10-pyridinium salts, 9-hydroxy- and 9-nitro- (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), T., 2064.

Anthraquinone, preparation of (Downs), A., i, 1039.

Anthraquinone, and its derivatives, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK Worms), A., i, 559.

vapour pressure of (Nelson and Sense-MAN) A., i, 245.

benzoyl derivatives, coloured reduction products of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 355.

hydroxy- and sulphohydroxy-derivatives, manufacture of (SEGALLER, Peacock, and British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.), A., i, 560.

carbamides and urethanes of (BATTE-GAY and BERNHARDT), A., i, 1041.

mono- and di-alkyl thioethers and sulphones (REID, MACKALL, Miller), A., i, 154.

estimation of (NELSON and SENSE-

MAN), A., ii, 882.

Anthraquinone, diamino-derivatives, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (BATTEGAY and CLAUDIN), A., i,

dibromo-derivatives (BATTEGAY and CLAUDIN; GRANDMOUGIN), A., i,

1-chloro-2-amino-, preparation (FYFE and BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD.), A., i, 260.

action of dimethylaniline with, in presence of copper (KOPETSCHNI and Wiesler), A., i, 844.

3-chloro-2-aminoand 3-chloro-1bromo-2-amino- (ATACK and Sou-TAR), A., i, 259.

2-hydroxy-, reduction of (Perkin and WHATTAM), T., 289. 1:2-dihydroxy. See Alizarin. 1:5-dihydroxy. See Anthrarufin.

1:3:5:7-tetrahydroxy. See Anthrachrysone.

1-hydroxylamino-, potassium 1-nitro-, and 1-nitroso- (Beisler

and Jones), A., i, 1166.

Anthraquinones, hydrogenated, preparation of (TETRALIN G. M. B. H), A., i, 1039.

Anthraquinones, amino-, preparation of (Thomas, Davies and Scottish DYES, LTD.), A., i, 260.

preparation of aryl derivatives of (LUTTRINGHAUS and EIFFLAEND-ER), A., i, 355; (BADISCHE Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 942.

hydroxy-, preparation of (SCHWENK), A., i, 153; (DAVIES and Scot-TISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 354.

boric esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 155.

Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, 1-amino-(CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 942.

Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro- (Scholl, Seer, and Dai-MER), A., i, 258.

Anthraquinonedihydro-5-phenylphenazine (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 942.

Anthraquinone-2:1:6:5-di-ms-phenylacridine (MAYER and FREUND), A., i,

1:2-Anthraquinonemethylisooxazole (WILKE), A., i, 943.

1:2-Anthraquinoneisooxazole, and 5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-, and 5-nitro-(WILKE), A., i, 943.

Anthraquinone-2:1-ms-phenylacridine, and its derivatives (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

Anthraquinone-3:2-ms-phenylacridine, 1-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i,

Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, mono- and di-alkyl thioethers and sulphones (REID, MACKALL, and MILLER), A., i,

o-Anthraquinonyl-1'-aminobenzoylbenzene (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866. o-Anthraquinonyl-1'-amino-5-methyl-

acetophenone,  $\mathbf{a}$ nd o-4'-hydroxy-(MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

a\beta-Anthraquinonylisooxazoles, 7:8:9:10-tetrachloro-, and 7-nitro-(FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & Brüning), A., i, 178.

Anthraquino-1-thiazole, 2-amino-, and its acetylderivative, and 3-chloro-2-amino-(KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A.,i, 868.

**Anthrarufin** (1:5-dihydroxyanthraquinone) diboroacetate (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.

Anthrax spores, effect of formaldehyde on (HAILER), A., i, 408.

Anti-bodies, effect of ether on (Forss-MAN), A., i, 964.

Antigens, heterogenic (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 195.

Antiketogenesis (Schaffer), A., i, 83. Antimonic acid. See under Antimony. Antimony, native, from California

(BEHRE), A., ii, 76. absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.

L series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 101.

volatilisation of, by means of methyl alcohol (DUPARC and RAMADIER), A., ii, 640.

Antimony alloys with tellurium (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.

Antimony compounds, chemotherapy of (FARGHER and GRAY), A., i, 404.

Antimony iodobromides, complex mixed (Vournazos), A., ii, 650.

Antimony :--

Antimonic acid, and its salts, consti-

tution of (TOMULA), A., ii, 74. trisulphide, polymorphism of (WILSON and McCrosky), A., ii, 154.

estimation of, iodometrically (NI-

KOLAI), A., ii, 585. estimation of available sulphur in (LUFF and PORRITT), A., ii,

pentasulphide, preparation of stable sols of (v. Hahn), A., ii, 856.

Antimony organic compounds, aromatic (SCHMIDT), A., i, 482, 1203.

Antimonyltartaric acid, salts of, and their chemotherapy (FARGHER and GRAY), A., i, 705.

Antimony detection, estimation, and separation :-

detection of (SABALITSCHKA SCHMIDT), A., ii, 531.

detection of, by mirrors (Scheucher), A., ii, 526.

estimation of, in antimonates (TOMULA), A., ii, 74.

estimation of, in copper and brass (Evans), A., ii, 231.

estimation of, volumetrically, in red brass (Mück), A., ii, 722.

estimation of, and its separation from copper, lead and tin (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86. separation of, from arsenic and tin

(HAHN), A., ii, 877.

Antioxidants (SEYEWETZ and SISLEY), A., ii, 628.

Anti-oxygens (Moureu and Dufraisse), A., i, 250; (SEYEWETZ and SISLEY), A., ii, 628.

Antipyrine (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), salicylate, solubility of (Kolthoff), A., i, 471.

Antiseptics, action of, in relation to chemical constitution (Browning. COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN). A., i, 612.

effect of, on amylases (Sherman and WAYMAN), A., i, 282.

Antitoxins, chemical nature of (SALKOWskı), A., i, 1216.

Aphthitalite from Kilauea (WASHING-TON and MERWIN), A., ii, 386.

isoApiole, B-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHU-MACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

Apophyllenic . acid, constitution (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i,

Apples, odorous constituents of (Power and CHESNUT), A., i, 96. estimation of pectin in (CARRE and

HAYNES), A., ii, 401.

Apples, disappearance of free sulphurous acid in preserved juice of (WARCOL-LIER and LE MOAL), A., i, 415.

Aquopentamminecobaltiselenate. under Cobalt.

Aquopentamminocobaltic 2:4-dinitroα-naphthoxide (Morgan and King), T., 1727.

Aquopentamminocobaltic dipicrylamine (Morgan and King), T., 1726.

Aquopentapyridinemagnesium (Spacu), A., i, 859.

Aquotetramminecobaltichloride selenate. See under Cobalt.

Arabic acid, and its mixtures with

gelatin (Tiebackx), A., i, 638.

Arabinose, action of lactic bacteria on (Fred, Peterson, and Anderson), A., i, 201.

Arachidic acid, estimation of (PRITZKER and Jungkunz), A., i, 208.

Arachin, digestibility of (Jones and WATERMAN), A., i, 893.

Arachis oil, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 712.

 $\beta$ -Aracyl- $\alpha$ -dialkylaminoethylbutyric acids, esters, preparation of (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & Brüning), A., i, 639.

Aragonite, crystal structure of (Hug-gins), A., ii, 643.

equilibrium of calcium with, in aqueous solution (Bäckström), A., ii, 849. Aralia montana, saponins from the leaves

of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 1168. Araligenin, and its derivatives (VAN

DER HAAR), A., i, 1169. Ardennite, from Ceres in Piedmont

(ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 577.

Arginase in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 413. Arginine, degradation of, in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 413.

of Argon, free paths electrons in (Townsend and Bailey), A., ii, 494, 836.

ionisation of, by electron collision (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 811. excitation and ionisation potentials of (Hertz), A., ii, 733.

specific heat and heat of vaporisation CROMMELIN, and of (MATHIAS, Onnes), A., ii, 472.

rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS. Onnes, and Crommelin), A., ii,

Aromadendral, true nature of (PENFOLD), T., 266.

Aromadendrin, constitution of (NISHI-KAWA and Robinson), T., 839.

Aromatic compounds, application of the octet theory to (CROCKER), A., i, 927.

Aromatic compounds, elimination of hydrogen from (Scholl and SEER), A., i, 258, 336; (Scholl and Neu-Mann), A., i, 261; (Scholl and Schwarzer), A., i, 331.

catalytic nitration of, by means of mercuric nitrate (DAVIS), A., i. 818.

reduction of (DE POMMEREAU), A., i,

polynuclear, molecular configuration of (CHRISTIE and KENNER), T.,

heterocyclic (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 827.

Arsenates. See under Arsenic.

polymorphism of (Lasch-Arsenic,

TSOHENKO), T., 972.
melting point of (Heike), A., ii, 25.
volatilisation of, by means of methyl alcohol (DUPARC and RAMADIER), A., ii, 640.

toxicology of (TARUGI), A., ii, 84. Arsenic alloys with aluminium (MANsuri), T., 2272.

with zinc (HEIKE), A., ii, 60. Arsenic compounds, magnetic suscepti-

bilities of (PASCAL), A., ii, 564. in marine algæ (Jones), A., i, 905. effect of, on plant growth (STEWART),

A., i, 1221; (STEWART and SMITH), A., i, 1222.

See Poisoning. poisoning by. Arsenic carbide (DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.

trichloride, solubility of, in concentrated hydrochloric acid (TREAD-WELL and Mussler), A., ii, 763. trihydride (arsine), toxicity of (Füh-

NER), A., i, 499.

Arsenic acid, estimation of (Rosen-THALER), A., ii, 584.

Arsenates, periodicity of reactions between thiosulphates and (FORBES, ESTILL, and WALKER), A., ii, 271.

Arsenious acid, reducing action of (Kohn), A., ii, 143.

estimation of, in presence of nitrous acid (KLEMENC), A., ii, 865.

Arsenites, periodicity of reactions between thiosulphates and (FORBES, ESTILL, and WALKER), A., ii, 271.

effect of iron salts on the iodometric estimation of (MELVILL), A., ii, 784.

Arsenic trisulphide, coagulation of sols of, by electrolytes (Burton and Macinnes), A., ii, 130.

colloidal, flocculation of (BOUTARIC and Vuillaume), A., ii, 498.

pharmacological action of (MENE-GHETTI), A., i, 301.

Arsenic trisulphide, precipitation of, from arsenates (REEDY), A., ii, 225. estimation of, iodometrically (NIKO-LAI), A., ii, 585.

Arsenic organic compounds (MANN and POPE), T., 1754; (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 71, 72, 118; (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73, 74; (Lewis and Cheetham; JOHNSON and ADAMS: LEWIS and HAMILTON). A., i, 187; (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079; (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994; (BART), A., i, 1201, 1202.

with aniline (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285; (PATERNO), A., i, 731.

Arsenious acids (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.

detection, estimation, Arsenic and separation :-

detection of (KOLTHOFF; ROMIJN), A., ii, 455.

detection of, microchemically (PIUTTI and Boggio-LERA), A., ii, 584.

detection of, by mirrors (Scheucher), A., ii, 526.

estimation of, colorimetrically (CHOUснак), А., іі, 526.

estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of copper (Kolthoff and CREMER), A., ii, 84.

estimation of, in presence of nitrates and nitrites (GRAHAM and SMITH), A., ii, 314.

estimation of, in silicate rocks (HACKL), A., ii, 159.

estimation and separation of (Moser and EHRLICH), A., ii, 315.

separation of germanium and (MÜLLER), A., ii, 320.

separation of, from molybdenum. tungsten, and vanadium (Moser and Ehrlich), A., ii, 314.

Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic. Arsenobenzene, 3:3'-diamino-4:4-dihydroxy-, synthesis of (BART), A., i,

> 1202. preparation of derivatives (SPEYER-HAUS), A., i, 481.

dihydrochloride. See Salvarsan. Arseno-compounds, aromatic, preparation of (Rockefeller Institute for MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 962.

Arsenopyrite, crystal structure of (Huggins), A., ii, 651.

Arsine. See Arsenic trihydride.

Arsine hydroxybromides, alkylated and arylated, decomposition of (STEINKOPF and Schwen), A., i, 71.

Arsines, primary aromatic. condensation of, with allehydes (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 785.

Arsines, tertiary, action of cyanogen bromide on (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994.

tertiary phenylated, action of cyanogen bromide on (STEINKOPF SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

Arsinetri-1-piperidinium chloride, (LEONARD), A., i, 363.

Arsinic acids (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.

aromatic, synthesis of (BART), A., i, 1201, 1202.

Arsinic acids, amino-, aromatic, preparation of (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 961.

Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.

Artemisia afra, constituents of (Goodson), A., i, 1099.

Aryl alkyl ethers, preparation of (FARB-ENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 934.

preparation of water-soluble derivatives of (Elektrochemische WERKE, Bosshard, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.

β-Arylhydroxylamines, preparation of (Brand and Steiner), A., i, 536.

Asarone, \$\beta\$-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHU-MACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

Asparagus officinalis, carbohydrates in the seeds of (CAKE and BARTLETT), A., i, 504.

Aspartic acid, dipeptides of (RAVENNA), A., i, 180.

Aspartic acids, hydroxy-. See Succinic acids aminohydroxy.

Aspergillus glaucus, action of, on glycerol (TRAETTA-MOSCA and PRETI), A., i,

Aspergillus niger (Sterigmatocystis nigra), acid fermentation produced by (Molliard), A., i, 611.

effect of the nutritive media on the composition of (Terroine, Wurm-SER, and Montané), A., i, 1220.

energy yield in the growth of (TER-ROINE and WURMSER), A., i, 706.

effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the amylase of (Funke), A., i, **796**.

lipase from (Schenker), A., i, 203. of nitrophenols towards toxicity (PLANTEFOL), A., i, 204.

formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in growth of, on peptone (BUTKE-

WITSCH), A., i, 707.

Aspergillus oryzæ, formation of kojic acid by (YABUTA), A., i, 939.

Assimilation of nitrates and nitrites (BAUDISCH), A., i, 194. plant. See Plants.

Asymmetric compounds, synthesis of,

(PIRAK), A., i, 810. synthesis of, by means of enzyme action (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 480.

Atmospheric air, identification of the lines of, in spark spectra (Merrill, Hopper, and Keith), A., ii, 80**2.** 

positive ray analysis of (Thomson), A., ii, 565.

Joule-Thomson coefficients for (KEYES), A., ii, 24.

velocity of sound in (GRÜNEISEN and

MERKEL), A., ii, 190. propagation of flame in mixtures of gases with (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 1688, 2561.

ignition of mixtures of methane and (Mason and Wheeler), T., 2079.

liquid, use of, as a refrigerant (FER-GUSON), A., ii, 614.

apparatus for analysis of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 78.

estimation of injurious acids in (LAM-BRIS), A., ii, 390.

estimation of carbon dioxide in (RAUCH), A., ii, 316; (NOYONS), dioxide in A., ii, 868.

apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide in (Lundegardh), A., ii, 719.

estimation of nitrogen oxides in (ALLIson, PARKER, and Jones), A., ii, 313.

estimation of petroleum vapour in (Fritzmann and Macjulevitsch), A., ii, 877.

Atoms, structure of (DACCER), BURY), A., ii, 43; (ZEHNDER), (NEUDIRGER), A., ii, structure of (DAUVILLIER; A., ii, 208; (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 208, 365; (CHWOLSON), A., ii, 209; (Вонк), А., іі, 277, 363; (MARSH), A., ii, 277; (CREHORE), A., ii, 438; (Huggins), A., ii, 632; (Lodge), A., ii, 701.

and refraction (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 2, 491.

in relation to spectra (KING), A., ii,

and Röntgen spectra (Coster), A., ii, 491, 677; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 678.

relation between magnetism and (WEISS), A., ii, 23; (CABRERA; Oxley), A., ii, 469.

electronic structure of (FOKKER), A., ii, 137; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 559; (Pease), A., ii, 737; (Huggins), A., ii, 838.

periodic structure of (ALLEN), A., ii, **758.** 

Atoms, models of (Hughes), A., ii, 632; (VAN VLECK), A., ii, 838; (NEU-BURGER), A., ii, 839.

for lecture demonstration (KING), A., ii, 705.

Bohr's model of (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 438.

Neuburger model of (VALERAS; MEITNER; NEUBURGER), A., ii, 702. Whittaker model of (PEDDIE), A., ii,

constitution of, and structure of crystals (Niggli), A., ii, 36.

emission of light by (Försterling), A., ii, 729; (SEELIGER), A., ii, 804. radiations from (GEHRCKE), A., ii, 210. thermodynamic equilibrium of electrons, radiation and (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 249.

dimensions of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 42.

in diamond type crystals (PEASE), A., ii, 634.

and their ionisation potentials (EVE), A., ii, 364.

in relation to the properties of elements and compounds (CLARK), A., ii, 634.

radii of (SAHA), A., ii, 278; (Hug-GINS), A., ii, 634.

stability of the nuclei of (HARKINS and MADORSKY), A., ii, 490; (HARKINS), A., ii, 702.

induced polarity of (LAPWORTH), T., 416; (KERMACK and Robinson), T., 427.

binding of electrons by (Nicholson), A., ii, 544.

motion of electrons in (Townsend) and Bailey), A., ii, 277.

disintegration and transformation of (MEITNER), A., ii, 15.

collisions between molecules and (FRANCK), A., ii, 464.

electrical doublet theory of the attraction between (Kleeman), A., ii, 366. quantum mechanism within (WHIT-

TAKER), A., ii, 632; (EWING; HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 633.
energy of the linkings between

(PADOA), A., ii, 27.

stopping power and atomic number of (GLASSON), A., ii, 250.

Atomic number, scattering of  $\beta$ -rays and (Glasson), A., ii, 183.

and stopping power (GLASSON), A., ii,

Atomic weight of boron (BAXTER and SCOTT), A., ii, 285; (Hönigschmid and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 641.

of bromine (Moles), A., ii, 140; (BAXTER), A., ii, 370.

Atomic weight of carbon (Moles), A., ii, 51.

of chlorine (GLEDITSCH and SAMDAHL), A., ii, 281.

of glucinum (Hönigschmid BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 214.

of isohelium (Neuburger), A., ii, 365.

of lanthanum (BAXTER), A., ii, 298; (Hopkins and Driggs), A., ii, 770. of mercury (Brönsted and v. Hevesy), A., ii, 645. of yttrium (Fogg and James), A., ii,

297.

Atomic weights, report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 366.

calculation of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 279.determination of, from gas densities

(BAXTER), A., ii, 370.

determination of, by vapour density (Magnus measurements SCHMID), A., ii, 260.

purity of silver for use in determination of (BAXTER and WOODMAN), A., ii, 376; (BAXTER), A., ii, 377. "Atophan." See 2-Phenylquinoline-

4-carboxylic acid.

Atoxyl (sodium p-aminophenylarsinate), crystallography of (GILTA), A., i, 961. Atrolactic acid, fate of, in the body

(KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.

l-Atrolactinamide, preparation and rotation of (McKenzie and Smith), T., 1356.

Atropic acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.

Atropine, estimation of (HARDY), A., ii, 796.

estimation of, in blood-serum (VAN DER HEYDE), A., ii, 669.

Aucubin from seeds of Melampyrum arvense (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 209.

comparison of rhinanthin and (BRIDEL and Braecke), A., i, 1168.

Augite from Hawaii (WASHINGTON and

MERWIN), A., ii, 220.

Austenite, heat of transformation of, into martensite (YAMADA), A., ii,

Autoclave (GROSS), A., ii, 561.

Autolysis (BRADLEY), A., i, 896.

Autoxidation (Moureu and Dufraisse), A., i, 250, 824.

Autunite, calcium uranium, analyses of (HENRICH), A., ii, 516.

Azelaic acid, preparation of (Asahina and Ishida), A., i, 520.

electro-synthesis of (CARMICHAEL), T., 2545.

Azens (Staudinger), A., i, 238.

Azides, formation of (OLIVERI-MAN-DALÀ), A., i, 473.

lecture experiments with (Browne and HoEL), A., ii, 840.

Azidoanisylideneanishydrazide (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Azidodibenzhydrazide (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Aziminobenzene. See 1:2:3-Benztriazole.

 $\alpha\beta$ -Aziminonaphthalenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIELS and WACKERmann), A., i, 1069.

p-Azoanisole, oxonium salts of (Kehr-MANN and VAN DER LAAR), A., i 384.

Azobenzene, catalytic preparation of (HENKE and Brown), A., i, 586 1196.

electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER

and JAECK), A., i, 62. hydrochloride, reaction of aromatic hydrocarbons with (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUE-GRAF), A., i, 1196.

Azobenzene, amino-, action of mercuric acetate on (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478. decachloro-(Goldschmidt STROHMENGER), A., i, 1006.

Azobenzolyl-p-aminophenyl ether (FIGHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.

Azobenzolyl-p-nitrophenyl ether (FICHT-ER and JAECK), A., i, 62.

Azo-colouring matters (JACOBS Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

calculation of the colour of (MOIR), T., 1555.

from bilirubin (FISCHER and BARRENscheen), A., i, 278.

from naphthalene (Vorosncov), A., i, 956.

action of phenylhydrazine-bisulphite mixture on (Bucherer and ZIMmermann), A., i, 465. vat (MUKERJI), T., 2879.

estimation of, electrometrically (Jones and LEE), A., ii, 239.

apparatus for estimation of intermediates for manufacture of (ATKINson), A., ii, 237.

Azo-colouring matters, o-hydroxy-, preparation of (Society of Chemical INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.

Azo-compounds, action of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride (PUMMERER and BINAPFL), A., i, 24; (Pummerer, Binappl., BITTNER, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1196.

coupling of, with 1:8-naphthasultam and its derivatives (König and

Köhler), A., i, 879.

Azo-compounds, o-amino-, condensation of aldehydes with (FISCHER), A., i, 956. amino-, and hydroxy- (CHARRIER), A., i, 769.

hydroxy-, constitution of (PUXEDDU and GENNARI), A., i, 587.

hydrolysis of alkali salts of (Pux-EDDU), A., i, 589.

Azodicarboxylic acid, esters, reactions of amines and enols with (Diels), A., i, 774.

ethyl and methyl esters, additive compounds of β-naphthylamine with, and their oxidation products (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1068.

Azoimide (hydrazoic acid), lecture experiments with (Browne and Hoel), A., ii, 840.

addition of, at contiguous double linkings (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 1069.

Azomethine compounds (Morgan and Reeves), T., 1.

1:1'-Azonaphthalene-4:4'-disulphonic acid (Kalle & Co.), A., i, 867.

1:1-Azo-ar-tetrahydronaphthalene (Schroeter, Kindermann, Diet-

RICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.

Azotobacter, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth of (GAINEY and BATCHELOR), A., i, 1096.

Azoxyamides (PIERONI), A., i, 1071. Azoxybenzene, 3-nitro-4:4'-dihydroxy-(Angeli, Bigiavi, and Carrara), A., i, 879.

Azoxyphenol, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (Angell, Bigiavi, and Carrara), A., i, 879.

Azoxyphenols (Angeli, Bigiavi, and Carrara), A., i, 878.

o-Azoxyphenylacetic acid, and its esters (NEBER), A., i, 546.

1:1-Azoxy-ar-tetrahydronaphthalene (Schroeter, Kindermann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 123.

В

Babingtonite from Japan (WATANABÉ), A., ii, 651.

Bacilli, diphtheria, effect of manganous chloride on formation of (WALBUM), A., i, 795.

action of the oxy-acids of selenium and tellurium on (Joachimoglu and Hirose). A., i. 406.

and Hirose), A., i, 406. influenza, growth of (Jacoby and Frankenthal), A., i, 302.

Bacilli, paratyphoid-enteritidis, fermentation of tetralose by (Koser), A., i, 407.

pyocyanic, decomposition of sugars by (AUBEL), A., i, 201.

tetanus, growth of (DERNBY and ALLANDER), A., i, 303.

Timothy grass, fat metabolism of (Stephenson and Whetham), A., i, 500.

tubercle, bacteriology of (Long), A., i, 1095.

action of tribromoxylenol or (Duboc), A., i, 972.

utilisation of dextrose by (GAMBLE and HERRICK), A., i, 902.

typhoid, production of carbon dioxide by (Nichols), A., i, 501.

Bacillus butyricus, production of carbon dioxide by (Brooks), A., i, 201.

Bacillus coli, effect of colloidal substances on the growth of (LABES), A., i, 902.

experiments on disinfection with (VERMAST), A., i, 406.

Endo's reaction with (FERNANDEZ and GARMENDIA), A., i, 405.

Bacillus diphtheriæ, reversal of reaction in media by the growth of (Wolf), A., i, 1218.

Bacillus lactis aerogenes, decomposition of inositol and glycerol by (Kuma-GAWA), A., i, 972.

Bacillus mesentericus niger, darkening of carbohydrates by growth of (Muschel), A., i, 1095.

Bacillus proteus, action of, on dl-anaphthylalanine (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.

action of, on l-tryptophan (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 302.

Bacillus pyocyaneus, culture of, and the production of hydrocyanic acid (Goris and Liot; Patty), A., i, 407.

Bacillus subtilis, production of carbon dioxide by (BROOKS), A., i, 201.

Bacteria, formation of hydrogen peroxide by (McLeon and Gordon), A., i, 1095.

formation of indole by (FRIEBER), A., i, 901.

formation of phenol by (SIEKE), A., i, 902.

formation of toxins from (WALBUM), A., i, 902.

action of, on racemic acids (Condelli), A., i, 410.

importance of sequence in the action of antiseptics on (KARCZAG), A., i, 302.

influence of arsenious acid on the growth of (COBET and VAN DER REIS), A., i, 611.

Bacteria, decomposition of citric acid in milk by (KICKINGER), A., i, 1219.

effect of formaldehyde on (HAILER), A., i, 408.

action of, on minerals (HELBRONNER and RUDOLFS), A., i, 706.

nucleic acid in (SCHAFFER, FOLKOFF, and JONES), A., i, 1095.

influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of poisons or drugs on (LABES), A., i, 901.

proteases in (Dernby), A., i, 405.

destruction of, by quinones (MORGAN and COOPER), A., i, 204.

oxidation of sulphur by, in soils (Waksman), A., i, 706.

colon-typhoid, action of tellurium salts on (Joachimoglu), A., i, 1095. intestinal, action of, on bile pigments (Passini), A., i, 966.

lactose-fermenting (LEVINE), A., i, 901.

pentose-fermenting (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON), A., i, 201, 971.

purple, microchemistry of (G1CKL-HORN), A., i, 303.

soil, oxidation of sulphur compounds by (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303.

estimation of substances which inhibit the reducing action of (SCHNABEL), A., i, 304.

Balance, micro-, Steele-Grant (HART-UNG), A., ii, 495.

Westphal, accuracy of the (TSCHUDY), A., ii, 820.

Barbel, constituents and toxicity of the roes of the (McCrudden), A., i, 194.

Barbituric acid, action of diazomethane

on (Herzig), A., i, 373. detection of, and its derivatives (FABRE), A., ii, 795.

Barbituric acids, substituted, as hypnotics (CARNOT and TIFFENEAU), A., i,

Barium, absorption spectrum of (LIND-SAY), A., ii, 599.

L-spectrum of (DAUVILLIER; DE Brog-LIE and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 542.

Barium salts, conductometric titrations with (Kolthoff), A., ii, 864. poisoning by. See Poisoning.

Barium carbonate, action of nitrogen on carbon and, at high temperatures (ASKENASY and GRUDE), A., ii, 445. platinichloride, dissociation of (GIRE),

A., ii, 551. chromate, solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.

platinocyanide, de-intensifying of, in the Villard effect (ZIMMERN and SALLES), A., ii, 104. Barium nitrate, crystal structure of (Vegard), A., ii, 503.

thallous nitrite (CUTTICA and PACI-ELLO), A., ii, 378.

peroxide, velocity of formation of (SASAKI), A., ii, 273.

catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and FUCHS), A., ii, 147.

silicate (Eskola), A., ii, 849.

sulphate, adsorption of radium by

(GERMANN), A., ii, 16. equilibrium of potassium carbonate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.

tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

Barium selenic acid (MEYER and FRIED-RICH), A., ii, 644.

Barium sulphuric acid (MEYER and FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 644; (BALAREFF), A., ii, 864.

Barium estimation :---

estimation of, volumetrically (Polo-NOVSKI), A., ii, 720.

Barley, amylase of (BAKER and HULTON), T., 1929.

germinated, velocity, of action of enzymes of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 507, 508.

estimation of starch in (LING, CALLOW, and PRICE), A., ii, 879.

Base, C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>9</sub>N, and its salts, from p-xylene and sulphuryl azide (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.

C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>15</sub>ON, and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and SCHWARZENBERG), A., i, 167.

C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>ON<sub>2</sub>, and its salts, from *l*-tartardialdehydephenylhydrazone and hydrogen chloride (BERGMANN), A., i, 8.

C<sub>11</sub>H<sub>17</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N, and its salts and derivatives, from hydrolysis of N-γ-benzoxypropyldihydroisoindole (v-(Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>13</sub>ONS, and its salts, from thiodiphenylamine and sodium hydroxide (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.

C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>20</sub>ON<sub>2</sub> and its salts, from aniline and acraldehyde (MANN), T., 2179. C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>24</sub>ON<sub>2</sub>, from p-toluidine and

 $m C_{20}H_{24}ON_2$ , from p-toluidine and acraldehyde (MANN), T., 2182.  $m C_{22}H_{30}N_2$ , from acetoneanil and methyl

C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>30</sub>N<sub>2</sub>. From acetonean II and methyl iodide (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., ii, 750.

 $C_{36}H_{38}^{\prime}O_{3}N_{4}$  and its salts, from oxidation of base  $C_{18}H_{20}ON_{2}$  (MANN), T.. 2180.

T., 2180.

Bases, Werner's theory of (LAMB and YNGVE), A., ii, 217.

Bases, heterocyclic, reactivity of methyl groups in (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2724.

organic, additive compounds of metallic salts with (PETERS), A., i, 48.

detection of, with iodic acid (Rosen-

THALER), A., ii, 327.

detection and separation of, by means of glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.

strong, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of weak bases (KOLT-HOFF), A., ii, 223.

weak, alcoholysis of the salts of (Goldschmidt, Görbitz, Hougen, and Pahle), A., ii, 135.

estimation of, volumetrically (Lizius and Evers), A., ii, 654.

Basilicum oil. constants of (GATTE-FOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.

Basicity (KELLER), A., ii, 131.

Bauxite, estimation of titanium dioxide in (WINCH and CHANDRATREYA), A., ii, 459.

Bean, adsuki. See Phascolus angularis. lima. See Phaseolus lunatus.

navy, carbohydrates in (EICHEL-BERGER), A., i, 799. See Pichurim bean. pichurim.

runner, nitrogen distribution in leaves of (Chibnall), A., i, 908, 1225. soja. See Soja beans.

Beckmann transformation HEIMER), A., i, 152. (MEISEN-

Becquerelite, radioactive (Schoep), A., ii, 450.

Beechnut oil, constituents of (HEIDUschka and Roser), A., i, 945. characteristics and utilisation of (B.), A., i, 96.

Bees-wax. See under Wax.

Beetroot (Beta vulgaris), anthocyanin from (Andrews; Kozlowski), A.,

wild, composition of (SAILLARD), A., i, 415.

Behenic acid, anilide and esters of (TOYAMA), A., i, 1111.

sodium salt, properties of solutions of (FLECKER and TAYLOR), T., 1101.

docosyl and phenyl esters (BRIGL and Fuchs), A., i, 713.

Belladonna, chemical constituents of the leaves of (Goris and Larsonneau), A., i, 1099.

alkaloids from (RIPERT), A., i, 96. Benzaldehyde, solubility of copper in dilute solutions of (BERNOULLI and

SCHAAF), A., i, 1029. reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 339.

Benzaldehyde and p-nitro-. hydrazones of (BRADY and McHugh), T., 1650.

picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2269.

estimation of chlorine in (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 78.

Benzaldehyde, 2:4-dihydroxy-. B-Resorcylaldehyde.

iodo-m-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.

nitro-derivatives, solubility volatility of (SIDGWICK and DASH), T., 2586.

2:4:6-trinitro-, derivatives of (Lowy and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

Benzaldehydes, hydroxy-, mercury derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1055.

nitro-, reactivity of (HELLER, LAUTH, and Buchwaldt), A., i, 348.

Benzaldehyde-S-benzylthiosemicarbazone (Wilson and Burns), T., 874.

Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, actionemulsin in synthesis of (NORDEFELDT), A., i, 1077.

Benzaldehyde-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylhydrazone (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

Benzaldehyde-p-nitrophenylmethyl-

hydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), A., i, 1073.

Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, additive compounds of, with aromatic polynitro compounds (CIUSA and VECсніотті) А., і, 474.

Benzaldoximes, 2:4- and 2:6-dinitro-, N-aryl ethers of (BARROW, GRIFFITHS, and Bloom), T., 1714.

Benzamide, kinetics of the reaction of acetic anhydride with (KREMANN, RÖSLER, and PENKNER), A., ii,

748.

equilibria of, with dihydroxynaphthalenes (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1012.

Benzamidine, action of cyanogen and

nitrogen iodides on (ROBIN), A., i, 36. a-Benzamido-β-methylpropane, β-chloro-(Dersin), A., i, 142.

Benzanilide,  $2{:}4 ext{-}di$ nitro-(Barrow, GRIFFITHS, and BLOOM), T., 1714.

Benzanthrone, amino-, and hydroxy-(BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., PERKIN and SPENCER), A., i, 941.

2-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxy-, preparation of (Perkin and Spencer), T., 479.

2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (Bradshaw and Perkin), T., 911. 1:9-Benzanthrone, 6- and 7-chloro-

(SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.

Benzanthronecarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (BRAD-SHAW and PERKIN), T., 913.

m- $\alpha$ -Benzbispyrrole, 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its sodium salt (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2652.

Benzbisthiazoles (EDGE), T., 772.

mesoBenzdixanthylene (Eckert Endler), A., i, 941.

Benzene, constitution of (FRASER), T., 188.

structure of (CROCKER), A., i, 927; (Huggins), A., i, 928, 997.

nucleus, structure of the (INGOLD), T., 1133, 1143.

formation of rings attached to the (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1562.

existence and reactions of positive halogen attached to the (NICOLET), A., i, 121.

migration of methyl into the (BECKMANN, CORRENS,  $\mathbf{and}$ LIESCHE), A., i, 535.

substitution in the (DAVIES), T., 806.

effect of the mobility of chlorine in the side-chain on substitution in the (OLIVIER), A., i, 646.

influence of the chlorine atom and methyl  $\mathbf{a}$ nd sulphonyl chloride groups on substitution in the (DAVIES), T., 785.

influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the (Burton and Kenner), T., 489,

compounds, structure of molecules of (Robinson; Kenner), A., i, 533.

variation of the refractive index and density of, with temperature (PARKER and THOMPSON), 1341.

absorption and fluorescence spectra of (HENRI), A., ii, 679.

ultra-violet absorption spectrum of the vapour of (HENRI), A., ii, 331.

specific heat of the saturated vapour of (BRUHAT and DELAYGUE), A., ii, 348.

compressibility of (RICHARDS, BART-LETT, and Honges), A., ii, 28.

equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.

equilibrium in the system, silver perchlorate, water and (HILL), A., ii,

action of benzyl chloride and, in presence of iron pyrites (SMYTHE), T., 1276.

Benzene, reaction of carbon dioxide with, under the electric discharge (Мічамото), А., і, 418.

action of carbonyl chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride (WILSON and FULLER), A., i, 827.

compounds of cresols with (Berl and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHEN-BERG), A., i, 932.

ethylation of (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 330.

action of sulphuryl azide on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.

chlorination of, with sulphuryl chloride (Silberrad), T., 1015.

derivatives, action of sulphuryl chloride on (Durrans), T., 44.

detection of, in light petroleum (Schwarz), A., ii, 531. estimation of (Zaborowski), A., ii,

877.

estimation of, in gases (Berl), A., ii, 591.

Benzene, tribromo-derivatives, action of sodium with (Fuchs and Metzl), A., i, 442.

5-bromo-1:2:4-trinitro-, action amines on (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.

action of hydrazines and of pyridine on (GIUA), A., i, 691.

chloro-, physical constants of (TIM-MERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and Onnes), A., ii, 258.

p-dichloro-, nitration of (MACLEOD. Prund, and Kilpatrick), A., i, 1131.

chlorotrinitro-derivatives (Holle-MAN), A., i, 997.

halogen derivatives, corresponding states of (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 426. 1:2:4:5-tetrahydroxy-, colouring matters from (MUKERJI), T., 545.

nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of anthracene with (KREMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 131.

equilibrium of, with carbazole and acenaphthene (KREMANN STRZELBA), A., i, 176.

equilibria of triphenylcarbinol with (Kremann, Hohl, and Müller), A., i, 138.

nitro-, action of mercuric acetate with (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.

catalytic reduction of (Brown and HENKE), A., i, 445, 535; (HENKE and Brown), A., i, 586, 1196.

reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU),  $\Lambda$ ., i, 339. action of sodium sulphite on (SEYE-

WETZ and VIGNAT), A., i, 241.

- Benzene, m-dinitro-, equilibrium in the system, urethane and (Pushin and Fioletova), T., 2822.
  - nitrochloro-, equilibrium of the formation of nitroanisole from (BLOM), A., ii, 38.
- 5-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-4-amino-1:2-bisphenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene(4'-arsinic acid)azo-3-amino-6-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 6-Benzene(4'-arsinic acid)azoaminomethylphenoxyacetic acids, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- Benzene(4-arsinic acid)azo-a-aminonaphthoxyacetic acids, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 6-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-3-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-2-ethoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 5-Benzene(4'-arsinic acid) azo-2-hydroxy-phenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene(4'-arsinic acid)azo-2-methoxyphenylaminomethanesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-2-methoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene(4'-arsinic acid)azo-2-methylphenylglyoine, and its hydrochloride (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 75.
- a'-Benzene(4-arsinic acid)azo-α-naphthylglyoine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-phenylaminomethanesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-Benzene (4'-arsinic acid) azo-phenylglycine, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 1-Benzeneazo-2-p-aminophenylamino-6-sulphonic acid (Bucheren and Zim-Mermann), A, i, 466.
- Benzeneazo-6-amino-2-phenylbenzthiazole, p-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (Bogert and Abrahamson), A., i, 576.

- 7-Benzeneazo-6-amino-2-p-tolyl αβnaphthatriazole, 7-p-nitro- (Morgan and Chazan), A., i, 181.
- 4-Benzeneazo-3-anilino-5-ketoisooxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
- 6-Benzeneazohemimellitenol (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1033.
- 6-Benzeneazo-α-hexahydrodeoxycinchonine (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 672.
- 5-Benzeneazo-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its sodium salt (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i,
- Benzeneazo-4-hydroxy-2-phenyl mercaptan, 3-nitro-4-thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2417.
- Benzeneazohydroxyquinol (MUKERJI), T., 551.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1-methylaminonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, 4-op-dinitro-(König and Köhler), A., i, 880.
- 4-Benzeneazo-N-methyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 4-p-mono- and 4-op-di-nitro-(König and Köhler), A., i, 880.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam, 4-p'-mono- and 4-op-di-nitro- (König and Köhler), A., i, 880.
- 2-Benzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid, 2-p'-nitro- and its potassium salt (König and Keil), A., i, 823.
- Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, p-amino-, and its derivatives (CHARRIER and CORTASSA), A., i, 771.
- 2-Benzeneazo-a-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 7:8-diamino- (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 466.
- Benzeneazo-\$\textit{Benzeneazo-\$\textit{B-naphthylamine}, \$p\$-amino-\$, acetyl derivative (CHARRIER and VIOLA), A., i, 771.
- Benzeneazo-β-naphthylglycine, and p-nitro-, ethyl ester (Fienz and Sall-Mann), A., i, 870.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthyl mercaptan (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1940.
- Benzeneazo-\$\textit{\beta}\-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (Morgan and Rooke), A., i, 134.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthylxanthic acid, ethyl ester (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1940.
- Benzeneazo-4-nitro-α-naphthol, p-nitro-(Mukerji), T., 2880.
- Benzeneazo 4-oxybenzene-2':3- and 3:3'-dicarboxylic acids, cobaltammine salts of (Morgan and Smith), T., 2872.
- Benzeneazoxycarboxylic acid, potassium salt (Pieroni), A., i, 1073.
- Benzene-1-azo-2-oxy-3-naphthoic acid, m-nitro-, and its cobaltammine salt (Morgan and Smith), T., 2873,

9-Benzeneazo-10-phenanthrol, p-bromoand o-, m-, and p-nitro- (CHARRIER

and Demichelis), A., i, 772.

Benzeneazophenol, and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (SMITH and BOORD), A., ii, 602.

4'-bromo-, 2-Benzeneazophenol, ch'oro-, and 4'-iodo- (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2757.

3-Benzeneazophenylarsinic acid. hydroxy- (BART), A., i, 1202.

1-p-Benzeneazophenylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-,  $\mathbf{and}$ its derivatives (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 51.

5-Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde-4'-sulphonic acid. and its derivatives (Weil, Traun, and Marcel), A., i, 1024.

Benzeneazosalicylic acid, m-nitro-. chromic, and cobaltammine salts of (Morgan and Smith), T., 2870.

Benzeneazo-ar-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthols (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GEL-LER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.

Benzeneazo-p-tolueneazophenols, p-bromo- (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2760.

Benzenedialdehydes, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Well and Brimmer), A., i, 350.

2-Benzenediazoamino-3-bromo-p-cymand its hydrochloride 2-p-nitro- (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 333.

Benzenediazonium chloride, compound of bismuth trichloride and (CHAL-LENGER and WILKINSON), T., 102.

Benzenedi-m-thiobenzoic acid, and its sodium salt (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2508.

Benzenedi-p-thiodimethylaniline (Smiles and Graham), T., 2510.

Benzenehydrazo-4-nitro-a-naphthol, p-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2881.

Benzenehydrazo-o-nitrophenol, p-nitro-(MUKERJI), T., 2881.

Benzenesulphamphthalein, 1:2:4:5-tetrahydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Dutt), T., 2392.

Benzenesulphonic acid, N-allylbrucinium, N-allylpapaverinium, and 1-allyl-

pyridinium salts (Földi), A., i, 732. enzenesulphonic acid, bromoethyl, Benzenesulphonic chloroethyl and dichloropropyl esters (v. Kereszty and Wolf), A., i, Ì131.

Benzenesulphonpropyl-n-butylamide (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151. Benzenesulphonyl chloride, 2:5-dichloro-

(Stewart), T., 2557.

5-Benzenesulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

3-Benzenesulphonylcoumarin. oxy- and 7-hydroxy-3-p-chloro- (Trög-ER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Benzenesulphonyldiallylamine (Földi), A., i, 733.

3-Benzenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and 3-p-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.

3-Benzenesulphonylquinophthalone, and 3-p-chloro- (Tröger and Menzel), A., i, 270.

Benzhydroxamic acid, thienoyl ester, and its salts (Jones and Hund), A., i, 250.

Benzidine, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dunвкоок), А., і, 446.

hydrochloride, action of, with lignin (VAN ZIJP), A., ii, 94.

hydroferrocyanide (Cumming), T., 1296. Benzil (dibenzoyl), action of aluminium chloride with (Scholl and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331.

conversion of, into benzilic acid (LACHMAN), A., i, 459.

alkali salts of (STAUDINGER and BINKERT), A., i, 1016.

Benzil, 4:4' dihydroxy, and its dibenzoate (Schönberg and Kraem-ER), A., i, 664.

nitro-, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazone (BARNETT and KAY), A., i, 844.

2:4-dinitro-, and its derivatives (Візнор and Brady), T., 2364.

ψ-Benzils (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 663.

Benzilic acid, conversion of benzil into (LACHMAN), A., i, 459.

a-Benzilmonoxime, cobaltic salt (Ponzio), A., i, 662.

Benziloximes, isomerism of (Meisen-HEIMER), A., i, 152.

Benzochloroamides, preparation and properties of (ELLIOTT), T., 202.

1:2:3:4-Benzodiquinone-1:3-dioxime (dinitrosoresorcinol), cobaltammine and ferric salts of (Morgan and Moss), T., 2857.

Benzoethylpropylamide (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151.

Benzofuran series, syntheses in the (MAMELI), A., i, 669.

Benzoic acid, and p-nitro-, chloroethyl esters, preparation of (ALTWEGG and Landrivon), A., i, 315.

effect of substitution on the absolute

affinity of (RØRDAM), A., i, 338. heat of combustion of (VERKADE, Coops, and Hartman), A., ii, 474; (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and STARCZEW-SKA), A., ii, 616.

Benzoic acid, compounds of carbamide

and (Osaka and Ando), A., i, 1127. Benzoic acid, and hydroxy-derivatives, alkali salts, solubility of, in water (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), T., 1844.

Benzoic acid, o-aminophenyl hydrochloride, and its derivatives (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1181.

α-amyrenol and bromo-a-amyrenol esters (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNsen, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.

benzylidene-p-aminophenylester (RED-DELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

cinnamyl ester (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.

ethyl ester, reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i,

lubanyl ester, constitution of (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i,

and nitro-, tribromo- and trichloro-tert.-butyl esters (Aldrich and Blanner), A., i, 910.

p-chlorosulphonyl derivative (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2023.

Benzoic acid, p-amino-, p-chloroacetyl derivative (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

and p-nitro-, esters of, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RATH), A., i, 760.

benzylester (Society for Chemical INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 828.

n-butyl ester, and its hydrochloride (Société Chimique des Usines DU RHÔNE), A., i, 827.

γ-dially laminopropyl ester, preparation of (KAMM and Volwiller), A., i, 654.

γ-dibutylaminopropyl ester (KAMM and Adams), A., i, 828.

chlorodihydroxy-derivatives (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

m-hydroxybromo-, chlorohydroxy-derivatives of (BEYER), A., i, 37.

iodo-m-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.

p-nitro-, lead diphenyl salt (Goddard, Ashley, and Evans), T., 982.

3:5-dinitro-, compound of diethylaniline and (LEY and GRAU), A., i,

2:4:6-trinitro-, mercuric salt (KHAR-ASCH), A., i, 190.

See p-Disulphidobenzoic p-dithio-.

p-thiol- (Smiles and Harrison), T., 2024.

Benzoic acids, substituted, ethyl esters, velocity of saponification of (CASH-MORE, McCombie, and SCARвогоидн), Т., 243.

nitro-, estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and Vogel), A., ii, 522.

4:5-Benzoindan-1-one (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 743.

5:6-Benzoindan-1-one, 4-bromo-, and its oxime (Mayer and Sieglitz), A., i, 744. Benzonaphtha-p-thiazine. See  $\beta\beta$ -Naph-

thaphenthiazine.

Benzonitrile, 4-bromo-3-nitro-, 4-chloro-3-nitro-, replacement halogen in (MATTAAR), A., ii, 275. 2:5-dihydroxy- (FICHTER and GRISARD), A., i, 37.

 $\gamma$ -Benzophenarsazinic acid, and its sodium salt (Lewis and Hamilton),

A., i, 188.

Benzophenone, latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258.

chloride, action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on (MACKENZIE), T., 1695.

diphenylhydrazone (Ciusa and Vecсніотті), А., і, 475.

Benzophenone, substituted derivatives of, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 353.

2:4:6:2'-tetrahydroxy-, and its ketimide hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 40. 2:4:6:3'- and 2:4:6:4'-tetrahydroxy-(NISHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 842.

Benzophenoneanil methiodide (KNOE-VENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750.

Benzophenoneanil-p'-carboxylic salts of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146. ethyl and methyl esters (REDDELIEN and Danilor), A., i, 147.

Benzophenone-p-anilinoanil (REDDE-LIEN), A., i, 146.

Benzophenone-p-arsenious acid and -parsenious oxide (LEWIS and CHEETнам), А., і, 187.

Benzophenone-p-arsinic acid, and nitro-(Lewis and Cheetham), A., i, 187.

Benzophenonebenzoylhydrazone (RED-DELIEN), A., i, 146.

Benzophenonebenzoylimide (Redde-LIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

Benzophenone-p-hydroxyanil, acetate and benzoate of (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

Benzophenonemethylimide (REDDE-LIEN), A., i, 146.

Benzophenone-β-naphthil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.

Benzophenone-p-tolil methiodide (KNOK-VENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750.

Benzopolymethylene Braun, Hahn, and Seemann), A., (v. i, 728; (v. Braun, Moldaenke, Dirklam, and Gruber), A., i, 748; (v. Braun and Gruber), A., i, 762.

Benzopropyl-n-butylamide (v. Braun and Weismannel), A., i, 1151.

a-Benzopyrone, synthesis of derivatives of (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

Benzopyrylium compounds, ring opening in (Decker and Becker), A., i,

p-Benzoquinone, electromotive equilibria of quinol with (GRANGER and

Nelson), A., i, 43. addition of benzene to (Pummerer and PRELL), A., i, 1164.

derivatives, exidation-reduction potentials of (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.

diphenylhydrazone, and its leuco-derivative (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 476.

Benzoselenamide, o-amino- (Bogert and Снки), А., і, 1182.

Benzotrichloride-o-carboxylic acid, anilide and methyl ester (OTT), A., i, 836.

Benzoxazole-2-aldehydeanil and -2-carboxyanilide (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

chloride Benzoxazole-2-carboxyl (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazole-2-carboxylicacid(SKRAUP), and Moser), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazyldiphenylcarbinol (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazyl phenyl ketone, and its oxime (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

5-Benzoxy-1-benzoyl-3-methylpyrazole, and 4-bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.

β-Benzoxy-α-diethylaminoethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEIS-TER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 640.

B-Benzoxyethylconiine hydrochloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

N- $\beta$ -Benzoxyethyldihydroisoindole hydrochloride (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

 $N-\beta$ - and  $-\gamma$ -Benzoxyethyltetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochlorides Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 761.

2-Benzoxynaphthalene, 3:6·dibromo-

(Franzen and Stäuble), A., i, 450. N-γ-Benzoxypropylconiine hydrochloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

N- $\beta$ -Benzoxypropyldihydroisoindole, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

N-γ-Benzoxypropylpiperidine hydro-chloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

Benzoyl chloride, chlorination of (Hope and Riley), T., 2510.

peroxide, action of cholesterol on (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 453.

Golodetz's reaction for (Gelissen), A., ii, 460.

3-chloro-, and Benzoylacetone, copper derivative (Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2456.

Benzoylacetones, selenium (Morgan,

DREW, and BARKER), T., 2453.

Benzoylacetyldiazomethane, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUD-INGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

Benzoyl acetyl ketone, hydrazone of (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

1-Benzoyl-1-allylcyclopropane (HALLER and Benoist), A., i, 350.

 $\delta$ -Benzoylamino- $\gamma$ -ketovaleric acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (WIND-AUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 61.

 $\alpha$ -Benzoylamino- $\beta$ -[6-methoxyindyl(3)]acrylic acid (KERMACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1883.

N-Benzoylanhalamine, m-nitro-, and its methyl ether (SPÄTH), A., i, 166.

1-Benzoyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

o-Benzoylbenzoic acid, o-3':5'-dibromo-4'-hydroxy-, o-3'chloro-4'-hydroxy-, o-3':5'-dichloro-4'-hydroxy-(THIEL and MÜLLER), A., i, 660.

0-3':5'-dibromo-4'-hydroxy-, and 0-4'hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF and KELLEY), A., i, 833.

Benzoylbenzoin, mechanism of formation of (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2182.

Benzoyl-\$-benzoxyethylcarbamide (Fromm and Honold), A., i, 530.

Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy-4-methoxymandelonitrile (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2195.

γ-Benzoyl-β-benzylcrotonic acid, γ-pchloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i,

1-Benzoylbenzylcyclopropane (HALLER and Benoist), A., i, 350.

2-Benzoyl-4-bromobenzoic acid (STEPHENS), A., i, 141.

- α-Benzoyl-β-butoxy-β-phenylethanes, αbromo- (Dufraisse and Gérald), Λ., i, 843.
- α-Benzoyl-β-butoxy-β-phenylethylenes (Dufraisse and Gerald), A., i, 843.
- 1-Benzoyl-2-p-chlorophenylcyclopropane, 3-nitro- (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.
- Benzoylcinchonidine dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
- Benzoylcinnamantialdoxime (Brady and Thomas), T., 2104.
- Benzoyldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
- 4-Benzoyl-3:5-dibenzylthiol-1:2:4-triazole (Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 379.
- Benzoyldihydrocinchonidine hydrochloride (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.
- Benzoyldihydroquinine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
- 1-Benzoyl-3:5-diketo-1:4-hexahydrodiazine, attempts to prepare (Dubsky and Hoher), A., i, 57.
- N-Benzoyl-5:7-dimethylisatoic acid (Heller, Benade, and Hochmuth), A., i, 1060.
- 1-Benzoyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.
- 5-Benzoyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.
- 4-Benzoyl-1:3-diphenylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.
- α-Benzoyl-β-ethoxy-β-phenylethane,
   α-bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GERALD),
   A., i, 39.
- Benzoyl. 3-p-ethoxyphenyl-4 glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
- Benzoylisoeugenol, dibromo- and diiodo-(RASTELLI), A., i, 1010.
- Benzoyl-p-hydroxyphenylbenzoylcarbamide (Speckan), A., i, 580.
- Benzoyl-p-hydroxyphenylcarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
- Benzoyliminodiacetic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (Dubsky and Hoher), A., i, 57.
- Benzoylkynurenic acid, methyl ester (SPATH), A., i, 173.
- Benzoylmandelonitrile, action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2182.
- α-Benzoyl-β-methoxy-β-phenylethane,
   α-bromo- (Duffalsse and Gérald),
   A., i, 843.

- α-Benzoyl-β-methoxy-β-phenylethylene (Dufraisse and Gérald), A., i, 843.
- α-Benzoyl-α-methylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (DIRCKMANN and WITT-MANN), A., i, 1157.
- Benzoylmethylfuroxan (Ponzio), A., i, 1038.
- α- and β-Benzoylmethylglyoximes, and their salts and derivatives (Ponzio),
   A., i, 1038.
- Benzoylmethylnaphthalenes (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i. 740, 743.
- 1-Benzoyl-1-methyleyclopropane, and its derivatives (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.
- Benzoyl-β-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonyl chloride (Morgan and Rook B), A., i, 135.
- Benzoyl-2-nitro-3-methylamino-p-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETHLIS-BERGER), A., i, 538.
- Benzoyl-2:3-di- and -2:3:5-trinitro-pphenetidines (REVERDIN and ROETH-LISBERGER), A., i, 538.
- Benzoyloxydiethylaminobutane, aminoand nitro-, hydrochlorides (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
- Benzoyloxydiethylaminopropane, amino- and nitro-, hydrochlorides (Fourneau and Puval), A., i, 639.
- Benzoyloxydimethylaminopropane, nitro-, hydrochloride (Fourneau and Puyal), A., i, 639.
- Benzoylphenylacetylene, addition of malonic esters to (Kohler), A., i, 461.
- 1-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-(DAINS, THOMP-SON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
- Benzoylphenylbenzylcarbinol, and its derivatives (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.
- γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylbutyrolactone-α-caraboxylic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER), A., i, 552.
- Benzoylphenylcarbamide (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.
- γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylcrotonic acid, and its methyl ester (Kohler), A., i, 461.
- γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylethylmalonic acid, methyl ester, and its bromo-derivatives (KOHLER), A., i, 552.
- 1-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-(PAINS, THOMPSON, and ASEN-DORF), A., i, 1186.
- γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-methylbutyrolactone-α-carboxylic acid, methylester (Κοημεκ), Α., i, 552.
- 1-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane, 3-nitro-1-p-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Benzoylphloroglucinols, hydroxy- (NI-

SHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 839.
Benzoylpiperoin (Greene and Robinson), T., 2187.

 $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -propoxy- $\beta$ -phenylethane,  $\alpha$ bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

 $\alpha$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -propoxy- $\beta$ -phenylethylenes (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

Benzoylisopropylsemicarbazide (Neigh-BORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.

Benzoyl-5-quindoline, o-amino- (GRANDmougin), A., i, 584.

N- $\alpha$ -Benzoylstyryl-p-aminophenol (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.

Benzoyl-a-styrylethylphosphinic acid (Conant, Bump, and Holt), A., i, 68.

1-Benzoyl-3-m-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

1-Benzoyl-3-m-tolyl-4-glyoxalone,2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.  $\mathbf{a}$ nd

4-Benzoyl-1-p-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.

Benzoyltriacetylbromoglucose (FREUD-ENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

Benzthiazole, derivatives of (ROMANI), A., i, 466.

ethiodide (MILLS), T., 460.

Benzthiazole series, cyanine dyes of the (MILLS), T., 455.

Benzthiazolyl-1-p-benzoic acid (Bog-ERT and MEYER), A., i, 868.

1:2:3-Benztriazole, preparation of, and its benzoyl derivative (CHARRIER and BERETTA), A., i, 61.

1:3:5-Benztriazole, physiological action of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 403.

Benzyl acetonyl sulphide and sulphoxide, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 653.

Benzyl alcohol, instability of, and of its esters (Messner), A., i, 138. velocity of hydrolysis of esters of

(Volwiller and Vliet), A., ii, 41. catalytic action of (Jacobson), A., i, 652.

Benzyl azide, decomposition of (Curtius and EHRHART), A., i, 775.

bromides, o- and p-nitro- (Moureu and Brown), A., i, 23.

chloride, chlorination of (OLIVIER), A., i, 726.

action of benzene and, in presence of iron pyrites (SMYTHE), T., 1276.

p-nitro-, condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde and furfuraldehyde (Kleucker), A., i, 734.

Benzyl chloroethyl ether (CLEMO and Perkin), T., 649.

cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.

methyl ether, p-nitro- (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734.

phenacyl sulphide and sulphoxide, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 653.

sulphide, compounds of gold haloids with (SMITH), A., i, 933.

disulphoxide, decomposition (SMYTHE), T., 1400.

Benzylacetonylsulphone, and its derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 654.

Benzylamine hydroferrocyanide (Cum-MING), T., 1294.

Benzylamine, m- and p-nitro-, preparation of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2384.

Benzylaminoacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (Scheibler and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

Benzylaminoitaconic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.

Benzylaminomethylmalonic acid, and itsethylester (Curtius and Ehrhart), A., i, 776.

Benzylamino-oxides, action of sodium hydroxide with (Meisenheimer, GREESKE, and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

a-Benzylaminopropionic acid, hydrochloride (Curtius and EHRHART), A., i, 776.

1-Benzylaminopyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.

5-Benzyl-5-isoamylbarbituric acid (Dox and YODER), A., i, 682.

Benzylisoamylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 682.

2-Benzylbenzoxazole, derivatives (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

polymeric Benzylbenzylideneamine, (Curtius and Ehrhart), A., i, 775.

 $\gamma$ -Benzylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic  $\alpha\beta$ -dieyano- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, and  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1833.

γ-Benzylbutane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH Ťнопре), Т., 1833.

5-Benzyl-5-n- and -iso-butylbarbituric acids (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 682.

Benzyl-n- and -iso-butylmalonic acids, ethyl esters (Dox and Youer), A., i,

Benzylcamphor, p-aminc, and its acetyl derivative, p-bromo-, p-chloro, p-cyano- and p-hydroxy- (HALLER and Boudin), A., i, 356.

Benzyldextrin (Gombergand Buchler), A., i, 112.

- N-Benzyldihydroquinieine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
- Benzyldimethylamine, o-hydroxy- (Ma-DINAVEITIA), A., i, 133.
- Benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone, formation of (ORÉKHOFF and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 458.
- 5-Benzyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 682.
- α-Benzyl-α-ethylbutyric acid, and its amide and acid chloride (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.
- Benzylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 681.
- Benzyl a-furyl ketone, p-nitro-, and its oxime (Kleucker), A., i, 735.
- B-Benzylglucoside, toxicity of (RI-CHAUD), A., i, 1094.
- β-Benzyl-d-glucoside, action of digestive juices on (RICHAUD), A., i, 1094.
- β-Benzylglutaric acid, and αα'-dicyanodiamide of (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1720.
- N-Benzylglycine hydrochloride (Scheib-LER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.
- Benzylcyclohexane series, semipinacolic transposition in (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.
- 1-Benzylcyclohexan-1-ol, 2-iodo- (TIF-FENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537. 1-Benzylcyclohexan-2-one, and its semi-
- 1-Benzylcyclohexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.
- Benzylhydrobenzoin. See  $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol.
- β-Benzylhydrocarbostyril-β-carboxylic acid. β-ο-nitro-, ethyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.
- Benzylidene chloride, action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on (Mackenzie), T., 1695.
- Benzylideneacenaphthenone, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 756.
- α-Benzylideneacetoacetic acid, α-p-nitroethyl ester (Heller, Lauth, and Buchwaldt), A., i, 348.
- Benzylideneacetoneglucosamic acid (LE-VENE), A., i, 1028.
- Benzylideneacetoneglucose (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.
- Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.
- 5-Benzylideneaminoacenaphthene, and chloro-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
- Benzylideneaminoacetic acid, metallic salts (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 656.

- Benzylidene-p-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
- 1-p-Benzylideneaminophenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole (Bogert and Meyer), A., i, 869.
- Benzylidene-αβ-anhydrogluconic acid, ethyl ester and amide (LEVENE), A., i, 1029.
- 4-Benzylidene-3-anilino-5-ketoisooxazole, and its derivatives (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
- Benzylidene-o- and -p-anisidines, 2:4:6-trinitro- (Lowy and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.
- Benzylideneanthranilic acid, 2:4-dinitro-(EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- Benzylideneanthranilic acids, action of acetic anhydride on (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 934.
- Benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride, action of sodium azide with (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
- Benzylidenebenzylamine, isomeric monoand di-nitro-derivatives of (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2385.
- Benzylidenebis-p-nitrobenzaldehyde, p-nitro-, methylhydrazone (Brady and McHugh), T., 1651.
- Benzylidene-p-bromoaniline, p-hydroxy-, and m-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.
- Benzylidenecamphor, p-amino-, and its salts, and p-chloro-, and p-cyano- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.
- Benzylidenechitosamic acid. See Benzylideneglucosamic acid.
- Benzylidene-o- and -p-chloroanilines, 2:4:6-trinitro- (Lowy and Baldwin), A., i, 134.
- Benzylidene-2:4-dichloroaniline, 2:4:6trinitro- (Lowy and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.
- 1-Benzylidenecoumaran-2-ones, 4- and 6-chloro-, and their dibromides (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1602.
- Benzylidenedeoxygluconic acid, ethyl ester (Levene), A., i, 1029.
- Benzylidenediacetoneglucose (FREUDEN-BERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.
- Benzylidenedicarbamic acid, ethyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 815.
- Benzylidenefluorene, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (Bruni and Romani), A., i, 755.
- 9-Benzylidenefluorene-2-carboxylic acid, 2:7-dibromo-, and its ethyl ester (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
- Benzylidenegluconic acid, \$\beta\$-bromo-, ethyl ester (Levene), A., i, 1029.

Benzylidenegluconic acid, α-chloro-, ethyl ester and amide (Levene), A., i, 1029.

A., 1, 1029.

Benzylideneglucosamic acid, and its ethyl ester (Levene), A., i, 1028.

Benzylideneglycine (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 656.

1-Benzylideneimino-5-phenyl-1;2:3:4tetrazole, and its iodochloride (STOLLE and NETZ), A., i, 690.

and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Benzylideneindene, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (DE FAZI), A., i, 755.

Benzylideneisatinazine, and p-nitro-(BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.

δ-Benzylidenelævulic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their semicarbazones (Kleucker), A., i, 735.

Benzylidenemannonic acid. See Benzylidenegluconic acid.

Benzylidenemethyl α-hydroxyisopropyl ketone. See α-Phenyl-δ-methyl-Δα-penten-δ-ol-γ-one.

Benzylidene-1-methylisatinazine, and p-nitro- (Borsche and Meyer), A., i. 55.

2-Benzylidene-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

Benzylidene-\$\beta\$-naphthylamine, dimeride of (Ciusa), A., i, 1062.

Benzylidene-o-nitroaniline, and m- and p-nitro-(INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Benzylidene-m-nitroaniline, p-hydroxy-(INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Benzylidene-p-nitroaniline, m-nitro-(INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2802.

Benzylidenenitrobenzylamines, m- and p-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2801.

Benzylidene-o- and -p-phenetidines, 2:4:6-trinitro- (Lowy and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

Benzylidenephthalide-o-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its dibromide (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 344.

Benzylidene-dl-piperitone (READ and SMITH), T., 574.

Benzylidene-p-toluidine, p-nitro- (Bog-ERT and MEYER), A., i, 868. 4-Benzylidene-1:2:3-triethylresorginol

4-Benzylidene-1:2:3-triethylresorcinol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Benzyliminodiacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Dubsky and Dinge-Manse), A., i, 56.

Benzyliminodiacetimide. See 3:5-Diketo-1-benzyl-1:4-hexahydrodiazine.

Benzyliminodiacetonitrile, and its hydrochloride (Dubsky and Dinge-MANSE), A., i, 56.

3-Benzyl-2-indolinone, and its 1-acetyl derivative, and 5:7-dibromo- (Tomiček), A., i, 679. Benzylmalonazidic acid (Curtius and Sieber), A., i, 722.

Benzylmalonhydrazidic acid, and its potassium salt and benzylidene derivative (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

Benzylmalonic acid, o-nitro-, methyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.

Benzyl-p-menthenol, and its phenyl-urethane (READ and SMITH), T., 581.

Benzylmethylamine, o-hydroxy-, salts of (Zemplén and Kunz), A., i, 564.

Benzylmethylaniline, and its oxide, picrates of (MEISENHEIMER and WILL-MERSDORF), A., i, 334.

5-Benzyl 5-methylbarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 682.

2-Benzyl-2-methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, and 4(?)bromo- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

Benzylmethylethylamine, and its oxide and their picrates (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 822.

Benzylmethylethylhydroxylammonium salts (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 822.

β-Benzylmethylheptenol (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

4-Benzyl-1-methylcyclohexan-4-ol, and 3-iodo- (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

4-Benzyl-1-methylcyclo-Δ3-hexene (T1F-FENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

3-Benzylmethyl-2-indolinones (Tomiček), A., i, 679.

Benzyl methyl ketone, p-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 456.

1-Benzyl-1-methylcyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-dicyano-, and its amide (BIECH and THORPE), T., 1830.

1-Benzyl-1-methylcyclopropane-2:8-dicarboxylic acid, cis- and trans- forms, and their derivatives and 2:3-dicyano-imide of (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1830.

N-Benzylnortropinone, and its dibenzylidene derivative (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.

Benzyloxide, sodium, reactivity of alkyl iodides with (HAYWOOD), T., 1904.

 Benzyloxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188.

5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid (SPATH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

β-5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its picrate (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

- 5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxystyrene,
- ω-nitro-(SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853. β-Benzyloxytetraethylammonium iodide (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
- 8-Benzyloxytriethylamine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
- Benzylphenacylsulphone, and its derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 654.
- 1-Benzylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.
- 5-Benzyl-5-n-propylbarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 682.
- Benzylisopropylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 681.
- Benzylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow, and p-chloro- and o-nitro- (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
- 1-Benzylpyridinium, existence of (Weirz and Ludwic), A., i, 365. hydrogen carbonate (Weirz and König), A., i, 1187.
- δ-Benzylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 868.
- Benzyl styryl ketone, p-nitro-, and its oxime (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.
- 2-Benzylthiol·1-p-anisyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
- Benzylthiol-\psi-carbazinocarbothioxylic acid, benzyl ester, and its benzyl derivative (Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 380.
- 2-Benzylthiol-1-p-chlorophenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KEL-SEY), A., i, 1141.
- 2-Benzylthiol-1:4-dimethyldihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-p-nitro- (HORN), A., i, 375.
- 2-Benzylthiol-3-p-ethoxyphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
- 2-Benzylthiol-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-p-nitro- (HORN), A., i. 375.
- 2-Benzylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
- 2-Benzylthiol-3-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalones (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
- 2-Benzylthiol-1-m-tolyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1142.
- S-Benzylthiosemicarbazide hydrochloride and sulphate (WILSON and BURNS), T., 874.
- Benzyltrimethylammonium chloride, o-hydroxy- (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.

- Benzylvinyl bromide (Porcher), A., i, 539.
- Berberine, conversion of, into palmatine (Späth and Lang), A., i, 166.
- Beri-beri, avian, decrease in cell oxidation as the cause of (Fleisch), A., i, 1215.
- Beryl, Japanese (SHIBATA and UEMURA), A., ii, 305.
- Beryllium. See Glucinum.
- Beta vulgaris. See Beetroot.
- Betaines (PFEIFFER), A., i, 720; (PFEIFFER and HAEFELIN), A., i, 738, Retulin, and its silver salt and hydrogen
- Betulin, and its silver salt and hydrogen phthalate (Schulze and Pieroh), A., i, 1045.
- alloBetulin, and its salts and esters (Schulze and Pieroh), A., i, 1045.
- apoalloBetulin (Schulze and Рівкон), А., і, 1046.
- alloBetulone, and its derivatives (Schulze and Ріевон), А., i, 1046.
- Bile acid, unsaturated, preparation of an (RIEDEL), A., i, 1160.
- Bile acids (Borsche, Weickert, and Meyer), A., i, 255; (Wieland and Schlichting), A., i, 554, 838; (RIEDEL), A., i, 554; (WIELAND and ADICKES) A : 838
  - and ADICKES), A., i, 838. constitution of (BORSCHE and HALL-WASS), A., i, 1158, 1159.
  - unsaturated (BOEDECKER and VOLK), A., i, 1027.
  - detection of (LEPEHNE), A., ii, 800.
- Bile pigments (KÜSTER), A., i, 885; (KÜSTER and HERRMANN), A., i, 886.
  - action of intestinal bacteria on (Passini), A., i, 966.
  - reactions of (ROSENTHAL and MEIER), A., i, 198.
  - detection of (Ionescu and Pop), A., ii, 671.
  - detection of, in gastric juice (UTZ),
  - A., ii, 799. detection of, in urine (SILBERSTERN), A., ii, 799.
- Bile salts (Wieland and Schulen-Burg), A., i, 346.
- Bilianic acid, disemicarbazone of (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1159.
- Bilirubin, preparation and reactions of (KÜSTER), A., i, 885.
  - (KÜSTER), A., i, 885. constitution of (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 387.
  - Nersessov), A., i, 387. formation of, in the spleen (Ernst and Szappanyos), A., i, 1089.
  - azo-dyes from (FISCHER and BARREN-SCHEEN), A., i, 278.
  - effect of injection of (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 404.

- Bilirubin, estimation of, in blood (Hotzer and Mehner), A., ii, 799.
  - estimation of, in serum (THANNHAUSER and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 671.
- Biliverdin, reactions of (KÜSTER), A., i, 885.
- Biloidanic acid (Borsche, Weickert, and Meyer), A., i, 255; (Wieland and Schlichting), A., i, 554.
- Binary systems, influence of substitution on equilibria in (KREMANN and MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176; (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
- Biocolloids, action of bases and salts on (MacDougall), A., i, 204.
- Biological reactions, physico-chemical studies on (HIRSCH and KUNZE), A., i, 781; (HIRSCH), A., i, 785.
- i, 781; (Hirsch), A., i, 785.

  Biology, importance of sequence in (Karczac; Karczac and Hajós), A., i, 302.
- Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 299. Bird-lime, Japanese (YANAGISAWA and TAKASHIMA; NISHIZAWA), A., i, 652.
- Birds' nests, edible Chinese, constituents of (WANG), A., i, 299.
- Bis-5-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole 3'-disulphide (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
- 4:4"-Bisazo-benzolyl ether, 4'-hydroxyand its acetyl derivative (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
- 2:4-Bisbenzeneazophenol, mono- and di-bromo-, chloro-, and -iodo-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2758.
- Bis-1-benzyl-2:4-dimethylpyridinium (Weitz and König), A., i, 1188.
- Bis-1-benzyl-2:4:6-trimethylpyridinium (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.
- Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:4- and -2:5-dimethylpyrryl)furylmethanes (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
- Bis-3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane. See Methenylbis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester.
- p-Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrry1)methylbenzaldehyde, and its hydrazone (FISCHER and KAAN), A., i, 869.
- Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)m-nitrophenylmethane (KÜSTER,
  WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK,
  SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i,
  858.

- Bis-ββ'-dichlorodivinylchloroarsine-bisββ'-dichlorodivinylhydroxyarsine platinichloride (MANN and POPE), T., 1759.
- Bis-β-chlorovinylbis-ββ'β''-trichlorotrivinylarsine, platinum compound (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
- Biscoumaric acids (DE JONG), A., ii, 1049.
- Bisdiazobenzoylhistidine (HERMANNS), A., i, 1092.
- Bis-4:4'-dibenzthiazole, 1:1'-dithiol-(ROMANI), A., i, 467.
- s.-Bisdibenzylmethylcarbamide (Jones and Scott), A., i, 454.
- Bisdiethylaminoethyldiketocyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 525.
- Bisdihydrocarbostyril-3:3'-spiran-6:6'-disulphonic acids, and their barium salts (LEUCHS, CONRAD, and v. KATINSZKY), A., i, 874.
- αζ-Bisdimethylamino-γδ-diphenylhexane-γδ-diols (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.
- Bis-p-dimethylaminotriphenylmethyl peroxide (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- Bisdiphenyldibiphenylenehydrazine (Wieland, Wecker, and Albert), A., i, 779.
- Bis-5-ethyl-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether (HELFERICH and WEIDEN-HAGEN), A., i, 1115.
- Bisglucosyl C-selenides and C-sulphide, and their derivatives (WREDE), A., i, 226.
- Bishydrocarbostyril-3:3-spiran, and p-mono- and pp'-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (LEUCHS, V. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 471.
- Bishydrocoumarin-3:3-spiran (Leuchs, v. Katinsky, and Conrad), A., i, 473.
- 3:3'-Bis-o-a-dihydroxybenzylamino-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, and its dihydrochloride (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
- p-Bis-β-hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid, ethylester (Altwegg and Landrivon), A., i, 1023.
- 3:3'-Bis-α-hydroxy-p-methoxybenzylamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
- 3:3'-Bis-p-a-dihydroxy-m-methoxybenzylamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
- 3:3'-Bishydroxymethylamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.

**Bishydroxymethyleneacetonedianilide.** See Dianilinovinyl ketone.

3:3'-Bis-a-hydroxy-m-nitrobenzylamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.

3:3'-Bis-α-hydroxy-γ-phenylallylamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1080.

Bis-1:3'-indil(bis-1:3-di-indoyl) (Oddo and Sanna), A., i, 371.

2:2'-Bis-p-methoxybenzylideneamino-1:1'-dinaphthyl (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.

Bis-2-methyl-1-naphthoylhydrazine (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

Bis-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether (Helferich and Weidenhagen), A., i, 1115.

Bis-6-methyltetrahydro-2-α-pyryl ether (Helferich and Weidenhagen), A., i, 1115.

Bismuth, spectrum of (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), A., ii, 101.

L-series spectrum of (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.

N-series spectrum of (Dolejšek), A., ii, 463.

anodic corrosion of (PRIDEAUX and HEWIS), A., ii, 511.

liquid, density and surface tension of (Hogness), A., ii, 29.

solubility of lead in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.

Bismuth compounds, preparation of (PRIDEAUX and Hewis), A., ii, 511.

Bismuth salts, treatment of syphilis with (SAZERAC and LEVADITI), A., i, 89; (FOURNIER and GUÉNOT), A., i, 301.

Bismuth thallous bromide and iodide (CANNERI and PERINA), A., ii, 512.

trichloride, compounds of diazonium chlorides with (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 102.

hydrides (Paneth, Johannsen, and Matthies; Paneth, Matthies, and Schmidt-Hebbel), A., ii, 383. subiodide and suboxyiodide (Denham), A., ii, 218.

oxide, fusion diagram of mixtures of lead oxide and (Belladen), A., ii, 777.

Bismuth organic compounds (CHAL-LENGER and WILKINSON), T., 91; (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 104.

action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 260.

dimethoxide and dimethyl (DENHAM), A., ii, 218.

Bismuthi iodides of alkaloids (FRAN-COIS and BLANC), A., i, 851. Bismuth detection and estimation:—
detection of, by mirrors (Scheucher),

A., ii, 526. detection of, in urine (AUBRY), A., ii,

detection of, in urine and in saliva (Ganassini), A., ii, 590.

detection and estimation of (CANNERI and PERINA), A., ii, 512.

estimation of (CRITCHETT), A., ii,

metallic, estimation of (KURTENACKER and WERNER), A., ii, 877.

Bismuth minerals, Spanish, chemical and spectrographic study of (PIÑA DE RÚBIES and GILA ESTEBAN), A., ii, 576.

Bismuthines, tertiary aromatic (CHAL-LENGER and WILKINSON), T., 91; (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 104.

αα'-Bisphenacylmethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.

Bis-γ-phenoxy-n-butyrylamine (Putochin), A., i, 1176.

s.-Bistriphenylmethylhydrazine, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and Brown), A., i, 778.

Bisulphites. See Sulphites under Sulphur.

Bisisovalerylaminoethane (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.

Bisisovalerylaminoethylene, and its dibromide (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.

Biuret, preparation of derivatives of (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 437.

compound of copper ethylenediamine hydroxide with (TRAUBE), A., i, 719.

Blackberry. See Rubus fructicosus.

Bladder, silica calculus in the (SCHLICHT), A., i, 496.

Bleaching chlorides, estimation of the available chlorine in (ROYER), A., ii, 581.

Blende, oxidation of (Helbronner and Rudolfs), A., i, 706.

Bleod, effect of poisons on the absorption spectrum of (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 414.

effect of radium emanation on (HAU-ENSTEIN), A., i, 80.

condition of electrolytes in (Neu-HAUSEN), A., i, 891; (NEUHAUSEN and MARSHALL), A., i, 1085.

viscosity of, in relation to the distribution of cholesterol and of uric acid between plasma and corpuscles (ROUZAUD and THIERY), A., i, 394. Blood, osmotic resistance and phosphatides of (BRINKMAN), A., i, 1086. increased supply of, during muscular activity (HARRIS), A., i, 696.

effect of profuse perspiration on (WIL-

BRAND), A., i, 79. chemistry of (EGERER-SEHAM and NIXON), A., i, 395.

in pregnancy (KILLIAN and SHER-WIN; CALDWELL and LYLE), A., i, 489.

acetone substances in, after injection of adrenaline (HUBBARD and Wright), А., i, 288.

in diabetes (FITZ), A., i, 192.

neutralisation of acids by (KENNA-WAY and McIntosh), A., i, 788.

effect of ether anæsthesia on the acid-base balance of (VAN SLYKE, AUSTIN, and CULLEN; STEHLE, Bourne, and Barbour), A., i, 1085.

amino-acids in (Costantino), A., i, 181; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 287; (OKADA and HAYASHI), A., i, 483. ammonia in (NASH and BENEDICT),

A., i, 191; (Nash), A., i, 483. calcium in (MAZZOCCO), A., i. 788, 891; (VAN PAASSEN), A., i, 1208.

of the new-born (Jones), A., i, 80. distribution of calcium, magnesium, potassium and sodium in (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.

carbon dioxide equilibrium and hydrogen-ion concentration in (WAR-

BURG), A., i, 788.

effect of potassium cyanide on catalase in (WELKER and BOLLMAN), A., i, 192.

distribution of chlorides in (MUKAI; VAN CREVELD; NORGAARD and GRAM), A., i, 287; (MURESANU), A., i, 290; (Dische), A., i, 1086.

distribution of chlorine in (SIEBECK and HACKMACK), A., i, 1208. chloroform in, after death (GIBSON

and LAIDLAW), A., i, 1218. cholesterol derivatives in (Lifschütz),

A., i, 392.

coagulation of (Funck), A., i, 290; (HELLER), A., i, 291; (STUBER and FUNCK). A., i, 393; (PICK-ERING and HEWITT), A., i, 393, 1208.

effect of carbon monoxide, illuminating gas and benzene on (Forbes and Hompe), A., i, 483.

effect of alkaline earth chlorides on (LEHMANN), A., i, 892.

by euphylline (Meissner), A., i,

Blood, action of nucleic ac (Doyon), A., i, 82, 1087.

action of phosphatides on (Zunz and La Barre), A., i, 697. presence of cyanic acid in (Nicloux

and Welter), A., i, 789.

enzymes in (Compton), A., i, 392, 1087; (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 393; (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 393.

transformation of the fat in (LIFsснüтz), А., i, 392.

action of germanium oxide on (HAM-METT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 1086.

physical chemistry of hæmoglobin in (Brown and HILL), A., i, 1199. preparation of histidine from (DEM-

JANOVSKI), A., i, 1052. distribution of hormones and drugs in

(Schaeppi), А., і, 290.

reaction of, with nascent hydrogen peroxide (PATZAUER), A., ii, 172. inorganic ions in, in tetany (Gross

and UNDERHILL), A., i, 1210. lipoids of in tuberculosis (HENNING),

A., i, 963. nitrogen constituents of, in chronic nephritis (WILLIAMS), A., i, 401.

inorganic phosphates in (LEHMAN), A., i, 191.

effect of pilocarpine on the composition of (BORNSTEIN and VOGEL), A., i, 80. proteins of, and their part in the transport of carbon dioxide (Au-

SENDA), A., i, 1209. action of purine diuretics on the concentration of (NONNENBRUCH), A.,

i, 79.

distribution of quinine in (RONA and Вьосн), А., і, 290.

hæmolysis of, by quinine (Lugen), A., i, 81.

action of salvarsan on the serum and corpuscles of (KRITSCHEVSKY), A., i. 394.

effect of administration of sodium chloride on (Samson), A., i, 82.

sugar in (CAMMIDGE, FORSYTH, and HOWARD), A., i, 81: (FALTA and RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., i, 696; (Rosenberg), A., i, 789; (STASIAK), A., i, 1208.

in narcosis and disease (CHANT-

RAINE), A., i, 192. action of adrenaline on (Petenyi and Lax), A., i, 403.

effect of amino-acids and fatty acids on (Pollak), A., i, 483.

effect of carbon dioxide on (BIN-SWANGER), A., i, 962.

action of phosphates on (ELIAS and Weiss), A., i, 1085.

Blood, effect of sugar injection on the sugar content and the white corpuscles of (MORACZEWSKI and LINDNER), A., i, 402. arterial and venous, distribution of

sugar in (HENRIQUES and EGE), A., i, 191; (Turban), A., i, 482.

capillary and venous, sugar distribution in (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER), A., i, 1208.

fate of sulphides in (HAGGARD and CHARLTON), A., i, 287.

distribution of urea in (ETIENNE and VÉRAIN), A., i, 963.

distribution of uric acid in (Theis and Benedict), A., i, 82; (Chauf-FARD, BRODIN, and GRIGAUT), A., i, 1086.

free and bound water in (NEUHAUSEN), A., i, 696.

morphological changes of (Penti-

MALLI), A., i, 302. defecation of, for the estimation of carbamide (IONESCU), A., ii, 596.

changes in (Austin, respiratory HASTINGS, McLEAN, CULLEN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE; PETERS, Cullen, and Austin), A., i, 1207.

calves', concentration of proteins in (Howe), A., i, 1084.

effect of ingestion of colostrum on (Howe), A., i, 80.

of children in tetany, calcium in (ROBLES), A., i, 192.

dogs', lactic acid in (HASTINGS), A., i,

human, hydrogen-ion concentration in (BARCROFT, BOCK, HILL, Parsons, and Shoji), A., i,

partial pressure of oxygen in (BAR-CROFT and NAGAHASHI), A., i,

reducing power of (Cooper and WALKER), A., i, 1084.

uric acid in (MORRIS and MACLEOD), A., i, 392.

shed, acid-production in (EVANS), A., i, 890.

reaction of (DE CORRAL), A., i, 79; (Conway and Stephen), A., i, 892. Blood detection and estimation :-

analysis of (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A. ii, 240, 407; (PINCUSSEN and FLOROS; PINCUSSEN and MOMFER-RATOS FLOROS), A., ii, 408; (FOLIN and Wu), A., ii, 540; (Folin), A., ii, 596; (UTZ), A., ii, 800.

analyses of the corpuscles and plasma of (Wu), A., i, 483.

analysis of gases of (MEIER and Kröntg), A., i, 191.

Blood detection and estimation :-

collection and analysis of (Austin, CULLEN, HASTINGS, MCLEAN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 1207.

detection and estimation of, in urine (JOHANNESSEN), A., ii, 724.

estimation of acetone substances in (Hubbard), A., ii, 234. estimation of fatty acids in (Blook,

Pelkan and Allen), A., ii, 593.

estimation of amino-acids in (PETIT-JEAN), A., ii, 536.

estimation of ammonia in (GAD-Andresen), A., ii, 523.

estimation of bilirubin in (HOLZER and MEHNER), A., ii, 799.

estimation of calcium in (Weiss: CLARK), A., ii, 227; (LING and

BUSHILL), A., ii, 587. estimation of carbon monoxide in (SAYERS and YANT), A., ii, 868.

estimation of chlorides in (FRIEND), A., ii, 389; (Isaacs), A., ii, 716. (Petschacher;

estimation of creatine and creatinine in (Behre and Benedict), A., i, 789. estimation of ethyl alcohol in (WID-

MARK), A., ii, 789. estimation of fibrin in (GRAM), A., ii,

240. estimation of fibrinogen in (GRAM), A., i, 288; (LEENDERTZ and GRO-MELSKI), A., ii, 798.

estimation of gases in (VAN SLYKE and STADIE; STADIE), A., ii, 78.

apparatus for estimation of gases in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 158.

estimation of hydrogen ions in (LIND-HARD), A., ii, 240.

estimation of hydrogen carbonate and hydrogen ions in plasma and (van SLYKE; CULLEN), A., ii, 672.

estimation of iron in (Brown), A., ii, 319.

estimation of lecithin in (RANDLES and Knudson), A., ii, 719.

estimation of lipoids in (LEMELAND), A., ii, 666.

estimation of magnesium in (DENIS), A., ii, 659.

estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (PONDER), A., ii, 583; (RICHTER-QUITTNER and HOENLINGER), A., ii, 717.

estimation of the oxygen-combining power of (LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-LER), A., ii, 724.

estimation of phenols in (PELKAN), A., ii, 399.

estimation of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., ii, 84.

Blood detection and estimation :estimation of proteins in (Howe), A., ii, 171, 172.

estimation of proteins and nitrogen in (BIERRY and MOQUET), A., ii,

estimation of sugar in (Rosenberg), A., i, 482; (GUY), A., ii, 94; (TER-VAERT), A., ii, 166; (REIST), A., ii, 323; (STEPP), A., ii, 592; (LABBÉ, NEPVEUX, and NOMIDIS), A., ii, 663; (ERNST and WEISS), A., ii, 724; (Csonka and Taggart), A., ii, 879.

estimation of sulphates in (Denis), A., ii, 225.

estimation of urea in (Nicloux and WELTER), A., ii, 170; (GAD-Andresen), A., ii, 536.

ureometer for estimation of urea in (Clogne), A., ii, 237.

estimation of uric acid in (Guill-Aumin), A., ii, 170; (GRIGAUT; BENEDICT), A., ii, 405; (PUCHER),

A., ii, 668. estimation of uric acid and urates in (BAUMAN and KEELER; GUILLAU-MIN), A., ii, 796.

Blood-corpuscles, effect of narcotics on the charge on (MEIER and KRÖNIG), A., i, 191.

agglutination and sedimentation of (Starlinger; Runnström), A., i,

289. volume curve of, in hypertonic solu-

tions (TAKEI), A., i, 289. stability of suspensions of (Brinkman and WASTL), A., i, 289.

effect of extirpation of glands on the development of (ASHER and MATsumo), A., i, 298.

permeability of, for dextrose (VAN CREVELD and BRINKMAN), A., i,

hæmolysis of, by eosin (SCHMIDT and NORMAN), A., i, 892.

fixation of quinine by (Rona and Вьоск), А., і, 484.

red, colloidal structure of (HATTORI), A., i, 192.

osmotic resistance curves of (HAM-

BURGER), A., i, 606. permeability of (Wiechmann), A.,

i, 80, 289. influence of potassium and radioactive substances on the oxidation velocity of (Ellinger), A., i,

human, dextrose content of (Bönn-IGER), A., i, 606.

white, glycogen content of (DE HAAN), A., i, 484.

Blood-corpuscles, estimation of nonhæmoglobin nitrogen in (Schoen), A., i, 484.

Blood-louse. See Schizoneura lanigera. Blood-pigments (Küster and Gerlach), A., i, 596; (Küster), A., i, 884.

Blood-plasma, combination of, with carbon dioxide (Taistra; Chanu-TIN), A., i, 288.

sugar in, in relation to sugar in cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour (DE HAAN and VAN CREVELD), A., i, 295.

human, flocculation of (STARLINGER), A., i, 288.

estimation of phosphates in (DENIS and v. MEYSENBUG), A., ii, 584. estimation of inorganic phosphorus in

(MYERS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 455. Blood pressure, effect of adrenaline on

(RICHAUD), A., i, 891.

Blood-serum, ultra-violet absorption spectra and optical rotation of the proteins of (Lewis), A., ii, 245.

buffer systems in (Doisy, Eaton, and Сноике), А., і, 963.

calcium in, in pregnancy (MAZZOCCO and Moron), A., i, 892.

Blood-serum, cholesterol in (STRAUSS and Schubardt), A., i, 1209.

isolation of the coagulating enzyme from (Bleibtreu), A., i, 1084.

colloidal equilibrium of (FISCHER), A., i, 1209.

action of soaps with (JARISCH), A., i, 1087.

estimation of atropine in (VAN DER HEYDE), A., ii, 669.

estimation of globulins in (HENLEY), A., ii, 671.

estimation of indican in (SNAPPER and VAN VLOTEN), A., ii, 793.

estimation of salicylic acid in (HERISsey), A., ii, 880.

Blood-vessels, action of calcium and potassium ions on (Hamburger), A., i, 606.

Blumea Malcomii, essential oil from

(Simonsen and RAU), T., 876. ody fluids, physical chemistry of Body (Rusznyák and Hetényi), A., i, 291.

sulphates and sulphuric acid in (HEUBNER and MEYER-BISCH), A., i, 291.

Boiling point, relation of melting point to (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii, 739. relation between melting point, critical temperature and (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 349.

Boldo leaf oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A. i, 846.

one fat, analytical (ECKART), A., i, 967. constants of

Borneol, preparation of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE THANN ET DE MULHOUSE), A., i, 560.

from pinene hydrochloride (VAVON and BERTON), A., i, 943.

Borneolcarboxylic acids (BREDT), A., i,

n- and iso-Bornyl chloride, equilibrium of camphene hydrochloride with (MERRWEIN, VAN EMSTER, and Joussen), A., ii, 751.

Bornylene, preparation of (MEERWEIN and Joussen), A., i, 1042.

Bornylsemicarbazide (Neighbors, Fos-TER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.

Boric acid. See under Boron.

Boroacetic acid, hydroxyanthraquinone esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 156.

Boron, atomic weight of (BAXTER and Scott), A., ii, 285; (Hönigschmid and Birckenbach), A., ii, 641.

New Zealand, isotopes of (MONRO), T., 986.

Röntgen rays from (Hughes), A., ii, 184; (HOLTSMARK), A., ii, 543.

Boron alloys with carbon and iron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 852. Boron nitride, reaction of, with metallic

oxides (Shorgi and Nasini), A., ii,

trioxide, phosphorescence of hydrated (TIEDE and WULFF), A., ii, 245.

Boric acid, organic phosphors of (TIEDE, WULFF, and RAGOSS), A., ii, 8; (Томаспек), А., ii, 763. effect of hydroxy-organic pounds on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (RIMBACH and LEY),

A., ii, 342. and its salts, complex compounds of, with fructose and with mannitol (GILMOUR), T., 1333.

action of, on mannitol (DUBRISAY),

A., i, 1110. hydroxyanthraquinone esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 155.

estimation of (STRECKER and KANN-APPEL), A., ii, 784.

estimation of, in presence of phosphoric acid (Kolthoff; Deerns), A., ii, 867.

Borates (SBORGI and FERRI), A., ii, 568, 764.

dissociation and hydrolysis of, in solution (MENZEL), A., ii, 345.

Polyborates (Rosenheim and Leyser), A., ii, 50.

Boron :-

Hexahydrodioxydiboron, potassium salt (RAY), T., 1088.

Boron organic compounds, preparation of (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i,

trialkyls (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.

mono- and di-phenyl fluorides and triphenyl (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 694.

Brain, constituents of (Shimizu), A., i,

phosphosulphatides and lecithin from (FRÄNKEL and GILBERT; FRÄNKEL and Käsz), A., i, 294.

 $\mathbf{a}$ nd copper compounds

(Bodansky), A., i, 194.

Brass, protection of, from corrosion
(Manley), A., ii, 840.
estimation of antimony in (Evans),

A., ii, 231.

red, estimation of antimony and tin in (Mück), A., ii, 722.

Brassidic acid, ethyl ester anhydride of (HOLDE and SCHMIDT), A., i, 982.

isoBrazilein, synthesis of (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1033.

Bridge linkings, rupture of (WAHL),

A., i, 653.

See under Bromine. Bromates.

Brometone. See tert.-Butyl alcohol, tribromo-.

Bromic acid and Bromides. See under Bromine.

Bromination of organic acids (WARD), T., 1161.

Bromine, atomic weight of (Moles), A., ii, 141; (BAXTER), A., ii, 370. spectrum of the vapour of (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.

solid, vapour pressure of (HENGLEIN, v. Rosenberg, and Muchlinski), A., ii, 760.

water, action of, on indene (READ and Hurst), T., 2550.

Hydrobromic acid, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.

gaseous, density of (Moles), A., ii, 140.

Bromides, retention and excretion of, in the organism (BAUR and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 968.

estimation of, with silver nitrate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581. estimation of chlorides and, in

presence of iodides (Kolthoff), A., ii, 79.

Bromic acid, estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519.

Bromine:---

Bromates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180.

Bromine organic compounds, preparation of, without production of hydrogen bromide (GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1896.

Bromine estimation :---

estimation of, in animal tissues (Damiens), A., ii, 79.

Bromoform, vapour pressure of mixtures of ethyl ether and (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 118.

action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.

Brownian movement, theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 30.

Brucine hexosophosphate (Neuberg and Dalmer), A., i, 920.

Brucinesulphonic acid, quinols and quinones from, and their derivatives (Leuchs and Fricker), A., i, 677.

(IEUCHS and FRICKER), A., 1, 677.

isoButaldehyde, a-bromo, action of
sodiomalonic ester with (FRANKE
and GROEGER), A., i, 808.

Butane, a88-triamino-, salts of (Windaus, Dörries, and Jensen), A., i, 60.

\$\beta\$-bromo- and \$\beta\$-chloro-hydroxy(Fourneau and Puyal), A., i, 639.

α-chloro-β-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and

SPEIDEL), A., i, 6.

cycloButane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, pyrogenic decomposition of, and its anhydrides (Dемјаноv and Dojarenko), А., i, 1161.

cycloButane-1:1-dicarboxylamide (In-GOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1191. cycloButane-1:1-dicarboxylbromoamide

(INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1191. Butane αγ-diol-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (INGOLD), T., 2694.

5-cycloButanespirohydantoin (Ingold, Sako, and Thorpe), T., 1191.

cycloButanone, preparation of (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1161.

 $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -Butene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic- $\beta$ -acetic acids, and their silver salts and derivatives (FARMER), T., 2019.

Δα-Butene-αδ-dicarboxylic-β-malonic acid, ethyl esters, and sodium salt (FARMER), T., 2017.

 $\Delta \alpha$ -Buten- $\gamma$ -ol, properties of (BAUDRENG-HIEN), A., i, 710.

Butenonitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 817, 924.

β-Butoxybutyronitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.

7-n-Butoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188. 6-n- and -iso-Butoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

Butter, fatty acids of (FROG and SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., i, 494. detection of coconut oil in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 236.

isoButylacetonylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 428.

n-Butylalanine. See α-Methyl-n-hexoic acid, α-amino-.

n-Butyl alcohol (Tsujimoro and To-YAMA), A., i, 297.
preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i,

112.

chlorination of (GAULT and GUILLE-MET), A., i, 910.

isoButyl alcohol, solubility of, in water (MICHELS), A., ii, 486.

tert.-Butyl alcohol, tribromo-, and trichloro-, benzoyl and nitrobenzoyl esters (Aldrich and Blanner), A., i, 910.

n- and iso-Butylammonium ruthenipentabromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

dl-p-sec.-Butylaniline, resolution of (GLATTFIELD and WERTHEIM), A., i, 385.

5-n-Butylbarbituric acid, and 5-bromo-, ethyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 808.

5-sec.-Butylbarbituric acid (Dox and YODER), A., i, 817.

isoButylboric acid (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.

Butyldichloroarsine (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Buchu-camphor, preparation of (Asa-HINA and MITUHORI), A., i, 667.

Buckwheat, glutencasein of (KIESEL), A., i, 412.

Buffer solutions (VAN SLYKE), A., i, 893.

for colorimetry (ACREE, MELLON, AVERY, and SLAGLE), A., ii, 157.

systems in blood-serum (Doisy, Eaton, and Chouke), A., i, 963.

Bufotalan (WIELAND), A., i, 200. Bufotalidin (WIELAND), A., i, 200.

Bufotalin, and its acetyl derivative (WIELAND). A., i. 200.

(WIELAND), A., i, 200. Bufotalone (WIELAND), A., i, 200.

Bufotoxin (Wieland and Alles), A., i, 784.

Burner, rotary (LOCKEMANN), A., ii,

Butadiene, formation of, from ethylene (ZANETTI, SUYDAM, and OFFNER), A., i, 977.

CXXII. ii.

Butaldehyde, preparation of (GRÜN-STEIN), A., i. 112; (ADAM and Legg), A., i, 222.

n-Butyl-NN'-dimethylmalonamide (Dox

and YODER), A., i, 808.

Δa-Butylene, action of selenium chloride on (Boord and Cope), A., i, 421.

Δα-Butylene, γ-chloro-(BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.

a-iodo- (KAUFMANN and SCHWEITZER), A., i, 214.

Δβ-Butylene, a-bromo-, and a-chloro-(BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.

isoButylene-αγγγ'-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1643.

isoButylene-ayy'-tricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1644.

Butylhydroxymalonic acid, \(\beta\)-hydroxyand its barium salt (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 7.

γ-isoButylidenemalonolactone, ethyl ester (FRANKE and GROEGER), A., i,

scc. -Butylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.

n-Butylmalonic acid, and bromo-, derivatives of (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 808.

sec.-Butylmalonic acid, methyl ester (Dox and Yoder). A., i, 816.

cycloButylmethyldimethylamine, and its salts (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 997.

isoButyl methyl ketone, a-chloro-\$hydroxy-(mesityl oxide chlorohydrin) (Pastureau and Bernard), A., i, 717.

dl-p-sec.-Butylphenylhydrazine, and its derivatives (GLATTFIELD and WERтнеім), А., і, 386.

tert.-Butyl propyl ketone (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

2-n-Butylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilino-

(DAINS, methylene-4-glyoxalone THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Butyranilide, tribromo- (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

isoButyrhydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Jones and Scott), A., i, 454.

Butyric acid, preparation of (ADAM and

Legg), A., i, 222. formation of, by fermentation (Neu-

BERG and ARINSTEIN), A., i, 91.

oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide
(WITZEMANN), A., i, 6.
estimation of, in mixtures with
acetic acid (NOTENBAART), A., i, 791.

n-Butyric acid, a-amino-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

β-hydroxy-, estimation of (Hub-BARD), A., ii, 234.

dl-Butyric acid,  $\alpha \gamma$ -dihydroxy-, preparation and resolution of (GLATT-FIELD and SANDER), A., i, 318.

isoButyric acid, a-hydroxy-, action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 715.

Butyrolactone, chloro-, and its acetal (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

Butyrophenol, tribromo- (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

isoButyryl chloride, a-chloro-, and its anilide (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 716.

isoButyryloxyisobutyryl chloride, achloro-, and its anilide (BLAISE and Montagne), A., i, 716.

n-Butyrylsulphuric acid (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

Bystropogoncanus, constituents (WHELAN), A., i, 847.

Cacotheline, preparation and derivatives of (LEUCHS, OSTERBURG, and KAEHRN), A., i, 362.

degradation of, by bromine, and its derivatives (LEUCHS, MILDBRAND, and LEUCHS), A., i, 1052. colour reactions of (LEUCHS and

KAEHRN), A., i, 463. Cactus alkaloids (SPÄTH), A., i, 163, 567; (Späth and Röder), A., i, 852.

Cadalene, and its synthesis and derivatives (Ruzicka, Meyer, and Min-GAZZINI), A., i, 560; (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.

methylisopropylnaphthalenes (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

Cade oil from Juniperus oxycedrus (HUERRE), A., i, 505.

Cadmium, band spectrum of (HULTHÉN and Bengtsson), A., ii, 677.

fluorescence of the vapour of (VAN

DER LINGEN), A., ii, 181. heat of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (RICHARDS and TAMARU), A., ii, 475.

rate of solution of, in ferric alum (Collenberg and Bodfouss), A., ii, 431.

solubility of lead in (DI CAPUA), A.,

reductions with, in volumetric analysis (TREADWELL), A., ii, 780, 788.

Cadmium alloys with magnesium (GUIL-

LET), A., ii, 570. heat of formation of (BILTZ and Honorst), А., ii, 350.

with mercury, use of, in analysis (KANÔ), A., ii, 529.

Cadmium iodide, crystal structure of (Bozorth), A., ii, 851.

nitrate, mixed crystals of calcium nitrate and (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 61. nickel nitrites, complex (Cuttica), A., ii, 449.

alkali selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 502. sulphate, specific heat of (Cohen and Moesveld), A., ii, 347.

Cadmium organic compounds :-

dimethyl, preparation of (DE MAHLER), A., i, 240.

Cadmium estimation:-

estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocyanides (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.

Cadmium cells. See Cells.

Cæsium, absorption spectrum of (LINDsay), A., ii, 599.

induction spectrum of (DUNOYER), A., ii, 729.

photoelectric effect in the vapour of (WILLIAMS and KUNZ), A., ii, 809. density of, at absolute zero (HERZ),

A., ii, 289. Cæsium silver gold bromides (Suschnig), A., ii, 514.

chloride, use of, in microchemistry (Ducloux), A., ii, 77.

auric chlorides, complex (Wells), A., ii, 449, 514.

Cæsium detection:---

detection of (MISSENDEN), A., ii, 658. Caffeine, chloroform extraction apparatus for (SCHAAP), A., ii, 797.

in the blood and urine after parenteral administration (LOEB), A., i, 705.

excretion of, in urine (FRIEDBERG), A., i, 88.

in urine after tea and coffee drinking (OKUSHIMA), A., i, 703.

estimation of, with silicotungstic acid (Azadian), A., ii, 237.

Calcite, equilibrium of aragonite with, in aqueous solution (Bäckström), A., ii, 849.

Calcium, exploded-wire spectrum of (SAWYER and BECKER), A., ii, 803. vapour pressure of (PILLING), A., ii,

and its alloys, absorption of nitrogen by (Ruff and Hartmann), A., ii,

Calcium alloys with mercury, electrolytic preparation of (Neuhausen), A., ii, 643.

Calcium salts, antagonism of potassium salts and (SPIRO), A., i, 85.

fixation of, by animal tissues (FREUDEN-BERG and GYÖRGY), A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.

distribution of, in blood (Jones), A., i, 80; (Mazzocco), A., i, 788, 891; (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087; (VAN PAASSEN), A., i, 1208.

in blood of children with tetany (Robles), A., i, 192.

in blood serum in pregnancy (MAZzocco and Moron), A., ii, 892.

metabolism of. See Metabolism. precipitation of, in the presence of hydroxyl ions (MATTSON), A., i, 800.

Calcium carbide, preparation of (Bo-TOLFSEN), A., i, 1107.

carbonate, solubility of, in water

(Osaka), A., ii, 830. precipitation of, to resemble motherof-pearl (CLÉMENT and RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 500.

estimation of alkali in, by the A.R. method (SINGLETON and Williams), A., ii, 527.

chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

haloids, ammonia compounds (Hüttig), A., ii, 849.

hydroxide, colloidal (v. Glasenapp), A., ii, 848.

nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.

mixed crystals of cadmium nitrate and (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 61.

oxide, precipitation of, with ferric oxide (Charriou), A., ii, 163.

phosphate, liquid crystals of (GAU-BERT), A., ii, 445.

phosphates, equilibrium of formation of, and their solubility (DIECKMANN and Houdremont), A., ii, 292.

silicides (Wöhler and Müller), A. ii, 293.

sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate and (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699. See also Gypsum.

tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

Calcium organic compounds :-

cyanide, pure, preparation of (PIN-CASS), A., i, 532.

Calcium estimation :-

estimation of (LAIDLAW and PAYNE), A., ii, 786.

estimation of, volumetrically (Vür-THEIM and VAN BERS), A., ii, 869.

estimation of, in blood (Weiss; Clark), A., ii, 227; (Ling and Bushill), A., ii, 587. estimation of, in natural phosphates

(MEURICE), A., ii, 653.

Calcium estimation :---

estimation of, in presence of magnesium and phosphates (Shohl), A., ii, 395.

estimation of, in soils (Shedd), A., ii, 527.

estimation of, in urine (SHOIL and PEDLEY), A., ii, 395.

Calcium ammonium (BOTOLFSEN), A., ii, 570.

Calorimeter, continuous flow (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424.

Calorimetry, researches on (VERKADE, COOPS and HARTMAN), A., ii, 474; (VERKADE), A., ii, 740.

of slow processes (BARRY), A., ii, 473.

animal (TAISTRA; CHANUTIN), A., i, 288; (LUSK and EVENDEN), A., i, 292; (ATKINSON, RAPPORT, LUSK, SODERSTROM, and EVENDEN), A., i, 966.

bomb, correction for temperature in (Engström), A., ii, 27.

Calves, blood of. See Blood.

Camel, colostrum of. See Colostrum. Camera inodorata, use of the (KOMURO),

A., i, 84. Campanula rotundifolia, constituents of

(Springer), A., i, 797.

Camphene, hydrochloride, preparation of (Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), A., i, 943.

equilibrium of n- and iso-bornyl chlorides with (MEERWEIN, VAN EMSTER and JOUSSEN), A., ii, 751.

Camphenecarboxylic acids, and their salts and derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 937.

Camphene glycol, chlorohydrin of (Deteuf), A., i, 327.

Camphenilone group (Komppa and Ros-CHIER), A., i, 1167.

Camphenilylxanthic acid, methyl ester (Komppa and Roschier), A., i, 1167. p-Camphocarboxylic acid (Bredt), A., i, 938.

trans-a-Campholanamide (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.

dl-cis- and- trans- α-Campholanic acids, and their derivatives (ΚιΕυσκΕΝ), Α., i, 736.

Campholic acid, hydroxy- (PALFRAY), A., i, 548.

isoCampholic acid, and bromo- and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and BRIELLMANN), A., i, 1017.

dl-isoCampholic acid, derivatives of (Kleucker), A., i, 736.

α Campholytic acid, intra annular tautomerism of (Chandrasena, Ingold, and Thorpe), T., 1542.

Camphopropan \$\beta\$-ol, and its phenylurethane (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 460.

Camphor, and α-bromo-, rotation of, in various solvents (Wetterfors), Λ., ii, 247.

equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (Scheringa), A., ii, 535.

equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159.

analysis of preparations of (FRANÇOIS and LUCE), A., ii, 667.

d-Camphor, catalytic reduction of (Komatsu and Masumoto), A., i, 752.

Camphor, bromo-, estimation of (EATON), A., ii, 326.

α'-bromo- (Lowry, Steele, and Burgess), T., 633.

Camphor oil, constants of (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.

Camphor-S-allylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.

Camphor-\$\textit{\beta}\$-aminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

Camphor-β-bromoethylimide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

Camphor-β-chloroethylimide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

Camphor-\$\beta\$-diethylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

Camphor-\$\beta\$-dimethylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

α-Camphordioxime, nickel compound (BIGIAVI), A., i, 353.

Camphoreins (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1421.

Camphoreosin. See Resorcinolcamphorein, tetrabromo-.

Camphor-8-hydroxyethylimide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle) A., i, 255.

Camphoric acid, preparation of derivatives of (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 254; (Faust), A., i, 748.

Camphoric anhydride, action of p-cresol with (Krishna), T., 255.

dl-Camphorimine nitrite (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.

Camphor-B-piperidylethylimide, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.

Camsellite, from British Columbia (Ellsworth and Poitevin), A., ii,

See Carcinoma. Cancer.

Candlenut oil. See Lumbang oil.

Caoutchouc (india-rubber), structure of (OLIVIER), A., i, 45; (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 945.

constitution and hydrogenation of (STAUDINGER and FRITSCHI), A., i, 1043.

size of molecules of (HARRIES and Evers), A., i, 357.

problem of the synthesis of (PLOTNIkow), A., i, 419.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (Kirchhof), A., i, 562.

vulcanisation of (BOIRY), A., i, 848. use of mercaptothiazoles in (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.

analysis of articles made of (Dubosc), A., ii, 91.

vulcanised, estimation of sulphur in (DYER and WATSON), A., ii, 656, 782.

Caprifoliaceæ, constituents of the berry fruits of (Nowak and Zellner), A., i, 615.

Capsaicin, constitution of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.

Capsella bursa pastoris, use of, as an ergot substitute (WASICKY), A., i, 901. Capsularin, and its derivatives (SAHA

and Choudhury), T., 1044.

acid, Carbamic ammonium equilibri**um** of formation and stability of (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272, 747; (Wegscheider), A., ii, 376; (MATIGNON and FREJACQUES), A., ii, 445, 499.

Carbamic acid, dichloro-, methyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816. Carbamic acids, formation of azides of

(OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 473. See Thio-Carbamic acids, thio-.

carbamic acids.

Carbamide (urea), preparation (Badische Anilin- & Soda-FABRIK), A., i, 992.

(FARBWERKE cyanamide fromMEISTER, Lucius VORM. BRÜNING), A., i, 993.

synthesis of (BAILEY), A., i, 815. from ammonia (Matignon and

FRÉJACQUES), A., i, 723; ii, 272. compounds of benzoic acid and OSAKA and ANDO), A., i, 1127. estimation of, with sodium hypobromite (WERNER), T., 2318.

Carbamide (urea), estimation of, blood (IONESCU), A., ii, 596. See also Urea.

Carbamide, chloro- (DETŒUF), A., i, 236, 327.

Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 2318.

Carbamides, substituted, preparation of (ALBERT), A., i, 370; (TANBERG and WINKEL), A., i, 1009. thio -. See Thiocarbamides.

3:3-Carbamidebis-6-methoxybenzoic acid (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.

o-Carbamidobenzenesulphonic acid, and its salts and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (Scott and Cohen), T., 2042.

3-Carbamido-1-o-carboxybenzylphthalazone (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i,

3-Carbamido-6-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester, and 3-thio- (HER-MANN), A., i, 1151.

4-Carbamido-1-ethoxynaphthalene, and 4-thio- (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.

6 Carbamido-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1660.

3-Carbamido-4-methoxybenzoic acid (Froelicher and Cohen), T., 1656.

3-Carbamido-6-methoxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.

Carbamidomethoxynaphthoic (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1658.

p-Carbamidophenoxyacetone, and its derivatives (Speckan), A., i, 580.

p-Carbamidophenoxyacetophenone (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

 $\alpha$ -p-Carbamidophenoxybutyric ethyl ether (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

p-Carbamidophenyl ethyl carbonate and diphenylcarbamate (Speckan), A., i, 580.

p-Carbamidophenylglycide ether (Speck-AN), A., i, 580.

1-Carbamidocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and 1-nitroso- (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1195.

p-Carbamido-m-sulphonic acid, and its salts, and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (Scott and Cohen), T., 2039.

Carbamine cyanides, preparation (Fromm and Wenzl), A., i, 437.

(Neighbors, Carbamylazopropane Foster, CLARK, MILLER, Bailey), A., i, 881.

Carbanilide, thio-. See Thiocarbanilide. Carbanilinocinnamaldoximes and Thomas), T., 2104.

Carbanilinonitrocinnamantialdoximes (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2108.

Carbazinic acid, dithio-, salts, decomposition of, and its thioanhydride (LOSANITCH), T., 2542.

Carbazole, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.

equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes and nitrotoluenes (Kremann STRZELBA), A., i, 176.

Carbazole, N-nitroso- (MORGAN READ), T., 2712.

Carbazole series, diazo-reaction in the (MORGAN and READ), T., 2709.

Carbazole-3-azoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MORGAN and READ), T., 2715.

Carbazole-3-azoimide. 3-Triazo-See carbazole.

Carbazole-3-azo-\$-naphthol (Morgan and READ), T., 2713.

Carbazole-3-azo-\$-naphthylamine (Mor-GAN and READ), T., 2714.

Carbazole-3-azoresorcinol (Morgan and READ), T., 2713.

Carbazole-o-benzoic acid, and its derivatives (ECKERT, SEIDEL, and ENDLER), A., i, 952.

Carbazole-3-diazocyanide (Morgan and READ), T., 2714.

Carbazole-3-diazoimine (Morgan and READ), T., 2712.

Carbazole-3-diazonium salts (Morgan and READ), T., 2711.

Carbethoxyaminoaceto-p-anisidide (HILL and Kelsey), A., i, 1141.

Carbethoxyaminoaceto-p-chloroanilide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Carbethoxyaminoaceto-m-toluidide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141. m-Carbethoxyamino-p-hydroxyphenyl-

arsinic acid (BART), A., i, 1202. 3-Carbethoxyamino-4-methoxybenzoic

acid (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1656.

Carbethoxyaminomethoxynaphthoic acids (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1658.

o-Carbethoxyaminophenol, p-amino-(BART), A., i, 1202.

3-Carbethoxyaminophenylphosphinic acid, and nitro- (NIJK), A., i, 961.

ω-Carbethoxyaminoresacetophenone (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164. o-Carbethoxybenzylmalonamic

ethyl ester (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2210.

Carbethoxydihydrosinapic acid. B-4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid.

3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5acetic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

3-Carbethoxydimethylpyrroleglyoxylic acids, and their ethyl esters (FISCHER, Schneller, and Zerweck), A., i, 1056.

3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5glyoxylonitrile (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and Zerweck), A., i, 1056.

3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryldiphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KAAN), A., i, 869.

a-Carbethoxy-γ-hexolactone, a-bromo- (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 7.

4-Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-p-dimethylaminophenylmethane, 3-hydroxy- (Küster, Weber, Maur-ER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYER-BACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

4-Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-furylmethane, 3-hydroxy- (Küster, NIEMANN, MAURER, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WIL-LIG), A., i, 858.

4 Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-p-methoxyphenylmethane, 3-hvdroxy- (Küster, Weber, Maurer, Nie-MANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and Willig), A., i, 858.

o-Carbethoxy-\(\beta\)-phenylpropionic a-cyano-, ethyl ester (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2210.
Carbides of metalloids, preparation of

(DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.

Carbinols, and their corresponding dienes, physical constants (v. Auwers and Westermann). A., ii, 97.

lochromism of (SKRAUP FREUNDLICH), A., i, 539. halochromism

optically active, lubricating power of (Doubleday), T., 2875.

Carboceric acid (TROPSCH and KREUT-ZER), A., i, 804.

Carbocerinic acid (Tropsch and Kreut-ZER), A., i, 317.

Carbocyanines, isomeric (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 169.

Carbodi-imides, condensation of hydrochlorides of, with phenols (Short and SMITH), T., 1803.

Carbodilactic acids, trithio-, stereoisomeric, and their salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 1113.

Carbohydrates (BRIGL), A., i. 1117. in dead leaves (Combes and Kohler), A., i, 1222.

acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation (Robinson), of 971.

reduction of, with hydriodic acid and phosphorus (WILLSTÄTTER KALB), A., i, 989.

assimilation of, Carbohydrates. in man (SAKAGUCHI, ASAKAWA, and MATSUYAMA), A., i, 699.

transportation, retention and excretion of (FOLIN and BERGLUND), A., i, 487.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

relations between fats and (MÜLLER), A., i, 486.

degradation of, in muscle (LAQUER), A., i, 298, 1089.

sulphates of (OHLE), A., i, 986.

benzyl ethers of (GOMBERG and BUCH-LER), A., i, 112.

detection of (BAUDISCH and DEUEL), A., ii, 664.

Carboligase (Neuberg and Lieber-MANN), A., i, 305; (Neuberg and Ohle), A., i, 480, 540; (Rosenthaler; Neuberg and Hirsch); A, i, 600; (Hirsch), A., i, 973.

Carbomethoxybenzoyl chlorides, actions of, with aromatic hydrocarbons

(Ѕмітн), А., і, 140.

4-Carbomethoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3pitro- (Christiansen), A., i, 1203. Carbon, atomic weight of (Moles), A.,

ii, 51.

hexavalency of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 24. pure, preparation of (WIBAUT), A., ii,

spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725. Röntgen rays from (Hughes), A., ii,

184; (HOLTSMARK), A., ii, 543. atoms, linkings of, in organic com-

pounds and in graphite (WIBAUT; BEUTLER), A., ii, 259; (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 618.

kinetics of, open saturated chains of (Wojnicz-Sianozencki), A., i. 330.

and the related elements in the periodic system (STOCK), A., ii, 564.

co-ordination number of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 26.

behaviour of, at high temperatures (SAUERWALD; RYSCHKEWITSCH), A., ii, 443.

diffusion of, in metals (TAMMANN and Schönert), A., ii, 772.

solubility limits of, in ternary steels (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

colloidal, cataphoresis of (Goldberg), A., ii, 429.

solutions of (THORNE), A., ii, 695. oxidation of (Philippi; Philippi and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN), A., i,

and its oxides, equilibrium of, with iron and its oxides (REINDERS and van Groningen), A., ii, 153; (EASTMAN), A., ii, 506.

Carbon, action of nitrogen on barium carbonate and (ASKENASY GRUDE), A., ii, 445.

action of nitrogen on sodium carbonate and (INGOLD and WILSON), T.,

catalysis of the reaction of steam with (TAYLOR and NEVILLE), A., ii, 143.

behaviour, of, when heated with sulphur (WIBAUT), A., ii, 373.

Carbon alloys with boron and iron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 852. with chromium and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

with iron (HONDA), A., ii, 711.

with iron and tungsten (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

Carbon compounds, synthesis of, from air, by means of radium (GLEW), A., ii, 607.

natural system of (DECKER), A., i, 417, 513.

bivalent (GILLET), A., i, 213, 513.

Carbon tetrachloride, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and Onnes), A., ii, 258.

thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.

action of fuming sulphuric acid on (LEPIN), A., ii, 847.

suboxide, preparation and properties of (OTT and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 641.

monoxide, equilibrium of the formation of, from carbon dioxide and carbon (JELLINEK and DIETHELM), A., ii, 833.

origin of the spectrum of (Duf-FIEUX), A., ii, 597.

electrical moment of (WEIGT), A., ii, 109.

solubility of, in serum and plasma (O'BRIEN and PARKER), A., i, 394.

viscosities of nitrogen and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.

absorption of, by acid cuprous chloride (Kropf), A., ii, 657.

action of, on diamond (FOIX), A., ii,

action of oxygen with, on platinum (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629.

catalytic combustion of, in hydrogen (LAMB, SCALIONE, and EDGAR), A., ii, 443.

catalytic oxidation of (Rogers, Piggot, Bahlke, and Jennings; MERRILL and Scalione), A., ii,

in tobacco smoke (Armstrong and Evans), A., i, 1226.

Carbon monoxide, estimation of, with an iodine pentoxide indicator (KATZ and BLOOMFIELD), A., ii, 585.

estimation of, in blood (SAYERS and

YANT), A., ii, 868.

dioxide, air-free, apparatus for pre-paration of (Schoeller), A., ii, 159.

ultra-red absorption spectra (BARKER), A., ii, 805.

movement of electrons in (SKINKER), A., ii, 837.

electrical moment of (WEIGT), A., ii, 109.

moment of inertia and structure of molecules of (Eucken), A., ii,

specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CANT), A., ii, 191.

compressibility of (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 618. solubility of, in various solvents

(KUNERTH), A., ii, 823. aqueous solutions of (WILKE), A.,

ii, 52.

viscosities of nitrogen monoxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549. absorption of, by alkaline solutions

(Riou), A., ii, 433, 487.

absorption of, by ammoniacal solutions (RIOU), A., ii, 742. rate of evolution of, from solution in

presence of colloids (FINDLAY and Howell), T., 1046.

reaction of benzene with, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

assimilation of, by plants (Molisch; Müller and Warburg), A., i, 411; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), A., i, 1097.

effect of anæsthetics on the output of (BODINE), A., i, 889.

relation between oxygen and, in respiration (THUNBERG), A., i,

content of, in blood (PETERS, CUL-LEN, and Austin), A., i, 1207.

estimation of (SHAW), A., ii, 226. estimation of, in air (RAUCH), A., ii, 316; (Noyons), A., ii, 868.

apparatus for estimation of, in air (Lundegärdh), A., ii, 719.

estimation of, in carbonates (SAYCE and Crawford), A., ii, 316.

oxides, reactions with, in blast furnaces and gas generators (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.

Carbonic acid, velocity of the formation of (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272. state of, in aqueous solution (THIEL), A., ii, 374.

Carbon :-

Carbonates, dissociation and hydrolysis of, in solution (MENZEL), A., ii,

oxychloride and oxysulphide. Carbonyl chloride and sulphide.

disulphide, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 704. physical constants of (TIMMERMANS,

VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.

properties of (SCHULZE), A., ii, **5**3.

equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (Schoorl and Regenbogen), A., i, 419.

equilibrium of, with ethyl and methyl alcohols (McKelvy and Simpson), A., ii, 271.

compound of azoimide and (OLIVERI-

Mandalà), A., i, 1070. action of, on mercuric acetate (Bernardi and Rossi), A., i, 421.

action of, with thallous \(\beta\)-diketones (Morgan and Ledbury), T., 2892.

sulphides (WIBAUT), A., ii, 52. Carbon estimation:

estimation of, in cast iron and steel (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.

estimation of, in organic compounds (KLEIN and STEUBER), A., ii, 159; (WREDE), A., ii, 316; (Simon and Guillaumin), A., ii, 867; (Simon), A., ii, 868.

estimation of, volumetrically, in organic compounds (LINDNER), A., ii, 657.

Carbonatotetramminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.

Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.

Carbonium colouring matters, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 820.

Carbonium salts, constitution (HANTZSCH) A., i, 24, 820; (KEHR-MANN), A., i, 259, 331.

Carbonyl chloride, mechanism of the formation of (LEPIN), A., ii, 847. pressure of the saturated vapour of (Nikitin), A., ii, 847.

adsorption of, by beechwood charcoal (BUNBURY), T., 1525.

of, with benzene action and m-xylene, in presence of aluminchloride (Wilson iumFuller), A., i, 827.

sulphide, molecular structure of (RAN-KINE), A., ii, 704.

viscosity and molecular dimensions of (SMITH), A., ii, 686. pharmacology of (FISCHER) A., i,

Carbonyls, metallic (MOND and WALLIS),

action of nitric oxide on (MOND and Wallis), T., 32.

Carbonyl compounds, metallic com-pounds of the enolic forms of (Scheibler and Ziegner), A., i, 426.

> additive reactions of, with phosphorus haloids (CONANT), A., i,

Carbonylens (STAUDINGER) A., i, 239. action of, on phosphazines (STAUD-INGER and BRAUNHOLTZ), A., i, 70.

o-Carboxybenzylideneanthranilic (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i. 935.

2-o-Carboxybenzyl-2-methylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, lactone, and its silver salt (Kon, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 662.

a-o-Carboxybenzyl-a-methylsuccinic acid (Kon, Stevenson, and Thorpe), Т., 662.

Carboxycamphenecamphoric acid, (Bredt), A., i, 937.

acids, Carboxycinnamic hydroxy-(WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1028.

2-Carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl-3-carboxy-2-hydroxy-α-naphthylcarbinol, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (STOSIUS), A., i, 746.

d-3-Carboxy-1:1-dimethylcyclopropane-2-propionic acid (SIMONSEN), T., 2297.

a-Carboxyglutaconolactone,  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, diethyl ester (FALTIS and DE ROXAS), A., i, 625.

Carboxyhæmoglobin, dissociation (HILL), A., i, 193.

cis- and trans-2-Carboxycyelohexane-1acetic acids (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.

trans-2-Carboxycyclohexane-1-propionic acid, and its dianilide (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.

1-Carboxycyclohexyl-1-acetic acid (LAP-WORTH and MCRAE), T., 2754.

2-Carboxyindole-1:3-diacetic acid, and its diethyl ester (KERMACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1893.

Carboxylase of yeast, action of (ABDER-HALDEN and Fodor), A., i, 92.

4. Carboxy-6-methoxyquinoline-2.βacrylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i,

 $\beta$ -Carboxymethylbutan- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

4-Carboxy-3-methylphenylacetic acid (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.

 $\beta$ -o-Carboxytrinitrophenylpropionic acid (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIET-RICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i,

m-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid (BART), A., i, 1201.

vic-2 p-Carboxyphenylbenztriazole-4:5dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.

m-Carboxyphenyl-6-methyl- $\psi$ -aziminobenzene, 5-amino-2-p-hydroxy-(KALLE & Co.), A., i, 62.

a-Carboxy-β-phenyl-a-methylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester, ozonides of (Feist, BREUER, and LUBRICHT), A., i, 553.

4-Carboxy-2-phenylquinoline-6-arsinic acid, and its salts (Johnson and ADAMS), A., i, 187.

2-Carboxyphenyldithioglycollic (SMILES and McCLELLAND), T., 88.

Carcinoma, anæmia in (ROBIN BOURNIGAULT), A., i, 497.

zinc content of tumours in (CRISTOL), A., i, 497.

Carnosine, distribution of, in muscle of various animals (CLIFFORD), A., i, 398.

in muscle after cold storage (CLIF-

FORD), A., i, 791. estimation of, in muscle (HUNTER), A., ii, 328, 885.

Carnotite, estimation of uranium in (Scott), A., ii, 788.

Carp. See Cyprinus carpio.

Carrageen, constituents of (Russell-Wells), A., i, 1223.

as a protective colloid (GUTBIER and HUBER; GUTBIER, Wolf, and KIESS), A., ii, 203.

tert.-Carvomenthyl chloride (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.

d-Carvotanacetone, and its derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 879.

Caryophyllaceæ, glucosides from (VER-GELOT), A., i, 207.

Caryophyllene, hydration of (Asahina and TSUKAMOTO), A., i, 845.

Casein. See Caseinogen.

Caseinogen from cow's milk (BLEYER and SEIDL), A., i, 479.

ultramicroscopic (BLEYER and SEIDL), A., i, 386.

effect of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of (J. and R. F. LOEB), A., i, 182.

hydrolysis of, with alkalis (GRIGGS), A., i, 182.

hydrolysis of, by proteolytic enzymes (Dunn and Lewis), A., i, 292.

action of nitrous acid on (Dunn and Lewis), A., i, 279.

Caseinogen, digestion of, with trypsin (FRANKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184; (Fränkel and Jellinek), A., i, 965.

Cassiterite, occurrence of germanium in (HADDING), A., ii, 855.

Castela Nicholsoni, castelin from (Bos-MAN), T., 969.

Castelagenin (Bosman), T., 971. Castelamarin (Bosman), T., 970.

Castelin (Bosman), T., 969. Catalase, influence of the medium on the action of (SAMMARTINO), A., i,

effect of cobaltammines on the action of (Funk), A., i, 481.

in blood, effect of potassium cyanide on (WELKER and BOLLMAN), A., i, 19**2.** 

of flour (MERL and DAIMER), A., i,

Catalase, effect of metals on the action of, and its estimation (SANTESSON), A., i, 1077.

estimation of, in blood (BACH and Zubkowa), А., i, 393.

Catalysis (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709; (Pur-KAYOSTHA and DHAR), A., ii, 362; (PERRIN; LEWIS; BALY; LOWRY), A., ii, 628; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629; (DHAR), A., ii, 730; (Bö-ESEKEN), A., ii, 755; (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.

studies in (TAYLOR and LEWIS), T., 665; (MORAN and LEWIS), T., 1613. ionic activity in (HARNED and SELTZ),

A., ii, 631.

by ions, effect of a magnetic field on, in presence of a paramagnetic salt (GARNER and JACKMAN), T., 1298. effect of adsorption on (GUICHARD),

A., ii, 630.
rôle of protective colloids in (IREDALE), T., 1536.

in fuller's earth (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 2119.

in homogeneous gas reactions (HERZ-FELD), A., ii, 136.

hydrogen-oxygen, by means of platinum (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.

negative (DHAR and MITTRA), A., ii, 630.

by platinum black (VAVON and Husson), A., ii, 631.

at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and Нідітсн), А., іі, 41, 756, 757.

Catalysts, influencing of the activity of (Rosenmund and Zetzsche), A., ii, 41, 834; (ABEL), A., ii, 276.

influence of, on the thermodynamics of velocity of reaction (VAN THIEL), A., ii, 754.

Catalysts, influence of, on equilibrium (CLARENS), A., ii, 436; (DURAND), A., ii, 701.

behaviour of metals as (Sandonnini), A., ii, 557.

Catalytic analysis. See Analysis.

hydrogenation (SKITA), A., ii, 207.

in presence of nickel salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.

with reduced nickel (RIDEAL), T., 309.

of liquids in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 41.

with exclusion of oxygen (Nor-MANN), A., ii, 631.

of phenols (SENDERENS and ABOU-LENC), A., i, 136.

oxidation (KARCZAG), A., ii, 42, 137.

reactions, course of (ZALKIND), A., ii, 835.

Catechin (v. Euler), A., i, 45; (Freud-ENBERG), A., i, 756.

constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 604.

Catechins, optical activity of (FEIST and

FUTTERMENGER), A., i, 565. stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (FREUDENBERG, BÖHME, and PURR-MANN), A., i, 756.

Catechol (pyrocatechol), compound of diketopiperazine and (Povarnin and Tichomirov), A., i, 1185.

Catecholcamphorein (SINGH, RAI, and Lal), T., 1427.

Catecholsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2392.

Catechu (v. Euler), A., i, 45.

Catechutannins (NIERENSTEIN), T., 23. Cathetus fusciculata, oil from (GATTE-Fosse), A., i, 1167.

Cathodes, deposits on, from electrolysis of mixed salts (CREUTZFELDT), A., ii, 347.

mercury, overvoltage of (Newbery), T., 7.

Cell or Cells, electrochemical, intensification of the current in (REICHIN-STEIN and KLEMENT), A., ii, 112; (REICHINSTEIN and ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 736.

electromotive force of (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 815.

temperature coefficients of electromotive force of (GERKE), A., ii, **6**82.

cadmium low-voltage (OBLATA) A., ii, 343.

carbon monoxide-oxygen (KALLmann), A., ii, 467.

Cell or Cells, electrochemical, hydrogencalomel, effect of hydrogen pressure on electromotive torce of (HAINSworth and MacInnes), A., ii, 467.

Cell or Cells, photo-electric, measurement of light absorption by (v. HALBAN and SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 332.

alkali metal, fatigue of (Rosenberg), A., ii, 189.

selenium (Späth), A., ii, 189.

Cell or Cells, physiological, permeability of (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
permeability of, to acids (CROZIER),
A., i, 897, 1090.
influence of optical activity on the

permeability of (KOTAKE and OKA-GAWA), A., i, 696.

living, surface reactions in (WARBURG), A., i, 787.
respiration of (WARBURG), A., i, 190.

pharmacology of the respiration of (Ellinger), A., i, 492.

rôle of inorganic salts in (ZONDEK), A., i, 399.

sensitiveness to poisons (HANDOV-

sky), A., i, 697. animal, absorption of potassium by (MITCHELL, WIL TON), A., i, 196. WILSON, and STAN-

function of vitamins in (HESS), A., i, 399, 788; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 607.

detection of potassium in (MACAL-LUM), A., ii, 869.

estimation of the reducing power of (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.

estimation of substances which injure (SCHNABEL), A., i, 304.

Cellobiase in yeast (GROENEWEGE), A., i, 903.

Celloisobiose (Ost and Knoth), A., i, 526.

Cellosan, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435.

Cellulose (HESS), A., i, 12; (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 116.

preparation and properties of solutions of (WAENTIG), A., i, 988.

fluorescence of (Lewis), A., ii, 334. constitution and nitration of (DE Bruin), A., i, 13.

structure of, and its compound with alkali (Karrer), A., i, 231.

action of heat on (JUSTIN-MUELLER),

A., i, 11. solubility of, in alkaline copper hydroxide and copper oxide-ammine

solutions (TRAUBE), A., i, 115. viscosity of (JOYNER), T., 1511, 2395.

Cellulose, adsorption of alumina by (TINGLE), A., i, 434.

degradation products of (KARRER), A., i, 231.

complex copper compounds of (HESS, MESSMER, and JAGLA), A.,

action of formaldehyde on (SAMEC and FERJANČIČ), A., i, 115.

action of iodine on (HUEBNER and SINHA), A., i, 434.

oxidation of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., i, 637.

reactions of, with sodium chloride and neutral salt solutions (MASTERS), T., 2026.

saccharification of (WOHL and KRULL), A., i, 232; (Budnikov and Zolo-TAREV), A., i, 922.

effect of water and organic salts on (HUEBNER and KAYE), A.,

fermentation of, in the paunch of the ox (KLEIN), A., i, 82.

alkali-soluble (KNOEVENAGEL Busch), A., i, 636.

benzyl derivatives of (Gomberg and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.

cotton, properties of (Collins), A., i, 1120.

glucose from (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1585.

estimation of, in wood (HEUSER and Casseus), A., ii, 664.

Cellulose esters, preparation of (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.

acetate, preparation of, from wood cellulose (Hägglund, Löfmann, and FÄRBER), A., i, 323.

solubility of, in alkali and alkalineearth salts (Schweiger), A., i, 324.

viscosity of solutions of (BARR and BIRCUMSHAW), A., i, 232.

nitrate (ANGELI), A., i, 922.

as an emulsifying agent (HOLMES and CAMERON), A., ii, 268.

 $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -Celluloses (OPFERMANN), A., ii, 665.

Celtium, L-series spectrum of, and its atomic number (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.

atomic number of (URBAIN), A., ii,

Cement, equilibrium between lime-water and (Lorenz and Haegermann), A., ii, 59.

Cenchrus tribulcides (sand spur), constituents of the fruit of (Young ken and La Wall), A., i, 1100.

Cephalin, brain, composition and properties of (FENGER), A., i, 315.

Cereals, effect of application of nitrogen on the protein content of (GERICKE), A., i, 1226.

Cerebronic acid, constitution of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 714.

dl-Cerebronic acid (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.

Cerebrospinal fluid, chemistry of (EGERER-SEHAM and NIXON), A., i, 395.

acetone in (KOOPMAN), A., i, 194.

combined carbon dioxide in (Tokuoka and Ogasawara), A., i, 895.

cholesterol in (FABRIS), A., i, 969. sugar in (COOPER; DE HAAN and VAN CREVELD; STEVENSON), A., i, 295.

testing of, with colloidal gold solutions (GETTLER and JACKSON), A., ii, 240.

estimation of albumin in (AYER and FOSTER), A., ii, 798.

Cerium, arc spectra of (KIESS, HOPKINS, and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.

L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 101.

Cerium alloys (GUILLET), A., ii, 572. Cerium compounds, pure, preparation of

(MANSKE), A., ii, 646. Cerium dioxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.

Cerous salts, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (Schiøtz), A., ii, 22.

Cerium separation :-

separation of, from the other earths (PRANDTL and LÖSCH), A., ii. 770.

Ceruleofibrite (HOLDEN), A., ii, 516.
Cetene, compounds of, with zinc and nitrogen tetroxide (Schaarschmidt, Veidt, and Schlosser), A., i, 646.
\$\psi\$-introsite (Schaarschmidt, Veidt, Veidt, Schaarschmidt, Veidt, Veidt,

and Schlosser), A., i, 646. Cetyl. See Hexadecyl.

Cetylsulphonic acid. See Hexadecane-

sulphonic acid.

Cevadine, and its o-nitrobenzoyl derivative (MACBETH and ROBINSON), T., 1571.

Cevine, preparation of, and its di-onitrobenzoyl derivative (Масветн and ROBINSON), T., 1574.

Chatopterus variopedatus, manganese in the tube of (Berkeley), A., i, 493.

Chalcedony, comparison of, with other forms of silica (WASHBURN and NAVIAS), A., ii, 304.

Charcoal, adsorption by (Herbst), A., ii, 30; (Fodor and Schönfeld), A., ii, 688.

adsorption of gases by (McLean), A., ii, 352; (Gustaver), A., ii, 479. adsorption of saturated vapours by (Driver and Firth), T., 2409. Charcoal, pressure and volume of liquids adsorbed by (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123.

oxidising properties of (FEIGL), A., ii, 51.

effect of heating sulphur with (WI-BAUT), A., ii, 52.

beechwood, adsorption of carbonyl chloride by (Bunbury), T., 1525.

sugar, adsorption by (BARTELL and MILLER), A., ii, 741.

isoChavicic acid (OTT, EICHLER, LÜDE-MANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1027.

Chavicine from pepper-resin (OTT, EICH-LER, LÜDEMANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1026.

Chemical compounds, classification of (Langmuir), A., ii, 138.

graphic representation of the composition of (HÜBSCHER), A., ii, 156.

space formulæ for (ZWIKKER), A., i, 567.

constitution and antiseptic action (Browning, Cohen, Gaunt, and Gulbransen), A., i, 612.

and colour (MOIR; KEHRMANN), A., ii, 333.

in relation to lubricating power (DOUBLEDAY), T., 2875.

and odour (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 607.

relation between pharmacological action and (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RATH), A., i, 759.

and formation of resins (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.

and rotatory power (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840; (RUPE), A., ii, 602.

relation between peppery taste and (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.

reactions and radiation (TAYLOR; Lewis), A., ii, 336.

influence of substitution on (Franzen and Stäuble), A., i, 450; (Bodforss), A., ii, 698.

occurrence of free radicles in (WIE-LAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

valency in relation to the mechanism of (PERKINS), A., ii, 438.

induced (MITTRA and DHAR), A. i, 1210; (DHAR and MITTRA), A., ii, 630.

theory of (WINTHER), A., ii,

simultaneous, course of (Wed-scheider), A., ii, 489.

theory, rôle of the physicist in development of (WALKER), T., 735.

Chemistry, Arabic (HOLMYARD), A., ii,

Chemoluminescence (GRINBERG), A., ii, 806.

Cherry. See Prunus avium.

Cherry laurel, constituents of distillate from (Pecker), A., ii, 537.

Chetoptera, chetopterin from, and its spectrum (Romieu and Obaton), A., i, 793.

Chickens, enzymes in the alimentary canal of (PLIMMER and ROSEDALE), A., i, 485.

Children, underweight, basal metabolism in (BLUNT, NELSON, and OLESON),. A., i, 83.

China wood oil, constituents of (BAUER and HERBERTS), A., i, 806.

Chloranil, compound of acenaphthene with (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.

Chlorates. See under Chlorine.

Chlorella vulgaris, assimilation of carbon by (Müller and Warburg), A., i, 411.

Chloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Chlorides. See under Chlorine.

Chlorination, by a mixture of carbon monoxide and chlorine (VENABLE and Jackson), A., ii, 73.

by means of nitrogen trichloride (Coleman and Noves), A., i, 133.

with sulphuryl chloride (SILBERRAD), T., 1015.

Chlorine from apatite, atomic weight of (GLEDITSCH and SAMDAHL), A., ii, 281.

Röntgen ray absorption spectrum of

(LINDH), A., ii, 177. isotopes of (BRÖNSTED, HARKINS; HARTLEY, PONDER, BOWEN, and MERTON), A., ii, 280; (LUDLAM), A., ii, 497; (ISHINO), A., ii, 760. separation of isotopes of (HARKINS

and HAYES), A., ii, 140.

distribution of electrons in the atom of (Bragg, James, and Bosanquet), A., ii, 703.

decomposition of, into atoms (TRAUTZ and STÄCKEL), A., ii, 760.

dissociation of (v. WARTENBERG and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 441.

thermal decomposition of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 823.

solid vapour pressure of (HENGLEIN, v. Rosenberg, and Muchlinski), A., ii, 760.

photochemical reactions between hydrogen and (Göhring), A., ii, 9; (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), A., ii, 808.

Chlorine, distribution of, between water and air (TITOV), A., ii, 269.

distribution and estimation of, in plants (Jung), A., i, 1098.

distribution of, in blood (SIEBECK and Наскмаск), А., і, 1208.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

Chlorine dioxide, structure of (Perkins), A., ii, 441.

action of, on organic compounds (SCHMIDT and BRAUNSDORF), A., i, 781.

Hydrochloric acid, synthesis of, from its elements without explosion (NEUMANN, BERGDAHL, BROY, and KARWAT), A., ii, 44.

absorption spectrum of (Colby and MEYER), A., ii, 5; (RANDALL, COLBY, and PATON), A., ii, 805.

electrical conductivity of, in presence of sucrose (KIERAN), A., ii, 812.

heats of neutralisation of (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424; (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.

formation of complex ions in solutions of (HIXON), A., ii, 815.

Chlorides, contact potentials solutions of (MACINNES and YEH), A., ii, 252.

inorganic, dissociation of, in aqueous solution (GUNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.

effect of sucrose on the ionic activity of (Corran and Lewis), A., ii, 691.

distribution of, in blood (MUKAI; VAN CREVELD; NORGAARD and GRAM), A., i, 287; (MURESANU), A., i, 290; (DISCHE), A., i, 1086.

metabolism of. See Metabolism. estimation of, by Bang's micromethod (PRIGGE), A., ii, 715; (PETSCHACHER), A., ii, 716.

estimation of, with silver nitrate

(KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581. estimation of, in blood (FRIEND), A., ii, 389; (Isaacs), A., ii, 716. estimation of, in presence of iodides

(Bonino), A., ii, 78. estimation of bromides and, in presence of iodides (Kolthoff), A., ii, 79.

Chloric acid, estimation of (HAKO-MORI), A., ii, 389; (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519.

Chlorates, reflection spectra of (SCHAE-FER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180. effect of chromates on the electrolysis of (Pamfilov), A., ii, 712.

Chlorine : -

Chlorates, estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, HRISTIE, EGger, and Sturzenegger), A., ii, 780.

Perchloric acid, and its salts, velocity of reduction of (BREDIG and MICHEL), A., ii, 359. estimation of (KÖNIG), A., ii, 310;

(LENHER and Tosterud), A., ii,

Hypochlorous acid, ionisation constant of (Noves and Wilson), A., ii,

estimation of, in concentrated salt solutions (TAYLOR and GAMMAL), A., ii, 581.

Chlorites (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

Chlorine estimation :-

of, in estimation benzaldebyde (Schimmel & Co.), А, іі, 78.

estimation of, in organic compounds (Klimont), A., ii, 580; (Vотосёк), A., ii, 863.

estimation of, in organic matter (v.

BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 519. estimation of, in concentrated salt solutions (TAYLOR and GAMMAL), A., ii, 581.

estimation of, in gastric juice (MAL-GOYRE), A., ii, 780. estimation of, in tissues (Pico and

Murtagh), A., ii, 716.

rites, white (SH. WHERRY), A., ii, 517. Chlorites, (Shannon and See also under Chlorine.

Chloro-acids, preparation of (IKEDA and KODAMA), A., i, 219.

Chloroamines, preparation of (COLEMAN and Noves), A., i, 133.

aromatic (Goldschmidt and Stron-MENGER), A., i, 1004.

Chloroform, physical constants of (TIM-MERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and Onnes), A., ii, 258.

equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 215.

action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.

derivatives as narcotics (Joachi-MOGLU), A., i, 199.

in blood after death (GIBSON and Laidlaw), A., i, 1218.

effect of, on peptic digestion (ASTRUC and RENAUD), A., i, 281.

Chlorohydrins, preparation of (DETORUF), A., i, 236, 327. sensory stimulation by (IRWIN), A., i,

β-Chlorohydrins, prej aration of (SMITH), A., i, 3.

Chloropentamminocobaltic 2:4-dinitro-anaphthoxide, and its 7-sulphonic acid (Morgan and King), T., 1727.

Chloropentamminocohaltic dipicrylamine (Morgan and King), T., 1726.

Chlorophyll, chemistry of (Costantin),

A., i, 162. photoelectric properties of (Dixon and Ball), A., ii, 248.

effect of sucrose on the formation of, in etiolated cotyledons (MANSKY), A., i, 1222.

Chloropicrin, action of, with mercaptans (Rây and Das), T., 323.

Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.

Chlorosulphonic acid, mechanism of the formation of (LEPIN), A., ii, 847. analysis of (WEISSENBERGER and

ZODER), A., ii, 390.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 541.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (WIN-

DAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 453. dine value of (HOLDE, WERNER,

iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723. origin and destiny of, in the animal organism (GARDNER and Fox), A., i, 89, 790.

distribution of, in blood (ROUZAUD and Тијеку), А., і, 394.

in blood serum (STRAUSS and SCHU-BARDT), A., i, 1209. derivatives of, in blood (Lifschütz),

A., i, 392.

dibromide (Lifschütz). A., i, 251. detection of, colorimetrically (KAHLEN-BERG), A., ii, 591.

a-Cholesterol oxide, chlorohydrin of (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 541.

Cholic acid, oxidation of (WIELAND and Schlichting), A., i, 554.

preparations of derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 553; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co), A., i, 554. apoCholic acid, additive compounds of

(RIEDEL), A., i, 554. Choline, production of peristalsis by

(Arai), A., i, 970. effect of, on movements of the intestines and stomach (LE HEUX), A., i, 85.

Cholines, preparation of, from amino-Horacids (KARRER, GISLER, LACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 813.

proteinogenous, decomposition (KARRER and HORLACHER), A., i, 825.

isoChondodendrine (FALTIS and NEU-MANN), A., i, 569.

Chondrus crispus. See Carrageen.

Chromioxalic acid, potassium salt, autoracemisation of (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 196.

Chromiselenates. See under Chromium. Chromithiocyanates (BJERRUM), A., i,

preparation Chromium, (Fujiвачаѕні), А., іі, 647.

Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and Fricke), A., ii, 804.

of metals on cathodic deposition (Kyropoulos), A., ii, 22.

expansion of, and of its alloys with nickel (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 153.

Chromium alloys with carbon and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70. with nickel, estimation of chromium

in (Löffelbein; Hild), A., ii, 660. Chromium bases (chromiumammines), solubilities of salts of (BRÖNSTED

and Petersen), A., ii, 199. complex chloroiridiates of (BENRATH,

BÜCHER, and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 515.

Chromium azide, and its complex deriva-(OLIVERI-MANDALÀ tives Comella), A., ii, 382.

sesquioxide (chromic oxide) as a mordant (BANCROFT), A., ii, 822.

oxidation of organic compounds by (SIMON), A., ii, 868.

trioxide, equilibrium of sulphur trioxide, water and (GILBERT, BUCK-LEY, and MASSON), T., 1934.

oxides, hydrated (Weiser), A., ii, 575.

Chromic acid, constitution of (DHAR), A., ii, 382.

Chromates, reflection spectra (Schaefer and Schubert), A., ii, 179.

magnetic susceptibility of solutions of, and sulphuric acid (CABRERA and Piña de Rubies), A., ii, 612. electrolysis of, with diaphragms (LOTTERMOSER and FALK), A., ii,

effect of, on the electrolysis of chlorates (Pamfilov), A., ii, 712.

736.

estimation of, iodometrically (Vos-BURGH), A., ii, 863.

Dichromates, estimation of, acidimetrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGE-LENZANG), A., ii, 88.

estimation of, electro-volumetrically (EPPLEY and Vosburgh), A., ii, 876.

Chromium sulphate, green (RECOURA), A., ii, 508.

Chromic chloride, electrolytic reduction of (TAYLOR, GERSDORFF, and Tovrea), A., ii, 382.

Chromium :-

Hexamminechromiselenate (MEYER and Speich), A., ii, 71.

Pentamminechromiselenate, chloro-(MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.

Pentaquochromiselenate, chloro-(MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.

Tetraquochromihexaquochromiselenate, dichloro- (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.

Chromium organic compounds :-

penta-, tetra-, and tri-phenyl salts (HEIN), A., i, 77.

tetraphenylchromitetrathiocyanatodiammine (HEIN), A., i, 76.

triphenylchromitetrathiocyanatodiammine (HEIN), A., i, 78.

Chromic salts with azosalicylic acids (Morgan and Smith), T., 2866.

Chromiselenates of carbamide and triethylenediamine (MEYER and Speich), A., ii, 71.

Chromium estimation:

estimation of, in metals (Löffelbein;

HILD), A., ii, 660. estimation of, in ferrochromium (KEL-LEY and WILEY), A., ii, 164.

estimation of, in ferrovanadium (KEL-LEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 89.

estimation of, in steel (SIMION), A., ii, 529; (Losana and Carozzi), A., ii, 589.

Chromo-isomerism, theory of (Lucas and KEMP), A., i, 30.

Chrysazin boroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.

Chrysoidine, action of mercuric acetate on (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.

Chrysophanic acid. 3-Methyl-See anthraquinone, 1:8 dihydroxy-.

Chymosin. See Rennin. Ciloidanic acid (WIELAND and SCHLICHT-ING), A., i, 838.

Cinchona alkaloids (RABE), A., i, 360; (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361; (ACTON), A., i, 610.

stereochemistry of (KING and PALMER), T., 2577.

action of hydrogen peroxide (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 674. pharmacology of (Acton), A., i, 899. distribution of, in the organism (SCHNABEL), A., i, 290.

syntheses of derivatives of (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 671,

672, 673.

hydrogenated, preparation of aminoderivatives of (Howard & Sons, Blagden, and Nierenstein), A., i, 853.

Cinchona alkaloids, hydrogenated, aminosulphonic acids from (BOEH-RINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 46. of, volumetrically estimation

(SCHOORL), A., ii, 538. honidine hexosephosphate (Neu-Cinchonidine BERG and DALMER), A., i, 920. salt of tropic acid with (KING and

PALMER), T., 2585.

Cinchonine ferrioxalate (Burrows and

Turner), A., i, 916.

Cinchotenine, ethyl and methyl ethers (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Cinchotoxine, salt of tropic acid with (King and Palmer), T., 2584.

condensation of Cinnamaldehyde, with p-nitrobenzyl chloride

(KLEUCKER), A., i, 734. and nitro-, oximes of (Brady and THOMAS), T., 2098.

picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2270.

m-nitro-, Cinnamaldehyde, diethylhydrazone (BRADY and McHugh), T., 1651.

Cinnamaldoxime O-and-N-benzyl ethers (Brady and Thomas), T., 2106.

Cinnamantialdoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2106.

Cinnamantialdoxime, o-, m- and p-nitro-(Brady and Thomas), T., 2106.

Cinnamic acid, use of, in cryoscopy (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 421. sulphonation of (MOORE and THOMAS),

A., i, 454.

condensation of resorcinol with (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1808.

chlorohydrin, preparation and reactions of (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2595.

4-chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2561. cholesteryl ester, inversion of rotation

of (ROYER), A., ii, 415.

vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERmann), A., i, 137.

trans-Cinnamic acid, p-amino-, a-chloroa-chloro-p-nitro-, p-amino-, p-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Pfeiffer and Haefelin), A., i,

Cinnamic acids, action of light on (DE Jong), A., i, 339.

photo-reactions of (STOBBE and STEIN-BERGER), A., i, 1018.

Cinnamic acids, trans-substituted, addition of bromine to (VAN DUIN), A., i, 737.

nitro-, estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VogeL), A., ii, 522.

Cinnamon bark oil (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 847.

Cinnamonitrile, m- and p-nitro- (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2107.

Cinnamoyldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

Cinnamoylformic acids, nitro- (Heller, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 1024.

Cinnamylidenemethyl a-hydroxyisopropyl ketone. See α-Phenyl-ζ-methyl-Δαγ-heptadien-ζ-ol-ε-one.

Cinnamylidenequinaldine ethohaloids (MILLS and HAMER), T., 2012.

Citraconic acid, p-chlorophenylhydrazine ester and phenyl- and tolyl-hydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 285.

Citraconyl-mono- and -di-bromophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES),

T., 286.

Citraconyl-mono- and -di-chlorophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 286.

Citraconylhydrazides, isomeric (CHATT-AWAY and PARKES), T., 283.

Citraconyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 288.

Citric acid, dissociation constants of (HASTINGS and VAN SLYKE), A., i,

formation of, in Citromyces cultures, and its estimation (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 973.

in milk and milk products (Suppler and Bellis), A., i, 197.

of cows' milk, decomposition of, by bacteria (KICKINGER), A., i, 1219.

ammonium salt, preparation of a neutral solution of (Robinson), A., ii, 84.

analysis of (Robinson and Bande-MAR), A., ii, 460.

cobalt salt, tetrammine (CLARK and Buckner), A., ii, 300.

zirconyl salt (VENABLE and LINE-BERRY), A., i, 917.

estimation of, in urine (McClure), A., ii, 791.

Citromyces, formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in growth of, on peptone (Виткемітьсн), А., і, 707.

cultivation of, on sugar, and the formation and estimation of citric and oxalic acids (Butkewitsch), A., i, 973.

Citronella oil, estimation of geraniol content of (DE JONG and RECLAIRE), A., ii, 790.

Clays, formation of layers in (UNGERER), A., ii, 96.

amphoteric action of (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 707.

Clupanodonic acid (Tsujimoto), A., i, 917. Clupea alosa (shad), chemistry of the spermatozoa of (STEUDEL), A., i, 294. Cnidic acid (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.

Cnidiolactone (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310. Coagulation, kinetics of the process of (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTAN-TINOU), A., ii, 694.

sensitisation of the (Peskov), A., ii, 828. processes

of colloids (MURRAY; V. HAHN), A., ii, 37.

Coal, structure and formation of (MARcusson), A., i, 437.

composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 2345.

chemistry of (Pearson, Sinkinson, and STOCKINGS), A., ii, 285.

absorption of oxygen by (Schrader), A., i, 638.

from Algerian mines, composition and calorific power of (Foix), A., ii, 713. British, composition and analysis of (Drakeley), T., 221.

estimation of volatile matter (Dessemond), A., ii, 456.

Coal fire, blue flame produced by common salt on a (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 645.

Coal-tar colouring matters, chemical constitution and antiseptic action of (FAIRBROTHER and RENSHAW), A., i, 612.

Cobæa scandens, formation of anthocyanin in (Jonesco), A., i, 97.

Cobalt, occurrence and estimation of, in plants (Bertrand and Mokkag-NATZ), A., i, 1099.

arable soils (BERTRAND Mokragnatz), A., i, 975.

Cobalt alloys with manganese, electrochemistry  $\mathbf{of}$ (Tammann Vaders), A., ii, 380.

with tungsten (KREITZ), A., ii, 381. Cobalt bases (cobaltammines), heats of solution and of transformation of (LAMB and SIMMONS), A., ii, 121.

relative strengths of (LAMB and YNGVE), A., ii, 217.

solubilities of salts of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 199.

hydrolysis of, by barium hydroxide (Jов), А., ii, 301.

effect of, on the action of enzymes

(Funk), A., i, 481. complex chloroiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 515.

**Aquopentamminecobaltiselenate** (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A.,

Aquotetramminecobaltichloride selenate, chloro- (MEYER and MOLDEN-HAUER), A., ii, 72.

CXXII, II.

Cobalt bases:-

Carbonatotetramminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 73.

Diaquotetramminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and Moldenhauer), A., ii, 72.

Hexamminecobaltic chloride, preparation of (Morgan and Smith), T., 1970.

salts (EPHRAIM and Mosimann), A., ii, 575.

Hexammine(luteo)cobaltiselenate (MEYER and Moldenhauer), A., ii, 72.

Pentamminecobaltiselenates, chloroand nitro- (MEYER and MOLDEN-HAUER), A., ii, 72.

Roseocobaltic salts, hydrolysis of (Job), A., ii, 382.

Selenatopentamminecobalti-salts (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.

Sulphatopentamminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A.,

Tetramminecobaltiselenates, dichloroand dinitro- (MEYER and MOLDEN-HAUER), A., ii, 73.

See also Erdmann's salt.

Cobalt salts, preparation and properties of hydrates and ammines of (CLARK and Buckner), A., ii, 300.

Cobalt chloride, equilibrium in the system, ammonium chloride, water and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.

fluoride, hydrate and ammines of (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300. hydroxide, preparation of colloidal solutions of (Tower and Cooke), 853.

nitrosotricarbonyl (Mond and Wal-LIS), T., 34.

tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

Cobalt organic compounds :-

with a-oximinoketones (Ponzio), A., i, 661.

Cobalt bases (cobaltammines), salts of (Duff), T., 450; (Morgan and Smith), T., 1956, 2866.

of nitro-colouring matters (Morgan and King), T., 1723.

Cobalt detection and estimation :-

detection of (Ditz), A., ii, 229. estimation of, in silicate (HACKL), A., ii, 458. rocks

estimation of, in steel (EDER), A., ii,

estimation and separation of (WILLARD

and HALL), A., ii, 874, 875. Cobalt lakes, of the alizarin

(Morgan and Smith), T., 160.

lakes, Cobalt with quinoneoximes (Morgan and Moss), T., 2857.

Cocaine, hydrolysis of (Tröger and SCHWARZENBERG), A., i, 167.

detection of, by the Vitali reaction (HARDY), A., ii, 95.

Coconut, nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.

Coconut oil, detection of, in butter

(Muttelet), A., ii, 236.

Codeine, salts, preparation of solutions of, for injection (MARTIN), A., i, 948.

estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.

isoCodeine, hydrogenation of (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.

ψ-Codeine, hydrogenation of (Spever and Wieters), A., i, 47.

ψ-Codeine N-oxide, and its picrate and sulphonic acid (SPEYER and WIETERS). A., i, 170.

Codeineoxidesulphonic acids (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.

Cod-liver oil, sulphuric acid reaction for (RICHMOND and ENGLAND), A., ii, 792.

Coke ash, estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (Misson), 718.

Cola nuts, detection of dextrose in extract of (ARNOLD), A., i, 311.

Collagen, isoelectric point of (THOMAS and Kelly), A., i, 387.

Collidine, condensation of acetaldehyde with (Kondô and Takahashi), A., i, 1177.

Collodion particles, charge of (LOEB), A., ii, 742, 746.

thimbles, preparation of, and their use in osmosis (Brown), A., ii, 690. Colloids, fundamental conceptions of

(Zsigmondy), A., ii, 129.

theory of (Peskov), A., ii, 825.

theory of the mechanical synthesis of (SEKERA), A., ii, 693.

electrical synthesis of (Bodforss and FRÖLICH), A., ii, 826.

action of penetrating radium rays on (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 202.

as indicators for photo-electric effects (Peskov), A., ii, 828.

chemistry of (Zsigmondy), A., ii, 484.

adsorption of electrolytes by (WEISER), A., ii, 262.

coagulation of (WESTGREN and REIT-STÖTTER), A., ii, 625; (MUKHER-JEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 694.

by electrolytes (MURRAY), A., ii,

Colloids, coagulation of, by sunlight (GANGULY and DHAR), A., ii, 604.

energy of the coagulation of (FRICKE), A., ii, 484.

precipitation and peptisation (CHATTERJI and DHAR; OSTWALD and v. HAHN), A., ii, 205.

electrical precipitation of (HALL), A., ii, 555.

precipitation of, by electrolytes (WEISER and NICHOLAS), A., ii,

effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitation of (TARTAR and GAILEY), A., ii, 829.

pseudo-extraction of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 826.

swelling and osmosis of (BARTELL and Sims), A., ii, 267.

transition from crystalloids to (WITZE-MANN), A., ii, 428.

effect of salts on the ultrafiltration of (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 204.

effect of, on the rate of evolution of carbon dioxide from solution (FIND-LAY and Howell), T., 1046.

hydrophilic, protective and flocculating action of (FREUNDLICH and LOEN-ING), A., ii, 356.

electrical behaviour lyophile, (Kruyt and DE Jong), A., ii, 357. protective (Gutbler and Huber;

GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii, 203; (GUTBIER, HUBER, and ZWEIGLE), A., ii, 485; (GUTBIER and Emslander), A., ii, 625.

lecture experiment on (FRIEND), A., ii, 267.

rôle of, in catalysis (IREDALE), T., 1536.

effect of, on the corrosion of metals (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466. in plants (Samec and Ferjancic), A., i, 115; (Samec and Mayer), A., i,

921. action of muscle poisons on (RIESSER and Neuschlosz), A., i, 1212.

estimation of, in urine (OTTENSTEIN), A., i, 609.

Colloidal particles, electrical charges on (MUKHERJEE), A., ii, 198; (LOEB), A., ii, 354, 467, 746.

solutions, refraction double (ZOCHER), A., ii, 102.

dielectric constants of (ERRERA), A., ii, 694.

cell for the observation of (FAIR-BROTHER), A., ii, 485.

coagulation of (WIEGNER, MAGA-SANIK, and GESSNER), A., ii, 356. organic, effect of salts on the dispersion of (Tadokoro), A., ii, 204.

Colloidal state, theory of (Charitschkov), A., ii, 827.

systems, nephelometry of (Весиновь and HEBLER), A., ii, 693.

analytical chemistry of (GUTBIER, Huber, and Kuppinger), A., ii,

Colophenic acid (Aschan), A., i, 221. Colophenic acids (FAHRION), A., i, 423. Colorimeters (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 157; (MANNEBACH), A. ii, 158; (MOREAU and BONIS), A., ii, 862.

Colorimetric analysis. See Analysis. Colorimetry (Dosne; FLEURY; GARREAU), A., ii, 518.

standard measurement of (IVES), A., ii, 221.

use of coloured glasses as standards in (Sondén), A., ii, 862.

Colostrum, estimation of proteins in A., ii, 670.

camel's, analysis of (FALES), A., i, 1090.

Colour, theory of (Moir), T., 1808; (WELLS), A., ii, 464.

and chemical constitution (MOIR; KEHRMANN), A., ii, 333.

calculation of, of azo-colouring matters (Moir), T., 1555.

Colour vision, physical chemistry of (WEIGERT), A., i, 607.
Colouring matter, C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>15</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub>, from 3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrroleethyl 4-carboxylate and diazobenzene chloride (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i. 1055.

C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>16</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, and its salts, from con-densation of quinoline and epichlorohydrin (GIUA), A., i, 681.

Colouring matters, preparation of, and their intermediate products (Society CHEMICAL Industry Basle), A., i, 579.

absorption of light by (LASARRY), A., ii, 332.

bleaching of, by light (LASAREV), A., ii, 103.

fluorescence of, in relation to wavelength of the exciting light (VAVILOV), A., ii, 181.

effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the diffusion of, through membranes or protein sols (BETHE), A., ii, 352.

adsorption of, by crystals (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 619. preparation of intermediates for

(ATACK and SOUTAR), A., i, 259; (THOMAS, DAVIES, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd.), A., i, 260. of the alizarin series (Morgan and

Sмітн), Т., 160.

Colouring matters from camphoric anhydride (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1283.

coal tar, chemical constitution and antiseptic action of (FAIRBROTHER

and Kenshaw), A., 1, 612. cyanine (Mills), T., 455; (Mills and Braunholtz), T., 1489; (Braun-HOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2004.

antiseptic properties of (Browning, COHEN, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 1097.

aa'-dicyanodibenzyl from diketone (DUTT and SEN), T., 2663.

flavone, absorption spectra of (SHI-BATA and NAGAI), A., ii, 413.

containing the furan ring (RENSHAW and NAYLOR), A., i, 566.

indigoid (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

of the isatiu-yellow series (MARTINET), A., i, 278.

mono- and di-chelate mordaut (Morgan and Smith), T., 162.

monocyclic, calculation of the colour of (Moir), A., ii, 333.

optically active (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1421.

from phenanthraquinone (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1944; (DUTT), T., 1951. from "saccharin" (DUTT), T., 2389. red sulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1939, 2414.

1:2:4:5-tetrahydroxybenzene

(Mukerji), T., 545.

triarylmethane (British Dyestuffs LTD., GREEN, Corporation, SAUNDERS and BATE), A., i, 1068. vat, containing sulphur and nitrogen

(REISSERT), A., i, 583.

estimation of, in wines (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 96.

nitro-, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and King), T., 1723.

See also :-

Bilirubin.

Biliverdin. Hæmocyanin.

Hæmoglobin.

Lignocyanin.

Columbite from Ishikawa (Shibata and KIMURA), A., ii, 220.

from South Dakota (HEADDEN) A., ii, 387.

Columbium pentachloride, preparation of, and its insulating properties (BILTZ and Voigt), A., ii, 302.

Columbium estimation and separation:-

estimation of, by reduction (TREAD-WELL, FREULER, and WEBER), A., ii, 781.

Columbium estimation and separa-

separation of, from tantalum (MER-

RILL), A., ii, 230.
Colza oil, fatty acids of (RAYMOND), A., i, 798.

Combustion, temperature of (BRONN), A., ii, 548.

mixed gases (l Wheeler), T., 363. (Payman

Compounds, complex (MAGNUS), A., ii,

spiro-Compounds, formation and stability of (Kon), T., 513; (DICKENS, Kon, and Thorpe), T., 1496; (BIRCH and Тнопре), Т., 1821.

acids of (Aschan, Coniferæ, resin FONTELL, and SIMOLA), Α., 1152.

Co-ordination and residual affinity (Mor-GAN and SMITH), T., 160, 1956, 2866; (Morgan and Drew), T., 922; (Mor-GAN and KING), T., 1723; (Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2432; (Mor-GAN and Moss), T., 2857; (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2882.

Copal oil, constants of (PIERAERTS), A., i, 908.

Copper, emissivity of (Lubowsky), A., ii, 108.

solubility of, in dilute solutions of benzaldehyde (Bernoulli Schaaf), A., i, 1029.

rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii. 431.

catalytic, preparation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 216.

catalytic action of (KOPETSCHNI and Wiesler), A., i, 844; (Palmer), A., ii, 437; (Brown and Henke), A., ii, 833.

cementation of, by means of chromomanganese (Strovich and Carтосеті), А., іі, 571.

with ferro-manganese (SIROVICH and Cartoceti), A., ii, 68.

colloidal, coloured forms of (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 294.

corrosion of, by salt solutions (MÜL-

LER), A., ii, 645. action of ammonium nitrate and aqueous ammonia on (BASSETT and Durrant), T., 2630.

action of ammonium nitrite on (DHAR), A., ii, 49.

of phosphorus with combination (EDWARDS and MURPHY), A., ii,

action of, with trichloroacetic acid (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.

Copper alloys with gold, electrochemistry of (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and Wormser), A., ii, 21. reaction limit of (TAMMANN), A.,

ii, 75.

with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.

with mercury (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 446.

with nickel and zine (Voigt), A., ii, 295.

Copper salts, investigation of the complex formation in solutions of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 504.

reduction of ammoniacal solutions of (Конп), А., іі, 149.

use of solutions of, as sprays (G. and (MME) G. VILLEDIEU), A., i, 415. in tissues and in tumours (WHITE),

A., i, 399.

Copper arsenite. See Scheele's green. hydroxide, rate of dehydration of (H. and V. von Euler), A., ii, 832

solubility of, in sodium hydroxide solutions (MELBYE), A., ii, 851. colloidal, preparation of (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 216.

oxide, action of, with molten alkali chlorides (HEDVALL and Boo-

BERG), A., ii, 68. reduction of, by hydrogen (Pease and TAYLOR), A., ii, 148.

tervalent oxide of (Scagliarini and TORELLI), A., ii, 68.

peroxides (ALDRIDGE and APPLEBEY), T., 238.

sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, water and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.

sulphide, structural formula (GLUUD), A., ii, 572.

oxidation of (GLUUD), A., ii. 446. Cupric chloride, spectrophotometry of solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 411.

> reaction of hypophosphorous acid with (MITCHELL), T., 1624.

> action of, on magnesium organic compounds (TURNER), A., i, 23.

lithium chloride, absorption of light by (GETMAN), A., ii, 412.

tetrammine nitrate and nitrite, properties of (BASSETT and DUR-RANT), T., 2630.

alkali sulphates, dissociation pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), T., 1406.

Cuprous bromide and chloride, phototropy of (SINGH), T., 782.

Copper :--

Cuprous chloride, preparation of, and its oxidation by sulphur dioxide (WARDLAW and PINKARD), T., 210

absorption of carbon monoxide by acid solutions of (KROPF), A., ii, 657.

action of sulphur on (PINKARD and WARDLAW), T., 1300.

haloids, crystallography of (Wyc-KOFF and POSNJAK), A., ii, 295. compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.

sulphide, solubility of (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 111.

Cuprates (ALDRIDGE and APPLEBEY), T., 242.

Copper organic compounds:--

Copper bases (cuprammines), complex salts of (HALLE and HIRSCHKO), A., ii, 768.

compounds of, with polyhydroxycompounds (TRAUBE), A., i, 718. Copper detection, estimation, and separ-

ation:—
detection of (Thomas and CarpenTIER), A., ii, 86; (Carletti), A.,

ii, 787.
detection and estimation of traces of
(HAHN and LEIMBACH), A., ii, 870.
estimation of, electrovolumetrically
(ZINTL and WATTENBERG), A., ii,

871. estimation of, iodometrically (LANG), A., ii, 318.

estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of arsenic (Kolthoff and Cremer), A., ii, 86.

estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of iron (WARK), T., 358; (WÖBER), A., ii, 588.

estimation of, volumetrically (MINO-VICI and IONESCU), A., ii, 162.

estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron (THORNTON), A., ii, 528. estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium nitroprusside (JORET), A., ii, 872.

estimation of, and its separation from antimony, lead and tin (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86.

LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86. estimation of antimouy in (EVANS), A., ii, 231.

separation of, from the group metals (WILLARD and HALL), A., ii, 872.

Corchorus capsularis (jute), glucoside from the leaves of (Saha and Choudhury), T., 1044.

Cornetite, absence of cobalt in (Schoep), A., ii, 219. Cornus sanguinea, absence of hydrocyanic acid from the leaves of (ROSEN-THALER), A., i, 412.

Corpses, constituents of the wax of (Goy and WENDE), A., i, 969.

Corresponding states, law of (Henz), A., ii, 821.

Corrosion of metals, retardation of, by protective colloids (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466.

Corydaline, constitution of (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 168; (GADAMER and v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., i, 675.

Coto-bark, constituents of (Späth and Fuchs), A., i, 558.

Cotoin, synthesis of (Späth and Fuchs), A., i, 558.

Cotton, structure of the hair of (DEN-HAM), A., i, 615.

heat developed during the mercerisation of (BARRATT and LEWIS), A., i, 526.

effect of salts on dyeing of (AUER-BACH), A., ii, 353.

raw, constituents of (FARGHER and WITHERS), A., i, 615.

detection and estimation of acidity and alkalinity in (COWARD and WIGLEY), A., ii, 531.

Cotton-seed meal, nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.

Coumaran-2-ones, 4- and 6-chloro-, and their derivatives (MINTON and STE-PHEN), T., 1601.

Coumaranone series, studies in the (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1598.

Coumarins, preparation of (PONNDORF), A., i, 565.

Creatine, origin of (STEUDEL and FREISE), A., i, 793.

in muscle (RIESSER), A., i, 791; (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090.

formation of, in muscular dystrophy (GIBSON and MARTIN), A., i, 300.

estimation of, in blood (BEHRE and BENEDICT), A., i, 789.

Creatinine, origin of (STEUDEL and

FREISE), A., i, 793.

in muscle (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090. metabolism. See Metabolism.

estimation of (PFIZENMAIER and GALANOS), A., ii, 797.

estimation of, in blood (Behre and Benedict), A., i, 789.

o-Cresol, bromoamino-derivatives, and their derivatives (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.

p-Cresol, oxidation of (Pummerer, Melamed, and Puttfarcken), A., i, 1161.

action of camphoric anhydride with (KRISHNA), T., 255.

Cresols and their derivatives, reciprocal polarity effects in (LAPWORTH and Sноемитн), Т., 1391.

equilibrium and properties of mixtures of phenol with (KENDALL and

BEAVER), A., i, 136.

compounds of, with acetone, benzene, ethyl alcohol and ethyl ether (BERL and Schwebel; C. and W. von Rechenberg), A., i, 932.

Cresols, bromoamino-, and their derivatives (RAIFORD and COUTURE), A.,

i, 931.

nitro-, lead derivatives of (GODDARD and WARD), T., 265.

o-Cresolcamphorein, and its derivatives, and dibromo- (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1426.

o-Cresol-5-sulphonic acid, 3-nitro-, salts

of (Davies), T., 791.

 $o ext{-}Cresol sulphon phthale in,}$ absorption spectra of (ORNDORFF, GIBBS, SCOTT. and Jackson), A., ii, 806. Cristobalite from Washington (Shan-Non), A, ii, 450.

Critical temperature, relation between boiling and melting points (PRUD HOMME), A., ii, 349.

Croceine, action of phenylhydrazine and sulphite on (Bucherer and Zimmer-MANN), A., i, 466.

Crocidolite from Pennsylvania (WHERRY

and Shannon), A., ii, 518.

Crocodile oil, constituents of (Koba-yashi), A., i, 792. Croconic acid, constitution of (Homol-

KA), A., i, 630.

Crops, effect of silicic acid on production of (LEMMERMANN and WIESSMANN), A., i, 1103.

Crotonaldehyde, preparation of (Con-SORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE Industrie), A., i, 1115.

catalytic hydrogenation of (GRÜN-STEIN), A., i, 112. Crotonic acid, transformations of, in

ultra-violet light (STOERMER and ROBERT), A., i, 519.

vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMER-

MANN), A., i, 137.

Crotonic acid, B-amino-, ethyl ester, compound of methyl azodicarboxylate and (Diels), A., i, 774.

Crucibles, silica, use of, in estimation of potassium (Jones and Reeder), A., ii, 85.

Cryoscopy, use of cinnamic acid in (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 421.

Cryptal from eucalyptus oil (PENFOLD), T., 266.

Crystals, structure of (BRAGG), T., 2766.

Crystals, structure of, and constitution of atoms (NIGGLI), A., ii, 36.

by means of Röntgen rays (HULL and DAVEY; HULL), A., ii, 624. of complex haloids, by means of Röntgen rays (Scherrer and STOLL), A., ii, 514.

electronic (Huggins), A., ii, 744. absorption of Röntgen rays in (Auren), A., ii, 810. reflexion of Röntgen rays from (Dar-

WIN), A., ii, 416; (Dardord), A., ii, 673.

scattering of Röntgen rays by (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii,

Röntgenographic determination of the arrangement of (Polanyi), A., ii,

Röntgen ray investigation of the lattice of (GERLACH), A., ii, 36, 265.

use of Röntgen rays in analysis of (CLARK and DUANE), A., ii, 483;

(QUARDER), A., ii, 677. luminous path of α-rays in (GEIGER and WERNER), A., ii, 183.

photography of (François and Lor-mand), A., ii, 127.

notatory power of (Longchambon), A., ii, 603.

ionic properties of (GRIMM), A., ii, 127.

size of atoms in (PEASE), A., ii, 428. radius of hydrogen atoms in (AMIN-

OFF), A., ii, 496. loosening of the lattice in (v. Hevesy), A., ii, 623

hardness of (Reis and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 745.

adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 619.

absorption of gases by (SEELIGER and Lаркамр), A., ii, 30.

velocity of decomposition of (Sie-VERTS), A., ii, 700.

diamond type, size of atoms in (PEASE), A., ii, 634.

liquid, existence of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 692.

formation of, and the symmetry of molecules (Vorländer), A., ii, 554.

structure of drops of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 201.

mixed, resistance limits in (MASING), A., ii, 37.

binary mixed, chemical behaviour of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 63.

organic, structure of (BRAGG; BECKER and JANCKE), A., ii, 128.

Crystalline condition, distinction between the amorphous and the (HABER), A., ii, 553. substances, space formulæ for (RINNE),

A., ii, 368.

Crystallisation, process of (Schaum), A., ii, 264.

produced by annealing (GAUBERT), A., ii, 35.

starting of, by friction of a glass rod against the wall of the vessel (DEDE; FRICKE), A., ii, 744. prevention of, by addition of proteins

(CAVAZZANI), A., ii, 745.

spontaneous, influence of pressure on (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 35.

of supercooled liquids (HINSHELwood and HARTLEY), A., ii, 200. Crystalloids, transition from, to colloids

(WITZEMANN), A., ii, 428. Crystal-violet-leucosulphonic acid (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.

Cubebin (MAMELI), A., i, 347.

Cubebinic acid, dibromohydroxy-, and hydroxy-, amides of (MAMELI), A., i,

Cubebinolide, derivatives of (MAMELI), A., i, 347.

Culture solutions, estimation of alkalinity of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 405.

 $iso-\psi$ -Cumenol (3:5:6-trime(hylphenol)) (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033. α-ψ-Cumidine, di-ω-chloro-. See 2:3:5-

Trimethylbenzene, 1-dichloroamino-. Cuminaldehyde from eucalyptus

(PENFOLD), T., 266. Cumylcumoquinonedi-imide,

(Goldschmidt and Strommenger), A., i, 1005.

Cuprates. See under Copper.

Cuprene, constitution of (KAUFMANN and Schneider), A., i, 245.

Cupretenine methyl ether, hydrochloride of (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.

Curcanolic acid (GRIMME), A., i, 98.

Curcine (GRIMME), A., i, 98. Curite (Schoep), A., ii, 77.

Currant. See Ribes rubrum.

Cuttlefish, action of inky secretion of, on

pyrrole (Rondoni), A., i, 64.

Cyanamide, preparation of carbamide from (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 993.

physiological action of (Hesse), A., i,

Cyanamides, condensation of hydrochlorides of, with phenols (Short and Smith), T., 1803.

Cyanamidoethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 529.

Cyanates, thio-. See Thiocyanates.

Cyanic acid and Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.

Cyanines, thio-, tautomerism of (MILLS and Braunholtz), T., 1489.

isoCyanines, brominated (MOUDGILL), T., 1509.

thio- (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2004

Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS), T., 455; (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1489; (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2004.

antiseptic properties of (BROWNING, Cohen, and Gulbransen), A., ii, 1097.

Cyanogen, spectrum of (KRATZER), A., ii, 4.

band spectrum of (OKUBO), A., ii, 601. Cyanogen bromide, action of, on tertiary arsines (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994.

haloids, action of, on phenylhydrazine

(PELLIZZARI), A., i, 585.

Hydrocyanic acid, formation of, from nitrogen and hydrocarbons (KoE-NIG and HUBBUCH), A., i, 642.

preparation of, in the laboratory (FRITZMANN), A., i, 1128.

production of, by Bacillus pyocyaneus (PATTY), A., i, 407.

synthesis of, by oxidation of various organic compounds (Fosse; Fosse and HIEULLE), A., i, 117.

tautomerism of (Usherwood), T., 1604.

polymeride of, and its derivatives (Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski), A., i, 723.

oxidation of formaldehyde to (Fosse and HIEULLE), A., i, 523.

in plants (Rosenthaler), A , i, 412, 614; (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 614. calcium salt, preparation of, pure (PINCASS), A., i, 532.

magnesium salt, and its complex silver compounds (FICHTER and

SUTER), A., i, 532.

mercuric salt, compounds of, am. monia with (BRINKLEY), A.,i,724. potassium salt, crystal structure of (Bozorth), A., i, 441; (Cooper), A., i, 1128.

potassium cadmium, potassium mercury, and potassium zinc salts. crystal structure of (Dickinson), A., i, 532.

detection of (SUNDBERG), A., ii, 404. Cyanides, estimation of, electro-metrically, in presence of haloids (MULLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 403.

Cyanogen :-

Cyanic acid in blood (Nidoux and WELTER), A., i, 789.

isoCyanic acid, condensation of, with aromatic o-aminosulphonic acids (Scott and Cohen), T., 2034.

Cyanogen, estimation of (Yanagisawa),

A., ii, 667.

Cyanohydrins, synthesis of, by means of emulsion (Nordefeldt), A., i, 66.

Cyanuric dihydrazidomonoazide, monohydrazidodiazide and triazide (OTT), A., i, 1128.

apoCyclene (Komppa and Roschier), A., i, 1167.

Cyclic compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T.,

1306; (INGOLD), T., 2676. formation of, from hydroaromatic dicarboxylic acids (WINDAUS and

HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.

space configuration of (DERX), A., i, 651. tautomerism of, with open-chain isomerides (Kon, Stevenson, and Thorpe), T., 650.

halogen derivatives, absorption spectra of (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T.,

2601.

Cymbopogon cæsius (inchi grass), essential oil from (MOUDGILL and IYER), A., i,

p-Cymene, bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (Wheeler and Smithey), A., i, 332.

γ-2-Cymylbutyric acid (Ruzicka and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

B-2-Cymylethyl alcohol, and its bromide (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.

 $\beta$ -2-Cymylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

methyl ester (Ruzicka and Seidel), A., i, 562.

B-2-Cymyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its chloride (Ruzicka and Seidel), A., i,

Cyprine, from New York (Lewis and BAUER), A., ii, 714.

Cyprinus carpio (carp), constituents of the ovaries of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and GARRAULT), A., i, 700.

Cystine (MERRILL), A., i, 326. preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 992.

acid hydrolysis of (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), A., i, 429.
oxidation of, in the animal organism

(LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 487.

exerction of, as cysteine (Lewis, McGinty, and Root), A., i, 1088. estimation of, in proteins (Folin and LOONEY), A., ii, 539.

Cysts, ovarial-dermoid, unsaturated alcohols from (Muck), A., i, 1092.

Cytopectans (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 206.

Cytopectic acid (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 206.

## D.

Dakin's hypochlorite solution, action of, on organic compounds (ENGFELDT), A., i, 812.

Deaminoproteins (HERZIG and LIEB), A., i, 386.

Decahydronaphthalene (decalin), physical properties of (HERZ and SCHUF-TAN), A., i, 647.

Decahydronaphthalenes, isomerism of (Mohr), A., i, 243.

Decalactone (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.

Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene.

Decanedial, and its derivatives (Rosen-MUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431.

Decarboxylation in biochemistry (SPIRO). A., i, 1213.

 $\Delta\theta$ -Decenoic acid, synthesis of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 804.

from butter, and dibromo-, and their methyl esters (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 806.

Decoisobutylamide (ASAHINA and Asano), A., i, 506.

Decoic acid, i-chloro-, methyl ester (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.

i-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.

n-Decyl fluoride (SWARTS), A., i, 101. Dehydrocholic acid, trisemicarbazone of (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1159.

Dehydrolithocholic acid, methyl ester, and its oxime (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1159.

Dehydroxidation (MÜLLER), A., i, 110. Delphinidæ, oil from the heads of (NAKATOGAWA and KOBAYASHI), A., i, 701.

(MURAYAMA Demethoxy-yanogonine and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

Demethylscopolinone, and its salts and derivatives (HESS and WAHL), A., i,

Denitrification with formates (GROENE-WEGE), A., i, 971.

**Density** (specific gravity), determination of, of liquids (WIEDBRAUK), A., ii, 740.

contraction of flasks, used in the determination of, of gases (Moles and MIRAVALLES), A., ii, 617.

Deoxybenzoin acetal and anil, and their derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL and Goos), A., i, 752.

and β-Deoxybenzoinpinacones (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.

Deoxybilianic acid, semicarbazone of (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1160.

isoDeoxybilianic acid, formula of, and its derivatives (WIELAND and ADICKES), A., i, 838.

2-Deoxyglucose, and its derivatives (Bergmann, Schotte, and Lechinsky), A., i, 227.

Deoxyindigotin, and its sulphonic acid and sodium salt (Borscheand Meyer), A., i, 55.

Deoxymatrine, and its salts and derivatives (Kondô, Kishi, and Araki), A., i, 269.

Deoxyscopolamine, and its salts (Hess and WAHL), A., i, 856.

Deoxytropyl bromide (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 855.

and B-Deoxytropylscopolein, and their salts (HESS and WAHL), A., i,855. Detectors, new, for wireless telegraphy

(HEIKE), A., ii, 19. Detonators, α-particles as (Henderson), A., ii, 606.

Dewindtite,  $\mathbf{a}$ radioactive mineral (Schoep), А., іі, 305.

Dextrin, adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and Mann), A., ii, 550.

Dextrose (d-glucose; grape-sugar), mutarotation of (MURSCHAUSER), A., i, 322, 432; ii, 92.

solubility of, in water (JACKSON and

SILSBEE), A., i, 986. decomposition of, in alkaline solution (WATERMAN and VAN TUSSENвкоек), А., і, 433.

decomposition of, by pyocyanic bacilli (Aubel), A., i, 201.

lactic acid fermentation of, by peptone (Schlatter), A., i, 1096; (Baur and Herzfeld). A., i, 1097.

function of phosphates in oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (HARDEN and

HENLEY), A., i, 433. oxidation of, in the body (HIRSCH), A., i, 87.

catalytic reduction of (CAKE), A., i, 523. electrolytic reduction of (FINDLAY and WILLIAMS), A., i, 523.

acetone derivatives of (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2146.

action of ammonia on (LING and NANJI), A., i, 631. tion of ozone on solutions of

(Schonebaum), A., i, 223.

Dextrose, distribution of, in arterial and venous blood (HENRIQUES and Ege), A., i, 191.

permeability of blood-corpuscles for (VAN CREVELD and BRINKMAN), A., i, 192.

action of injections of, on diuresis (Cori), A., i, 1091.

sulphate (Neuberg and LIEBER-

MANN), A., i, 222. and its tetra-acetyl derivative, sulphate compounds of, and their salts

(OHLE), A., i, 986. detection of, biochemically (ARNOLD),

A., i, 311. detection of, in urine by means of

o-nitrophenylpropiolic acid (Rodil-LON), A., ii, 166.

estimation of (GREINER), A., ii, 400; (LEMKES and LANDSBERG), A., ii, 724; (KRULL; VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 790; (FLEURY and BOUTOT), A., ii, 879.

separation of sucrose from, by dialysis (CONGDON and INGERSOLL), A., i, 322.

(glycosuria), chemistry Diabetes (IONESCU), A., i, 198.

acetone substances in blood in (FITZ), A., i, 192.

acetonuria in (Hubbard and Nicholson), A., i, 969.

aldehyde in urine in (STEPP and FRULGEN), A., i, 300.

aldol and acetaldehyde in urine in (FRICKE), A., i, 300.

carbohydrate metabolism in (ALLEN and WISHART), A., i, 893; (WAG-NER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.

utilisation of fat in (BLATHERWICK), A., i, 89.

administration of lævulose in (DES-GREZ, BIERRY, and RATHERY), A., i, 1215.

adrenaline (Elias and Sammartino), A., i, 86.

phloridzin, sugar in the kidneys in (NASH), A., i, 497.

action of desiccated thyroid in (ASHER and HORRISBERGER), A., i, 293.

Di-5-acenaphthylcarbamide (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

Diacetonedeoxyglucose (FREUDENBERG and Brauns), A., i. 1117.

Diacetoneglucoenose (FREUDENBEEG and Brauns), A., i, 1117.

Diacetoneglucose, transformations of (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

sulphuric ester of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

- Diacetonexylose (FREUDENBERG and SVANBERG), A., i, 1116.
- pp'-Diacetoxybenzene (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
- 7:12-Diacetoxydibenzothianthren, 5:14dihydroxy- (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.
- 5:14-Diacetoxydibenzothianthrenquinone (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.
- Diacetoxydiethyl sulphide (FARBWERLE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 420.
- 3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.
- 3:5-Diacetoxydimercurisalicylaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1056.
- Diacetoxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthens (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 560, 562.
- Diacetoxymercurinitroanilines (KHA-RASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.
- Diacetoxymercuri-5-nitrosalicylic acid (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
- Diacetoxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-a-dinaphthaxanthens (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.
- 1:5-Diacetoxynaphthalene, and dinitro-(HEMMELMAYR), A, i, 836.
- 6:11-Diacetoxy-ββ naphthaphenthiazine, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIES and KERKOW), A, i, 578.
- 2:3-Diacetoxyphenyl-n-octaldehyde (Majima and Tahara), A., i, 263.
- 3:4-Diacetoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (Rosen-MUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
- Diacetylacetone, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (Collie and Reully), T., 1984.
- 1:1'-Diacetyldihydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (Dimroth and Frister), A., i, 678.
- Diacetylpurpurin 2-methyl ether (DIM-ROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.
- Diacetylquinizarin, mono- and di-bromo-(DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.
- Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, tautomerism of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 985.
  - isomerism of, and its estimation and iron salts (KNORR and KAUF-MANN), A., i, 220.
- Diacetylsuccinic acid, dibromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of (Hirst and Magbeth), T., 2175.
- 1:1'-Diacetyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (DIMROTH and HEENE), A., i, 48.
- 1:1'-Diacetyltetrahydrodiquinolyl (DIM-ROTH and HEENE), A., i, 50.

- αα'-Diacetyl-αα'ββ'-tetraphenyltetrazan (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475.
- αα'-Diacetyl-αα'ββ'-tetra-p-tolyltetrazan (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476. Dialkyl sulphides, chloro- (POPE and
- Dialkyl sulphides, chloro- (Pope and Smith), T., 1166.
- 7:9-Dialkyldeoxyuric acids (Biltz), A., i, 380; (Biltz and Bülow), A., i, 381, 382, 383, 384; (Biltz and Heidrich, A., i, 382, 383.
- Diallylanthranilic acid (Földi), A., i, 732.

  Diallylbenzidine. 3:3':5:5'-tetranitro-
- Diallylbenzidine, 3:3':5:5'-tetranitro-(VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
- NN'-Di(p-allyloxyphenyl)acetamidine (Schuler), A., i, 179.
- Dialyser, rapid (GUTBIER, HUBER, and SCHIEBER), A., ii, 551.
  - simple (GUTBIER and MAYER), A., ii, 353.
- Diamminodinitro-oxalatocobaltiates, crystallography and optical properties
- of (KNAGGS), T., 2069.

  Diamond, energy of atomic linkings in
- (FAJANS), A., ii, 818. forces between atoms in, and in aliphatic hydrocarbons (FAJANS),
- A., ii, 194. action of, on carbon monoxide (Foix), A., ii, 641.
- Diamyl selenide, ββ'-dichloro-, and its dichloride (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.
- Diamylose, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435.
- Diisoamyloxydiphenylmethane (MAC-KENZIE), T., 1696.
- 2:7-Dianilinonaphthaflavinduline (Dutt), T., 1953.
- 2:7-Dianilinophenanthranaphthazine, and its nitro-derivatives (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1948.
- 3:5-Dianilino-1:2:4-triazole, and its dibenzoyl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
- Dianilinovinyl ketone, and its derivatives (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 50.
- o-Dianisidine hydroferrocyanide (Cum-MING), T., 1296.
- Di-p'-anisyl-p-benzoquinone (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.
- Di-p-anisyl-(\$6-diphenylvinyl)methyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049
- NN'-Di-p-anisylhydrazine, and its derivatives (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
- 2:5-Di-p-anisylquinol (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.

- Di-p-anisylstyryl carbinol, and its derivatives (Ziegler and Ochs), A., i, 151, 1048.
- Dianthraquinone, 2:2'-dihydroxy-(Bradshaw and Perkin), T., 921.
- Dianthraquinonylcarbamides, isomeric (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), A., i, 1041.
- Dianthrone, 3:3'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (Perkin and Whattam), T., 294.
- Dianthryl, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (Perkin and Whattam), T., 292.
- Diantipyryl selenide, di-p-nitro- (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.
- Diaquotetramminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.
- Diaquotetrapyridinemagnesium bromide (SPACU), A., i, 859.
- Diarylstyrylcarbinols, halochromy of (Ziegler), A., i, 151.
- Diastase, inactivation of, by metals (Luger), A., i, 65.
  regeneration of (BIEDERMANN), A., i,
  - 698. action of pepsin and trypsin on (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.
  - malt, thermostability of (Ernström), A., i, 599.
- 2-Diazoamino-3-bromo-p-cymene (Wheeler and Smithey), A., i, 333.
- Diazobenzene (4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminoacetanilide, and its sodium salt (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene (4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminoacetophenone, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene (4 arsinic acid) 4'-amino-6'-acetophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-3'-aminoanisic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)aminobenzoic acids, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminocinnamic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i. 73.
- Diazobenzene (4-arsinic acid). 4'-amino-2':5'-dimethylphenoxyacetic acid, sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

- Diazobenzene-4-arsinic acid-3'-amino-6'-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene (4 arsinic acid) 4'-amino-2'-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene (4-arsinic acid) aminomethylisopropylphenoxyacetic acids, sodium salts and methyl esters (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminophenol, and its sodium salt and benzoic ester (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-aminophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-6'-aminopiperonylic acid, methyl ester, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)aniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)anisidines. and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)benzylglycine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-6-bromo-4-amino-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinie acid)-2'-bromo-4'-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-chloroaniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)diethylamine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)dimethylamine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.
- Diazobenzene (4-arsinic acid) 4' ethoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salts and ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 74.
- Dizaobenzene (4-arsinic acid)-4'-methoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salts and ethyl ester (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-3'-methyl-4'-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4'-methylaminophenoxyacetic acid (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)methylaniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.

bisDiazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)pentamethylenetetramine, and its sodium salt (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)phenylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)piperidine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-p-toluidine, and its sodium salt (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-p-tolylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazo-2-bromobenzene(4-arsinic acid)p-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

Diazo-compounds (ANGELI), A., i, 774; (PIERONI), A., i, 1071.

aliphatic (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 238, 240.

asymmetry of (LEVENE and MIKE-

SKA), A., i, 818. mechanism of reaction of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 994.

optically active (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 924.

α-Diazoglutaric acid, esters (CHILES and Noves), A., i, 924.

Diazo-groups, replacement of nitrogroups by (VESELY and DVORAK), A., i. 690.

α-Diazo-n-hexoic acid, d- and l-ethyl esters (CHILES and Noves), A., i, 925.

Diazomalonic acid ethyl and methyl esters, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER Lüscher), A., i, 238.

Diazomethane, action of, on uracil (Johnson, Hill, and Case), A., i,

action of, on ureides and uric acid (Herzig), A., i, 373.

Diazonium salts, interaction of phenols and (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T.,

Diazo-reaction in the carbazole series (Morgan and Read), T., 2709.

Diazotisation, velocity of reaction of (Schoutissen), A., i, 181.

6-Diazo-o-toluene(3-arsinic acid)-paminophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 74.

5 Dibenzenesulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Dibenzhydrazide chloride, action of sodium azide with (STOLLE and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Dibenzofulvene (diphenylene-ethylene), and its derivatives (WIELAND, REINDEL, and FERRER), A., i, 1137.

and its picrate and polymeride, and 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A.. i, 820.

Dibenzothianthren, 5:7:12:14-tetra hydroxy (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.

Dibenzothianthrendiquinone, preparation of, and its sulphoxide and 1:14dihydroxy (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.

Dibenzothiazolylmethane, ethiodide and methiodide (MILLS), T.,

Dibenzoylalizarin, preparation of (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1389.

αδ-Dibenzoylamino-β-ketobutane, its semicarbazone (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.

αδ-Dibenzoylamino-γ-ketovaleric acid, methyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 61.

Dibenzoylcystine, properties of (Wolf and RIDEAL), A., i, 1114. colloidal gels of (GORTNER and HOFF-

man), A., ii, 130.

Dibenzoyl-B-hydroxyethylguanidine

(FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

Dibenzoylmethane of Wislicenus, true nature of (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 39.

selenium compounds of, and chloro-(Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2463.

Dibenzoylmethylethylglyoxime (Ponzio), A., i, 18.

Dibenzoylmethylglyoxime (Ponzio), A., i, 17.

1:4-1:5 Dibenzoylnaphthalenes and (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261.

5:14-Dibenzoyloxydibenzothianthrenquinone (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.

5.9-Dibenzoyloxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 562.

- 5:9-Dibenzoyloxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-a-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 564.
- 1:12 Dibenzoyloxyperylene (ZINCKE and DENGG), A., i, 1013.
- Dibenzoylphenylmethane (MEISEN-HEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 178.
- Dibenzoylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow (Mayer and Heil), A., i, 878.
- αα'-Dibenzoyl-αα'ββ'-tetraphenyltetrazan, and its derivatives (Goldschmidt and Euler), A., i, 475.
- αα'-Dibenzoyl-αα'ββ' tetra-p-tolyltetrazan, and its compound with triphenylmethyl (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476.
- Dibenzpyrene-5:8 quinone (Scholl and Neumann), A., i, 261.
- **Dibenzyl.** Sec s.-Diphenylethane.
- Dibenzyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 934. disulphide, di-o-hydroxy- (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 564.
- Dibenzylacethydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Jones and Scott), A., i, 454.
- Dibenzylacetyl chloride (Jones and Scort), A., i, 454.
- Dibenzylamine, acetyl derivative (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1806.
- Dibenzylbenzoamidine, and its salts (Curtius and Ehrhart), A., i, 775.
- Dibenzylcyanamide dihydrochloride (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1806.
- 2:3-Dibenzyl-5:6-dihydropyrazine, αα'-dicyano- (Dutr and Sen), Τ., 2664.
   Dibenzyl diketone, αα'-dicyano-, colour-
- Dibenzyl diketone, αα'-dicyano-, colouring matters from (DUTT and SEN), T., 2663.
- 9:12-Dibenzyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.
- 1:1'-Dibenzyl-4:4'-dipyridinium (WEITZ and LUDWIG), A., i, 366.
  - hydrogen carbonate (WEITZ and Könic), A., i, 1186.
- Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyryl ketone.
- Dibenzylidenecyclobutanone (DEMJA-NOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1161.
- 9:12-Dibenzylidenediphensuccindane (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.
- 9:12-Dibenzylidene-Δ<sup>10</sup>-diphensuccindene (Brand and Müller), A., i, 445.
- Dibenzylmalonic acid, di-o-nitro-, methyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 472.
- Dibenzylmethylglucoside (Gomberg and Buchler), A., i, 112.
- 2:3-Dibenzyl-8-methylquinoxaline, αα'dieyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2665.
- 2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline, aa'-dicyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2665.

- 2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-7-sulphonic acid, αα'-dicyano- (Dutt and Sen), T., 2665.
- 2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-8-sulphonic acid, αα'-dicyano-10-hydroxy- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.
- 2:3-Dibenzylquinoxaline, αα'-dicyano-, and αα'-dicyano-7-amino- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2664.
- Dibenzylsulphine-p-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1053.
- 1:1'-Dibenzyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl, preparation and reactions of (EM-MERT and VARENKAMP), A., i, 1065. dissociation of (WEITZ), A., i, 470.
- 3:5-Dibenzylthiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its hydrochloride (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.
- Dibutyl selenide, ββ'-dichloro-, and its dichloride (Boord and Cope), A., i, 421.
- Dibutylarsinic acid, and its copper salt (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.
- Dissobutylbenzidine, 3:3':5:5'- tetranitro-(VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
- Dissobutylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, Do-NAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.
- Dissobutyl ketone semicarbazone (Le-ROIDE), A., i, 217.
- αα-Dibutyrylethane, and its copper derivative (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
- Dibutyrylmethane, and its copper derivative (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
- ββ-Dibutyrylpropane, and its disemicarbazone (Leroide), A., i, 217.
- Dicamphomethylchloroamine (Rupe and Schmid), A., i, 1042.
- Dicamphomethylhydroxylamine, and its salts (Rupe and Schmid), A., i, 1041. αα'-Dicarbamyl-αα'-dimethylcyclo
  - hexane-1:1-diacetic acid,  $\omega$ -imide of (Kon and Thorre), T., 1803.
- α-NN'-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.
- B-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.
- γ-NN'-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS), A., i, 774.
- 10-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoanthracene, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and MÖHL), A., i, 1194.
- 2- and 4-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalenes, 1-amino- (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.
- 2-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.
- 6-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazino-p-xylene, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and ECKELMANN), A., i, 1195.

a-NN'-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and Fuldner), A., i, 1196.

β-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

a-NN'-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinocrotonic acid, \(\beta\)-amino-, ethyl ester (Diels and Fuldner), A., i, 1196.

 $1 - \alpha \beta$ -Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonapthalene, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1195.

4-a\beta-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, 1-amino- (DIELS and KLEIN-FELLER), A., i, 1195.

2:4-Dicarboxycyclobutane-1:3-diacetic acids, and the a-anhydride (INGOLD, Perren, and Thorpe), T., 1789.

cis- and trans- 2:4-Dicarboxycyclobutane 1:3-di-a-propionic acids, and 2:4-dicyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1787.

4-αβ-Dicarboxyethylamidohydrazinonaphthalene, 1-amino- (DIELS and Sörensen), A., i, 1195.

αγ-Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, γ-bromo-, ethyl ester, transformations of (FALTIS, and DE Roxas), A., i, 624.

αγ-Dicarboxyglutaconolactone, γ-hydroxy-, triethyl ester (FALTIS and DE Roxas), A., i, 625.

 $\omega'\omega''$ -Dicarboxymethanetriacetic ω-cyano-, ethyl ester (Ingold and Perren), T., 1418.

αβ-Dicarboxymethylamidohydrazinonaphthalenes, amino-Sörensen), A., i, 1195.

Dichromates. See under Chromium. Dicumylamine, chloroamino-SCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i,

Dicyanamide, and its salts (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 438.

Dicyanimide (FRANKLIN), A., i, 440.

Dicyanodiamide, action of aqueous ammonia on (DAVIS), A., i, 118. formation of guanidine from (BLAIR

and Braham), A., i, 1123. action of, with methyl- and dimethyl-

ammonium chlorides (WERNER and Bell), T., 1790.

 $\mathbf{Di}$ -p-dimethylaminostyryl ketone. chloro- (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

Didymium, absorption spectrum (Weigert), A., ii, 413.

Dieckmann reaction (KoN), T., 513.

Dieckmann-Komppa reaction (DICKENS, Kon, and THORPE), T., 1496.

Dielectric constants, measurement of (King and Patrick), A., ii, 109. of colloidal solutions (ERRERA), A., ii, 694.

Diet, effect of, on fixation of nitrogen

(DIENES), A., i, 293.

replacement of protein by urea in (MORGEN, SCHÖLER, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.

γ-Diethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, use of, in the synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives (Pucher and Johnson), A., i, 549.

2:9-Diethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜN-ING). A., i, 469.

4:4'-Diethoxybenzil, 3-3' dinitro-(Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i,

Diethoxy-1:1'-diethylcarbocyanine iodides (Braunholtz), T., 171.

4:4'-Diethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl (Scholl and Seer), A., i, 336.

4:4'-Diethoxy-1:1'-di-ar-tetrahydronaphthyl (Schroeter, Kindermann, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCH-DIETRICH, HAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTER-LIN), A., i, 124.

 $a \in$  Diethoxy- $\beta$ -methylpentan- $\beta$ -ol- $\delta$ -one (DAUDEL), A., i, 432.

Di-p-ethoxyphenylformazyl methyl ketone (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.

2:3-Di-p-ethoxyphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthaquinoxaline, and 2:3-di-m-nitro- (Schön-BERG and KRAEMER) A., i, 664.

Diethyl ether. See Ethyl ether.

sulphide, \$\beta \beta' - dichloro-, preparation and reactions of (MANN and POPE), T., 594.

hydrolysis of, and preparation of a non-vesicant isomeride (BALES and Nickelson), T., 2137.

reaction of, with sodium silicate, and the treatment of burns produced by it (KRAMER), A., i. 914.

dihydroxy-, preparation of esters of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 420.

sulphoxides, αββ'-tri- and αβββ'-tetrachloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 603.

Diethylacetal, B'B"-dichloro- (GRIGNARD and PURDY), A., i, 803.

Diethylacetylallophanic acid, bromo-, ethyl ester (CALLSEN), A., i, 1128.

Diethylallylamine, and its oxide, and their picrates (MEISENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

5-Diethylaminoacenaphthene, and its derivatives (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

p-Diethylaminobenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

β-Diethylaminobutan-γ-ol (FOURNEAU and Puyal), A., i, 639.

Diethylaminobutylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 529.

9-Diethylamino-2-ethoxyacridine (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, &

Brüning), A., i, 469.

a-Diethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜN-ING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylacetylacetone (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, &

BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

α-Diethylaminoethylbutyric acid, βhydroxy-, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜN-ING). A., i, 640.

Diethylaminoethylcamphorcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethyleyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEIS-TER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 529.

a-Diethylaminopropan-8-ol (FOURNEAU

and Puyal), A., i, 639.

 E-Diethylamino-βδδ-trimethylheptan-αone (BILLON), A., i, 717.

Diethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (Gutbier and Krauss), A., i, 16.

Diethylaniline, compound of 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid and (LEY and GRAU), A., i, 536.

1:1'-Diethylazurine iodide, bromo-derivatives (Moudgill), T., 1510.

Diethylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (Herzig), A., i, 373. calcium and magnesium salts (WÜLF-

ing), A., i, 1066.

compound of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone and (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AK-TIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 582.

Diethylbenzidine, 3:3':5:5'-tetranitro-(VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.

Diethylbromoethylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

1:1-Diethylcyclobutane-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, semicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1504.

Diethylcarbodi-imide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

2:2'-Diethylcarbothiocyanine iodide (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1493.

crystallography of (MILLS), T., 462.

Diethylchlorobutylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylchloroethylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

7:9-Diethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.

d-N:O-Diethyldihydrocupreicinol (HEI-DELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

7:7-Diethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of, and 5:9-dihydroxy- (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), Τ., 565.

Diethylene disulphide tetraiodide, as an antiseptic (BACHEM), A., i, 611.

Diethylenediaminecobaltic bromides, conductivities of (DUFF), T., 450.

as-Diethylethylenediamine (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 255.

ββ-Diethylglutaric acid, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1504.

ββ-Diethylglutaric acid, αα'-dibromo-, and its ethyl ester (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1436.

gem-Diethyl groups, effect of, on the carbon tetrahedral angle (Deshapande and Thorpe), T., 1430.

5:5-Diethylhydantoin (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

Diethyliminovioluric acid, and its salts (Lifschitz and Hepner), A., i, 768.

2:2-Diethylindan-1-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

Diethylmalonbromoamide (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

Diethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl hydrogen ester, esterification of (Dumesnil), A., i, 622.

ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (DUMES-NIL), A., i, 520.

derivatives of (Dumesnil), A., i, 807.

Diethylmalonodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., 1143.

Diethylnitrosoamine (Schmidt and Fischer), A., i, 822.

γζ-Diethyloctane-γζ-diol, and its oxide (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

Diethylcyclopentamethylenearsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

1:1-Diethylcyclopentane-3:4-dione, and its disemicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1506.

7:8-Diethylphenalene (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 741

Diethylpiperazine dichloroethylate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

1:1-Diethylcyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-dicyano-, and its amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1825.

1:1-Diethylcyclopropane 2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its dinitrile (Birch and

Тнопре), Т., 1826.

1:1-Diethylcyclopropane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 2:3-dicyano-, imide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1825.

cis- and trans-3:3-Diethylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (Deshapande and Thorpe), T., 1437.

3:3-Diethylcyclopropan-1-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1440.

2:2-Diethylresorcinol 3-ethyl ether, 4-chloro- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Diethylrhodamine (Leonard), A., i, 1182.

Diethylsulphine-(bis)-p-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.

Diethylsulphine-p-toluenesulphonylimine, and ββ'-dichloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1053. 2 2'-Diethylthicevanine iodide (MILLS).

2 2'-Diethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 461.

2:1'-Diethylthioisocyanine iodide (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2006.

7:9 Diethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.

4:6-Diethyl-m-xylene (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL), A., i, 837.

2:5-Diethyl-p-xylene, 3:6-dibromo-, and 3:6-dinitro- (Philippi, Seka, and Robinson), A., i, 837.

Diffusion, effect of temperature on (Öholm), A., ii, 621.

of electrolytes into gels (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125.

in porous vessels (HERRERA), A., ii, 427.

formation of Liesegang's rings in (BRADFORD), A., ii, 358.

and intertraction (Schoneboom), A., ii, 690.

Difluorenylene, and its pierate, and dihydroxy-, and dinitro- (Dziewoński and Suszko), A., i, 730.

1:3-Difurfurylidenecyclohexan-2-one (Wolff), A., i, 668.

Digalloyllawoglucosan, and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 267.

Digallylamine, and its salts (Rosen-MUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030. Digestion, disappearance of nitrogen in (GOUIN and ANDOUARD), A., i, 698.

of proteins by trypsin (Northrop), A., i, 693.

effect of splenectomy on (Mollow), A., i, 397.

peptic, rôle of acids in (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.

Digestive tract, activities of the secretins of (HARAMAKI), A., i, 698.

Digitalis, assay of the active principles of (KNUDSON and DRESBACH), A., ii, 882.

toxicity of extracts of (v. DAFERT), A., i, 97.

Digitalis purpurea, extraction of digitoxin from (BINAGHI), A., i, 412.

Digitalonic acid, constitution of (KILI-ANI), A., i, 224.

Digitan, estimation of digitoxin in (WARREN), A., ii, 403.

Digitic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

β-Digitogenic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

Digitoic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

Digitonin, constitution and derivatives of (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 848.

Digitoxin, estimation of, in digitan (WARREN), A., ii, 403.

Digitoxonic acid, constitution of (KILI-ANI), A., i, 224.

Digitoxose, constitution of, and its carboxylic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 224.

Diglucan, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 229.

Diglycolamidic acid, di-p-anisylamide, di-p-chlorophenylamide, and di-m-tolylamide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Diglycoll-1:2:4:5-ψ-cumidic acid (Anschutz and Jaeger), A., i, 428.

Diglycollic acid, and its derivatives (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 428. Diglycollnaphthalidic acids (Anschütz

and JAEGER) A., i, 428.

Diglycollnaphthils (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 428.

Diglycolltoluidic acids (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 428.

Diglycollxylidic acids (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 428.

Diglycollxylils (Anschütz and Jaeger), A., i, 428.

Di-cis- and trans-heptadecylenylcarbamides (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Di-n-hexaldehyde, di-δ-hydroxy-. See Bis-6-methyltetrahydro-2-α-pyryl ether.

Diisohexoylpentamethylenediamine, diα-bromo- (Bergell), A., i, 720. 4:4'-Dihydrazino-1:1'-di-ar-tetrahydronaphthyl (Schroeter, Kindermann, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCH-HAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

Dihydroabietinol (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.

5:8-Dihydroaceto-α-naphthalide,

4-bromo (Rowe and DAVIES), T., 1006. Dihydrobenzofurans, mercury pounds of (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 946.

7:12-Dihydro-p-benzophenarsazine, oxide and sulphide, and 7-bromo-, 7-chloro-, and 7-iodo- (LEWIS and Hamilton), A., i, 187.

dl-Dihydrocampholenonitrile (KLEUCK-

ER), A., i, 736.

Dihydro-α-campholytic acid.  $\gamma \delta \cdot di$ hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1548.

Dihydrocarbostyril-3:3'-spiran, bromo-, dichloro-, and dinitroderivatives (LEUCHS, CONRAD, and v. KATINSZKY), A., i, 873.

d- and l-Dihydrocinchonicinol (HEIDEL-BERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

Dihydrocinchonine, chloro-, and hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 672.

Dihydrocnidic acid (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.

Dihydrocodeine, a-nitro- (Speyer and Wieters), A., i, 169.

Dihydroisocodeine, and its salts (SPEYER and Wieters), A., i, 47.

Dihydrocodeine-N-oxide, and its salts and sulphonic acid (Speyer and Wieters), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodeinesulphonic acids (Speyer and Wieters), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodide-N-oxidesulphonic acid, chloro- (Speyer and Wieters), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodidesulphonic acid, chloro-(SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 170. Dihydrocupreicine hydrobromide

(Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i,

Dihydrocupreine oxide (Speyer and BECKER), A., i, 675.

Dihydrodehydrocorydaline (GADAMER and v. Bruchhausen), A., i, 675.

Dihydrodemethylscopolines, and their salts and derivatives (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 856.

Dihydrodeoxycinchonine, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER),

A., i, 672.

Dihydrofencholamine, and its salts and derivatives (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.

Dihydroisoindole, preparation of Braun and Nelken), A., i, 863.

Dihydromethystic acids (Goebel) A., i,

Dihydromethysticin (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Dihydromethysticoles, and their semicarbazones (Goebel), A., i, 657.

Dihydromorphine Noxide (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 676.

Dihydromorphinesulphonic acids (SPEY-ER and BECKER), A., i, 676.

 $\Delta a$ -Dihydromuconic acid,  $\delta$ -bromo  $\gamma$ hydroxy-, and γ-chloro-δ-bromo-, methyl ester (CHANDRASENA and IN-GOLD), T. 1318.

Dihydronaphthalenealkamine. Tetrahydro-\(\beta\)-naphthylamine, \(\beta\)-hydroxy-

Dihydronaphthalene-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and

Kuroda), A., i, 275.

Dihydronaphthalene series (Rowe and DAVIES), T., 1000.

5:8-Dihydro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, oxidation and bromination of (Rowe and DAVIES), T., 1000.

Dihydronaphthylethanol, and its phenylurethane (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.

7:8-Dihydrophenalone-9, and its oxime (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

9:16-Dihydrophenanthranaphthazine, and 2:7-dihydroxy-2:7-diamino-, (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1950.

d- and l-Dihydroquinicinol, and their salts (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 674.

Dihydroquinine ethyl bromide (HEIDEL-BERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Dihydroquinine, 5:8-diamino-, 8-amino-5-hydroxy-, and 5:8-dihydroxy-, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERG-ER), A., i, 671.

Dihydroquinine oxide, preparation of, and its dinitrate (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

Dihydrorubicene, and its picrate (Dziewoński and Suszko), A., i, 730.

4:5-Dihydrothiazole, 2-thiol-, compound of chloropicrin and (Rây and Das), T., 325.

1:4-Di(5'-hydroxy-7'-sulpho-2'-naphthylamino)benzene (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

Di-isatinazine, and its acetyl derivative (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 54.

5:5'-Di-isatylmethane (Borsche and

MEYER), A., i. 53. 3:5-Diketo-1-benzyl-1:4-hexahydrodiazine (Dubsky and Dingemanse), A., i, 57.

CXXII, ii.

- Diketocholenic acid, and its ethyl ester, and its dioxime (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1158.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzoylmethylpiperazine (Cherbuliez and Feer), A., i, 1065.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzoylpiperazine, preparation of (SASAKI and HASHIMOTO), A., i, 56.
- 2:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzylidene-1-methylpiperazine. See Xanthorocellin.
- 2:8-Diketo-3:5-dibenzylidene-2:3:5:6tetrahydro-m-α-benzbispyrrole (DAVIES and HICKOX,) T., 2653.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzylpiperazine, preparation of (SASAKI and HASHIMOTO), A., i, 56.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dichloromethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.
- 2:2'-Diketo-Δ<sup>1:1'</sup>dicoumaran (oxindigo), synthesis of (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 46.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-diethoxymethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ aud FEER), A., i, 1066.
- 5:6-Diketo-7:7-diethyl-5:6-dihydro-α-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), T., 565.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dihydroxymethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dimethoxymethyl-2:5piperazine (Cherbuliez and Feer), A., i, 1065.
- 5:6-Diketo-7:7-dimethyl-5:6-dihydro-α-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), Τ., 559.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dinaphthylmethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1066.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-dipiperidinomethylpiperazine (Cherbuliez and Feer), A., i, 1065.
- 2:2'-Diketo-6-methyl-Δ<sup>1:1'</sup>-dicoumaran (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 46.
- 5:6-Diketo-7-methyl-7-ethyl-5:6-dihydro-α-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.
- 5:6-Diketo-7-methyl-7-n-propyl-5:6-dihydro-α-dinaphthaxanthen (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), T., 566.
- 1:4-Diketo-2-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, 2:3-dibromo-, and 2:3-dichloro-(FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.
- Diketone, C<sub>23</sub>H<sub>16</sub>O<sub>5</sub> from the methyl ether of the substance C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462. C<sub>26</sub>H<sub>42</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and its dioxime, from the
  - C<sub>26</sub>H<sub>42</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and its dioxime, from the oxidation product of cholestan-4:7-dione (WINDAUS and GRIMMER), A., i, 541.

- 1:2-Diketones (Schönberg), A., i, 27; (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 663.
- B-Diketones, action of carbon disulphide on thallous compounds of (Morgan and Ledbury), T., 2892.
  - interaction of selenium tetrachloride and (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2433.
- αε Diketo αβγδε pentaphenyl Δβ-pentene (Dilthey and Kaffer), A., i, 669
- 2:4-Diketo-5-phenyl-5-ethyltetrahydrooxazole, preparation of (ALTWEGG and EBIN), A., i, 53.
- 2:4-Diketo-5-phenyl-5-methyltetrahydro-oxazole (ALTWEGG and EBIN), A., i, 53.
- Diketopiperazine, molecular compounds of phenols and (POVARNIN and TICHO-MIROV), A., i, 1185.
- 2:5-Diketopiperazine, formaldehyde derivatives of (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.
- Diketopiperazines (Dubsky and Dinge-Manse), A., i, 56; (Dubsky and Hoher; Dubsky, Hoher, and Dingemanse), A., i, 57.
- 2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetodi-αnaphthalide (Dubsky, Hoher, and Dingemanse). A. i. 57.
- DINGEMANSE), A., i, 57.

  the Diketostearic acid, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide, and its ethyl and methyl esters (NICOLET and JUHIST), A., i, 622.
- Dimatridine, and its salts and derivatives (KONDÔ, KISHI, and ARAKI), A., i, 269.
- Dimercuridiaminoazobenzene diacetate (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.
- Dimercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 3:5-dichloro-, and 3:5-dihydroxy-(HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.
- Dimercurisalicylaldehyde, 3:5-dichloroand 3:5-dihydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1057.
- 1:3-Dimethindiazidine, synthesis and division of derivatives of (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2793.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3'-diamino-, dihydrochloride (Christiansen), A., i, 1203.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 5-hydroxy-(SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxybenzhydrol (ZIEGLER and Ochs), A., i, 1049.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxybenzil, and its derivatives (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.

- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- 9:3':4'-Dimethoxybenzylidenefluorene-2'-carboxylic acid, 2:7-dibromo-, and its derivatives (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
- Dimethoxyearboxybenzeneazobenzene-4'-arsinic acids, amino-, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-dimethylbenzil, and its osazone (Schönbergand Kraemer), A., i, 663.
- 5.9-Dimethoxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 562.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethylquinoline, and its salts (RILLIET), A., i, 840.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl (Scholl and Seer), A., i, 336.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxydi-m-tolyl disulphide (STEWART), T., 2558.
- 3':4'-Dimethoxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketone (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1099.
- Dimethoxy-p-menthane, dibromo-(SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
- 5:9-Dimethoxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-a-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 564.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinazoline, and its picrate (RILLIET), A., i, 840.
- its picrate (RILLIET), A., i, 840. **4:6-Dimethoxyphenylarsinic** acid, 3-nitro- (Christiansen), A., i, 1203.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1163.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl a-chloro-4'-dimethylanimostyryl ketone (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-chlorostyryl ketone (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
- 3 4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, \$\textit{\beta}\cdot 5\cdot \text{hydroxy-} (SP\text{ATH and R\text{BODER}}), \text{\$\Lambda\$.}, i. 853.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl ethyl ketone (Mauthner), A., i, 457.
- α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See Methylisoeugenolalkamine.
- α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-β-hydroxypropyldimethylamine. See Trimethylisoeugenolalkamine.
- α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylmethyl-βhydroxypropylamine. See Dimethylisoeugenolalkamine.
- 2:3-Di-p-methoxyphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline (Schönberg and Krae-Mer), A., i, 665.

- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide, \$\textit{\beta}\cdot 4\text{-hydroxy-} (\text{Sp\text{A}TH and R\text{ODER}}), A., i, 852.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenylquinazoline, and its salts (RILLIET) A., i, 840.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its salts (RILLIET), A., i, 840.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 3-hydroxy-, and its dibromide (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone dichloride (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl β-veratrylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1038.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-1-n-propylbenzene (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinaldine, and its salts (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxystilbene, α-nitro- (MEI-SENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
- 3':4'-Dimethoxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (Buck and Hellbron), T., 1210.
- 5-3':4'-Dimethoxy-2'-styrylbenzylideneaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.
- 6:8-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 7-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-3':4':5'-trimethoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives (SPATH and BÖHM), A., i, 1175.
- Dimethoxyvinyldihydrophenanthrene (FALTIS and KRAUSZ), A., i, 677.
- Dimethyl ether, s.-dichloro-, reaction of ethyl malonate with (Dox and YODER), A., i, 429.
  - sulphide, s.-dichloro- (Bloch and Höhn), A., i, 218.
  - telluride dihaloids, physiological action of (Cow and Dixon), A., i, 402.
- Dimethylacethydroxamic acid. See iso-Butyrhydroxamic acid.
- aa-Dimethylaconitic acid (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 149.
- N-Dimethylalanine, ethyl ester (Kar-RER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5-aldehydopyrrole (FISCH-ER and ZERWECK), A., i, 758.
- Dimethyl 5-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 758.
- Dimethylallyl bromide. See  $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta \beta$ -butene,  $\alpha$ -bromo-.
- Dimethylallylacetic acid. See δ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid.

- Dimethylallylamine oxide, picrate (MEI-SENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-allylxanthine (Hoff-MANN-LA Roche & Co.), A., i, 585.
- Dimethylamine chlorite (Levi), A., i, 528. compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dunbrook), A., i, 446.
- 5-Dimethylaminoacenaphthene and its derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
- 5-Dimethylaminoacetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZER-WECK), A., i, 1056.
- p-Dimethylaminoanilino-6-methyl-2:2'-dicoumaranones, isomeric (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 45.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, action of, on urine (HARI), A., i, 88.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzonitrile, 3-nitro-(MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzophenoneanil hydrochloride (REDDELIEN and DANI-LOF), A., i, 148.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-5methylpyrrole-4 carboxylic acid, 3hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERMANN), A., i, 1054.
- β-Dimethylaminobutan-γ-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
- trans-p-Dimethylaminocinnamic acid, and α-bromo-, esters of, and their derivatives (Pfeiffer and Haefe-Lin), A., i, 738.
- Dimethylamino-1-αβ-dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, and its perchlorate (Diels and Kleinfeller), A., i, 1195.
- 1-Dimethylamino-4-αβ-dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, and its hydrochloride (Diels and Kleinfeller), A., i, 1195.
- 5:6-Dimethylamino-1:3-dimethyluracil, and its hydrochloride (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 384.
- 4-Dimethylaminodiphenyl, and 3-amino-, and 3-mono- and 3:5:2':4'-tetra-nitro-(GARCÍA BANÚS and FERRER TOMÁS), A., i, 333.
- 4'-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine, 5-chloro-2-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594
- 4'-Dimethylamino-4-ethoxyazobenzene (Jacobsen), A., i, 593.
- 4'-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxydiphenylamine, 2-amino, and 2-nitro-(JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- 4'-Dimethylamino-4-ethoxyhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (Jacobsen), A., i, 593.

- α-Dimethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.
- 4'-Dimethylamino-trihydroxy-9-phenyl-fluorones (Mukerji), T., 550.
- 7-Dimethylamino-3-hydroxy-4-thiolphenazine (Watson and Dutt), T., 1942.
- α-Dimethylamino-β-methylbutan-β-ol (Fourneau and Puyal), A., i 639.
- 2-Dimethylamino-6-methylphenazine, methiodide, and 7-amino-, methochloride (Browning, Cohen, Gaunt, and Gulbransen), A., i, 612.
- m-Dimethylaminophenoleamphorein hydrochloride (Sircar and Dutt), T., 1284.
- 4-Dimethylaminophenyl 2'-nitrophenyl disulphide (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.
- 6-Dimethylamino-2-phenylbenzthiazole (Bogert and Abrahamson), A., i, 576.
- p-Dimethylaminophenyl-bis(3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane, and its ferrichloride (FISCHER and LUCK-MANN), A., i, 276.
- Dimethylaminophenyl-bis(-3-carbeth-oxydimethylpyrryl)methanes, and their ferrichlorides (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.
- 4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, compound of diethylbarbituric acid with (Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), A., i, 582.
- 1-p-Dimethylaminophenyl-6-ethoxybenziminazole, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- 4'-Dimethylamino-9-phenylfluorone. 2:4:5:7-tetra-amino-, trichloride (Mu-KERJI), T., 550.
- α-Dimethylaminopropan-β-ol (Four-NEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
- a-Dimethylaminopropionic acid. See N-Dimethylalanine.
- ω-Dimethylaminopropiophenone, and its hydrochloride and oxime (Mannich and Heilner), A., i, 351.
- a-Dimethylaminopyridine methiodide (Browning, Cohen, Gaunt, and Gulbransen), A., i, 612.
- α-p-Dimethylaminostyryl methylenedioxystyryl ketone, α-chloro- (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
- 4-Dimethylaminostyryl methyl ketone, α-chloro-, and its derivatives (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
- 2-p-Dimethylaminostyrylpyridine me thiodide (MILLS and POPE), T., 946.

- 1-p-Dimethylaminostyrylisoquinoline methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2733.
- Dimethylaminosulphonic acid, copper and nickel salts (Delépine and De-Mars), A., i, 923.
- E-Dimethylamino-ββδδ-tetramethylheptan-α-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.
- η-Dimethylamino-γγεε-tetramethyloctan-δ-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.
- p-Dimethylaminothiobenzophenone (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
- 7-Dimethylamino-4-thiolphenazine, 3-amino- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1941.
- 9-Dimethylamino-2-thiol-3-phenoxazone (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1942.
- e-Dimethylamino-βδδ-trimethylheptanα-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.
- 5:6-Dimethyldiaminouracil, and its derivatives (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.
- α-Dimethylaminoisovaleric acid, ethyl ester (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
- Dimethylammonium chloride, action of dicyanodiamide with (Werner and Bell), T., 1790.
  - ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
- Dimethylanhalamine methiodide (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
- Dimethylaniline, electrochemical oxidation of (FIGHTER and ROTHEN-BERGER), A., i, 447.
  - action of 1-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone with, in presence of copper (KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A., i, 844.
  - and p-bromo- and p-nitroso-, hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), T., 1297.
- Dimethylaniline, o-chloro-p-iododichloride hydrochloride and o-chlorop-iodo- (Sachs and Leopold), A., i, 822
  - m-nitro-, nitro-derivatives of (Forster and Coulson), T., 1988.
- 5:8-Dimethylanthraquinone, 1-chloro-(MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
- 2:-6-Dimethylapophyllenic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i, 263.
- 5:5'-Dimethylarsenobenzene, 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, dihydrochloride (Christiansen), A., i, 1203.
- Dimethylarsinecarboxylic acid (JoB and GUINOT), A., i, 75.
- 2:4-Dimethylatropic acid, β-chloro- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 140.
- 2':3-Dimethylazobenzene, 4-amino-, derivatives of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.

- 3:3'-Dimethylazobenzene, 4:4'(?)-dichloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROH-MENGER), A., i, 1005.
- 3:5-Dimethylazobenzene (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.
- 4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1032.
- Dimethylbenzbisthiazoles, and their salts (EDGE), T., 774.
- 1:4-Dimethylbenzenesulphonephthalein, 5-hydroxy-. See Xylenol-blue.
- 4:6-Dimethylbenzonitrile, 2-hydroxy-(v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1032.
- o-2':5'-Dimethylbenzoylbenzoic acid, 5-chloro- (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzoylbenzoic acids, and their silver salts and methyl esters (SMITH), A., i, 141.
- 1:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole ethiodide (MILLS), T., 463.
- βγ-Dimethyl-Δαγ-butadiene (disopropenyl), combination of hydrogen bromide with (Bergmann), A., i, 1106.
- ββ-Dimethylbutane, synthesis of (VAN RISSEGHEM), A., i, 313.
- βγ-Dimethylbutane, αγ-dibromo- (Berg-Mann), A., i, 1106.
   β-chloro-γ-hydroxy- (Detœuf), A., i,
- β-entoro-γ-nydroxy- (Deteuf), A., 1, 327. βγ-Dimethyl-Δα-butene, γ-bromo-(Berg-
- MANN), A., i, 1106. **B-Dimethylchlorohaemin** (Küster and
- B-Dimethylchlorohaemin (Küster and Gerlach), A., i, 597.
- α-1:3-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>:5cyclohexadien-Δ<sup>4</sup>-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 140.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ2:5cyclohexadien-4 ol. 5-mono-, and 3:5di-bromo (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-trichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2.5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ol, 3:5-dibromo- (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 843.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>cyclohexadien-4-one, 5-bromo- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 145.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ2:5-cyclohexadien-4-ones, 5-mono- and 3:5 di-chloro- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 144.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-cyclohexen-4-one, 5:6-dichloro- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 144.
- 2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid, esters of, and their methiodides (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i, 861.
- 1:1'-Dimethylisocyanine, 6-bromo-, iodide (Moudgill), T., 1510.

- 7:9-Dimethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts and derivatives (Biltz and Bülow), A., i, 382.
- αα' Dimethyldiisobutenyl disulphide (Pope and Smith), T., 1167.
- αα'-Dimethyldisobutyl disulphide, ββ'-dichloro- (Pope and Smith), T., 1167.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-2:2'-diethylcarbothiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 464.
- Dimethyldihydroapomorphimethine, and its methiodide (FALTIS and KRAUSZ), A., i. 676.
- Krausz), A., i, 676. 1:6-Dimethyl-Δ<sup>6</sup>, <sup>7</sup>-5:8-dihydronaphthalene, and its dibromide (Mayer and Schulte), A., i, 820.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-Δ<sup>2:3</sup>-dihydronaphthalene (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 999.
- Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, chloro-, action of phosphorus chlorides on (HINKEL and WILLIAMS), T., 2498.
- 7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 559.
- 7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, 5:9-dihydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), Τ., 561.
- 3:3'-Dimethyldinaphthyl sulphate, 4:4'diamino-, and its derivatives (FRIES
  and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.
- 2:4-Dimethyldiphenyl (2 4-ditolyl), and tetranitro (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.
- 2:6-Dimethyldiphenyl (2:6-ditolyl), and 4:4'-diamino-, and its benzylidene derivative, and tri- and tetra-nitro-(JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.
- 3':4 Dimethyldiphenyl (3':4 ditolyl), 2:4':5-triamino-, acetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.
- 4-4'-Dimethyldiphenyl(4:4'-ditolyl),2:2'-dichloro-6:6'-dinitro-(Burton and Kenner), T., 495.
- 2:4'-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-, and its salicylaldehyde derivative (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- 3:3'-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 4:4'-diamino-, 4'-acetyl derivative, and its salicylidene derivative (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.
- 3':5-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 2-amino-4'-hydroxy- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- αα-Dimethyl-δδ-dipropylvalerolactone, and its barium salt (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
- 3:5-Dimethyldisulphon-1-phenyl-1:2:4triazole (Fromm, Kavser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 378.
- Dimethyldithiolethylene, reactions of metallic salts with (Morgan and Ledbury), T., 2882.

- 2:3-Di-mp-methylenedioxyphenyl-aßnaphthaquinoxaline (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 665.
- 3:4:3':4'-Dimethylenetetraoxybenzoylbenzoin, 6'-nitro- (GREENE and ROBIN-SON), T., 2192.
- ββ-Dimethyl α-ethylglutaric acid, αα'-dicyano-, ω-imide and N-ethyl-ω-imide of (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1800.
- of (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1800. 1:1 Dimethyl 4-ethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ol (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i,
- 1:4 Dimethyl-1-ethylcyclohexane-3:5dione (Becker and Thorpe), T., 1305.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-4-ethylidene-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadiene (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole (hæmopyrrole), derivatives of (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, ZERWECK, and SCHU-BERT), A., i. 1057.
- 2:6 Dimethyl-4-ethylquinoline, and its tartrate (Knoevenagel and Bähr), A., i, 751.
- 1':6'-Dimethyl-2-ethylthioisocyanine iodide (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2007.
- Dimethylisoeugenolalkamine, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.
- O.N-Dimethylisoeugenol-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- 3:6-Dimethylfluoran, 3'- (or 6')-nitro-(EDER and WIDMER), A., i, 260.
- Dimethyl γ-fructose (ÎRVINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1074.
- αβ-Dimethylglutaconic acids, and their ethyl esters and ozonides (FEIST and BREUER), A., i, 521.
- 8β-Dimethylglutaric acid, αα-dihydroxy-, condensation of, with o-phenylenediamine (Kon, STEVENSON, and THOEPE), T., 665.
- 1:4- and 1:5-Dimethylglyoxalines, orientation of, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (PYMAN), T., 2616.
- Dimethylglyoxime, preparation of, and its cobaltous salt (Ponzio), A., i, 17, 1039.
- ββ-Dimethylguanidine, preparation of (Werner and Bell), T., 1790.
- Dimethylhæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 884. Dimethylhæmin, bromo- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.
- Dimethylharminesulphonic acid (KER MACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1896.
- βε-Dimethyl- $\Delta \alpha \gamma$  and - $\Delta \beta \gamma$ -hexadienes (Krestinski), A., i, 1130.

- Di-γ-methylhexaldehyde, di-γ-hydroxy-. See Bis-5-ethyl-5-methyltetra-hydro-2-furyl ether.
- cis-2-trans-4-Dimethylcyclohexane, cis-1-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (SKITA), A., i, 534.
- Dimethylcyclohexanes (CHAVANNE and BECKER), A., i, 442. stereoisomeric (SKITA and SCHENCK),

A., i, 241. αα'-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid, αα'-dicyano-, ω-imide of (Kon

and THORPE), T., 1802.

- 1:1-Dimethylcyclohexane-3:5-dione, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2176.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-cyclohexane-3:5-dione-2carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Becker and Thorpe), T., 1304.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylhexan- $\gamma$ -ol, and its phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.
- 1:4-Dimethylcyclohexan-2-ol (SKITA), A., ii, 208.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ<sup>4</sup>-cyclohexen-3-one, 4:5dichloro- (HINKEL and WILLIAMS), T., 2500.
- Di-methylcyclohexylamines, and their hydrochlorides (MAILHE), A., i, 332.
- 5:5-Dimethylhydantoin (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.
- 3:5-Dimethylhydrazobenzene (JACOB-SEN), A., i, 595.
- 2:4- and 3:4-Dimethyl-1-hydrindones, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1194.
- 2:2-Dimethylindan-1-one, and its semicarbazone (Haller and Bauer), A., i, 258.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-3:3'-indil(2:2'-dimethyl-3:3'-diindoyl), and its derivatives (Oddo and Sanna), A., i, 371.
- 5:7-Dimethylisatin O-methyl ether, and its phenylhydrazone (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.
- Di-1-methylisatinazine (Borsche and MEYER), A., i, 55
- Dimethylitaconic acid. See Teraconic acid.
- Dimethylketenphenylimine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.
- d-1:1-Dimethyl-2-γ-ketobutylcyclopropane-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Simonsen), T., 2295.
- l-αα-Dimethyl-leucinol, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
- Dimethylmalonbromoamide (Ingold, Sako, and Thorpe), T., 1192.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-6-methylene-(1:2:2)dicycloheptane-3-carboxylic acid (Bredt), A., i, 937.

- 1:1'-Dimethylstreptomonovinylene-2:2'quinocyanine iodide (König), A., i, 1190.
- 1:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, reduction of (MAYER and SCHULTE), A., i, 819.
- 2:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, 1-amino-, 1-mono-, and tri-nitro-, and their derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- ϵϵ-Dimethylnonan-δζ-diol (LEROIDE),A., i, 217.
- βη-Dimethyl-Δβζ-octadiene (STAUD-INGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.
- βδ-Dimethylpentane, γ-chloro-βδ-dihydroxy-(tetramethylglycerol) (PAS-TUREAU and BERNARD), A., i, 717.
- 1:1-Dimethylcyclopentane-3:4-dione, preparation and derivatives of (Kon), T., 524.
- ββ-Dimethylpentan-γ-ol, and its phenylurethane (Leroide), A., i, 216.
- 5:5-Dimethyleyclopentan-3-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 152.
- 5:5-Dimethylcyclopentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, bromo-derivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 158.
- 5:5-Dimethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, bromo- and chloroderivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 153.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopentene-3:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 148.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopenten-1-ol-3-one, and its chloro-derivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 156.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopenten-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, 4-oximino- (FARM-ER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 148.
- N-Dimethyl-s-phthalyldithiourethane (v. Braun and Kaiser), A., i, 659.
- Dimethylpicrorocellin (Forster and SAVILLE), T., 820.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-6-propenylpyridine, and its salts (Kondô and Takahashi), A., i, 1177.
- αα-Dimethyl-γ-isopropylglycerols, and their derivatives (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1130.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-4-n-propyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ol (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.
- ββ-Dimethyl-γ-propylhexan-γ-ol (Le-ROIDE), A., i, 216.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol. See Methylmenthol.
- αα-Dimethyl-β-propylhexoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Leroide), A., i, 217.

- 1:1-Dimethyl-4-n-propylidene-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadiene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.
- 1:6-Dimethyl-4-isopropylnaphthalene. See Cadalene.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-6-propylpiperidine, and its salts (Kondô and Takahashi), A., i, 1177.
- 1:5-Dimethylpyrazole, 3-chloro-, 3-chlorobromo-, and 3-chloronitroso-(ROJAHN), A., i, 1183.
- 3:4-Dimethylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (Ro-JAHN), A., i, 1184.
- 5:8-Dimethylpyrazoleanthrone (MAYER and Heil), A., i, 878.
- 2:2'- and 4:4'-Dimethylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow, and their derivatives (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
- 1:5-Dimethylpyrazol-3-one, 4-bromo-(ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (Fisch-ER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3- and -5-carboxylic acids, nitro-, and their ethyl esters (Fischer and Zerweck), A., i, 759.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, esters (Küster, Weber, Maurer, Niemann, Schlack, Schlayerbach, and Willig), A., i, 857.
- 2:4-Dimethylquinoline, and its salts (Knoevenagel and Bähr), A., i, 751.
- Dimethylsaccharic acid, lead sa (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1223.
- N-Dimethylisosafrolealkamine, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- Dimethylisosafrole-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its hydriodide (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- as-Dimethylsuccinic hydroxyanhydride, chloro- (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 158.
- 3:5-Dimethylsulphone-1-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazole (Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 378.
- 1:1'-Dimethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dicollidyl. See 1:2:4:6:1':2':4':6'-Octamethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl.
- 1:6-Dimethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene (MAYER and SCHULTE), A., i, 820.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-7:8:9:10-tetrahydroψ-phenanthroline, and its salt (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
- 2:2'-Dimethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 465.
- NS-Dimethylthiodi-β-naphthylaminesulphonium perchlorate (ΚΕΗΕΜΑΝΝ and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.

- NS-Dimethylthiodiphenylaminesulphonium hydroxide, and its perchlorate (Kehrmann and Dardet), A., i, 1063.
- 3:5-Dimethylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
- NS-Dimethylthiophenyl-B-naphthylaminesulphonium perchlorate (KEHR-MANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.
- 7:9-Dimethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 381.
- αβ-Dimethyltricarballylic acid (Hope and Sheldon), T., 2230.
- Dimethyltriketonetrioxime, and its derivatives (Ponzio and Ruggeri), A., i, 630.
- 3:3-Dimethyl-2:5:5-tripropyltetrahydrofuran (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
- Dimethylvalinol (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
- Dimethylxylan (HEUSER and RUPPEL), A., i, 811.
- Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.
- Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole-5:8-disulphonic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.
- Dinaphthaimine. See Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole.
- Di-\(\beta\)-naphthalenesulphonylpentamethylenediamine (Bergell), A., i, 720.
- Dinaphthalenesulphonylpiperazine (Bergell). A., i, 720.
- ββ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylbutane (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 564.
- ββ- and γγ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylpentanes (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 565.
- 71., 505. ββ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylpropane (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), T., 560.
- Dinaphthathiophen, 5:6:11:13-tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1052.
- Dinaphthathiophendiquinone and Köhler, A., i, 1052.
- Dinaphthathiophen-6:11-quinone, 5:13dihydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1052.
- a-Dinaphthaxanthens, oxidation of (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 557.

  Di-g-naphthal (risulphide (WATSON and
- Di-a-naphthol trisulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.
- ββ'-Di-2-naphthoxydiethylamine(CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.
- Dinaphthyl 1:1'-disulphide, 5:5'-dichloro-, and 8:8'-dinitro-(REISSERT), A., i, 584.
  - 5:5'-disulphide,1:1'-dihydroxy-(WAT-son and Durr), T., 2416.
    - 4:4'-dinitro-1:1'-diamino-, diacetyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

8:8'-disulphide,1:1'-di-Dinaphthyl amino- (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

1:1'-Dinaphthyl, 5:5'-dinitro- (Scholl, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i. 651. 2:2'-Dinaphthyl, 1:1'-diamino- (KALLE

& Co.), A., i, 867.

Dinaphthylazobenzene (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.

Dinaphthyldisulphonic acids, diamino-(Kalle & Co.), A., i, 867.

Di-α-naphthylketoneanil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.

Di-α-naphthylketone-α-naphthil (RED-

DELIEN), A., i, 146.

Dinorcamphocyclohexanedione, and its disemicarbazone (WEDEKIND WEINAND), A., i, 549.

Diolefines, preparation of, and their polymerides and derivatives (Traun's Forschungslaboratorium), A., i, 514, 515.

Dioxalodipyridineiridic acid, potassium salt, and its derivatives (DELÉPINE), A., i, 860.

Dioximes (Ponzio), A., i, 17, 1037; (Ponzio and Ruggeri), A., i, 627.

4:4'-Di(oximinoacetylamino)-diphenylmethane (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 53.

1:2-Dioxy-3-aminoanthraquinone, 2-tetrammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (Morgan and SMITH), T., 168.

1:2-Dioxyanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (Morgan Sмітн), T., 166.

1:2 Dioxyanthraquinone-3-and 4-quinolines, amminocobaltic salts (MORGAN and Smith), T., 168.

1:2-Dioxyanthraquinone-3-sulphonic 2:3-dipentammino-1:2:3-tricobaltic salt (Morgan and Smith), T., 167.

Dioxycholadienic acid, and its salts and esters (Boedecker and Volk), A., i,

1:2-Dioxy-5:8-dihydroxyanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic (Morgan and Smith), T, 167.

1:2-Dioxyhydroxyanthraquinones, cobalt and amminocobalt salts (Morgan and Sмітн), T., 166.

1:2-Dioxy-3-nitroanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (Morgan and SMITH), T., 166.

αγ-Dipalmitin (Amberger and Bromig), A., i, 804.

βγ-Dipalmitin-α-iodohydrin (Amberger and Bromig), A., i, 804.

Diphenanthrylamine, di-9:10-monohydroxy-, as a reagent for nitrates (FORESTI), A., ii, 524.

Diphenic acid,  $\gamma$ -6:6'-dinitro-, 4:6:4':6'tetranitro, resolution of, and their salts and esters (Christie and Kenner), T., 614.

Diphenonaphthadicarbazole (Bucherer

and WAHL), A., i, 465.

4:4'-Diphenoxybenzil (Schönberg and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.  $\beta\beta'$ -Diphenoxy- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethyldiisobutyl

disulphide (Pope and Smith), T., 1168.

2:3-Di-p-phenoxyphenyl-6-methylquinoxaline (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.

2:3-Di-p-phenoxyphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthaquinoxaline (Schönberg and Krae-MER), A., i, 664.

Δ<sup>9, 11</sup>-Diphensuccindadiene, 9:12-dichloro- (Brand and Müller), A., i,

Diphensuccindane, 9:9:12:12-tetrachloro-Brand and Müller), A., i, 444.

Δ<sup>10</sup>-Diphensuccindene (Brand MÜLLER), A., i, 445.

Diphensuccindene series (Brand and MÜLLER), A., i, 444.

Diphenyl hydrogen phosphate (diphenylphosphoric acid), compounds of, with amino compounds (BERNTON), A., i, 1146

disulphide, 2:5:2':5-tetrachloro-, preparation of (STEWART), 2558.

di-m-hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.

Diphenylacetamidine, p-dihydroxy-, diallyl ether, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY FOR CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN Basle), A., i, 953.

Diphenylacethydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

Diphenylacetomethylamide(STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Diphenylacetoxystibine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-(6-acetoxy-m-tolyl)pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSS-LEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Diphenylallylamine (Földi), A., i, 732. Diphenylamine, constitution of the blue oxidation product of (KEHRMANN and Roy), A., i, 467.

action of nitric and sulphuric acids on (KEHRMANN and MICEWICZ), A., i, 28.

compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dunbrook), A., i, 446.

Diphenylamine, bromo- (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 477.

- Diphenylamine, 4-bromo-4'-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
  - 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro-2'-, -3'-, and -4'-hydroxy-(GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
  - chloronitro- and chloronitroaminoderivatives (Blom), A., i, 27.
  - dinitro-, preparation of (MORAN), A., i, 648.
  - thio-, sulphonium bases from (Kehr-Mann and Dardel), A., i, 1063.
- Diphenylaminecarboxylicacids, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 650.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
- γγ-Diphenyl-αα-di-p-anisylallene (ZIEG-LER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.
- Diphenyldi-p-anisylallyl alcohol (ZIEG-LER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-4-anisylisooxazole (Meisenheimer and Weibezahn), A., i, 177.
- Diphenylarsinecarboxylic acid (JoB and GUINOT), A., i, 76.
- Diphenylarsinic acid, and di-p-nitro-(BART), A., i, 1202.
- Diphenylarsinoformamide (Job and GUINOT), A., i, 76.
- 2:2-Diphenylbenzbisthiazole, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro-(Bogert and Abrahamson), A., i, 576.
- NN'-Diphenylbenzidine, di-p-chloroand its derivatives (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
- 2:3-Diphenylbenzopyran-2-ol, and its ethers (Decker and Becker), A., i, 358
- 2:5-Diphenyl-p-benzoquinone, p:p'-dihydroxy-, and its acetate (Pummerer and Prell), A., i, 1165.
- Diphenylbenzylpyrrodiazole (Curtius and Ehrhart), A., i, 775.
- Diphenylbisazodi-a-naphthol trisulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.
- Diphenylbisazohydroxynaphthyl mercaptans (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2416.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-bisazohydroxy-2-phenyl mercaptan (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.
- Diphenyl-pp'-bisazophenol, and its acetate (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
- 1:1'-Diphenylbis-5:5'-tetrazole (Stolle), A., i, 689.
- Diphenylbromobismuthine, di-p-chloro-(CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.

- Diphenylbromomethane, action of phenylhydroxylamine with (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.
- 1:4-Diphenyl-3-p-bromophenyl-2-p-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2798.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-p-bromophenylpyridine (GASTALDI), Å., i, 368.
- Diphenylbromophthalides (STEPHENS), A., i, 141. Diphenyltetrabromophthalide (Law-
- Diphenyltetrabromophthalide (LAW-RANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.
- Diphenylcarbamic acid, p-carbamidophenyl ester (Speckan), A., i, 580.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-p-chlorophenylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-p-chlorophenylpyrylium nitrate (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
- Diphenylchlorostibine, di-p-amino-, acetyl derivative (Schmidt), A., i, 1204.
- Diphenylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72; (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-diallyldinitroamine, 3:3':5:5'-tetranitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-diisobutyldinitroamine (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-disobutyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine, and its salts (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
- Diphenyl-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.
- ββ'-Diphenyldiethyl sulphide, ββ'-dichloro- (POPE and SMITH), T., 1168.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-diethyldinitroamine, 3:3'.5:5'-tetranitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-diethyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-difuryltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone-2-carboxylic acid (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 872.
- s. Diphenyldimethylcarbamide (TAN-BERG and WINKEL), A., i, 1009.
- αα-Diphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol, dehydration of (RAMART), A., i, 34.
- BB-Diphenyl-aa-dimethylpropiophenone (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-dimethyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine, and its salts (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
- 5:5-Diphenyl-1:2-dimethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone-1':2-oxide, and its derivatives (Biltz, Seydel, and Ham-Burger-Glazer), A., i, 871.

Diphenyl-4:4'-di-n- and -iso-propyldinitroamine, 3:3':5:5'-tetranitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.

2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-di-n-propyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.

**Diphenylene-ethylene.** See Dibenzo-fulvene.

Diphenyleneoxide, 5-bromo- (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-n-butyric acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

Diphenyleneoxide-5-carboxylic acid (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 746.

γ 5-Diphenyleneoxide-γ-keto-n-butyric acid, ethyl ester (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-n-propylamine, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-n-propylurethane (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

3.5-Diphenyleneoxidepyridazin-6-one (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

3-Diphenylethane (dibenzyl) disulphoxide (WAHL), A., i, 653.

β-Diphenylethylamine picrate (Sieg-LITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

Diphenylethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

Diphenylethylcarbamide (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

5:5-Diphenyl-1-ethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone 1':2-oxide (Biltz, Seydel, and Hamburger-Glazer), A., i, 872.

αα-Diphenylethyl-β-urethane (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

Diphenylformylacetic acid, ethyl ester, acetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

N-Diphenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, and p-chloro-, and their esters (FRIED-LÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

s.-Diphenylguanidine, use of, in acidimetry and alkalimetry (CARLTON), A., ii, 654.

1:4-Diphenylhexahydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, and its derivatives (THIELEPAPE and SPRECKELSEN). A., i. 1192.

and Spreckelsen), A., i, 1192. Diphenylhydroxystibine, di-p-amino-, acetyl derivative (Schmidt), A., i, 1204.

Diphenyldihydroxy-m- and -p-tolyl-methanes (MACKENZIE), T., 1698.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-(6-hydroxy-m-tolyl)pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949. Diphenylimidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

1:2-Diphenylindene, formation of (OREKHOFF and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 458.

1:1'-Diphenylindigotin, and 1:1'-di-p-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

Diphenyliodobismuthine, di-p-chloro-(CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.

Diphenyltetraiodophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.

Diphenylketenmethylimine (STAUDING-ER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Diphenylketimine, 2:4:6:2'-tetrahydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (NISHI-KAWA and ROBINSON), T., 840.

Diphenylmethane, action of aluminium chloride with (Scholl, Seer, and (Neumann), A., i, 336.

Diphenylmethane, 2:2':4:4'-tetraamino-5:5'-dithiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1943.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-(4-methoxy-3-methylphenyl)pyridine, and its hydrochloride (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Diphenylmethylamine ferrocyanide (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.

Diphenylmethylarsine, salts of (STEIN-KOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

ββ-Diphenyl- $\gamma$ -methylbutane,  $\gamma$ -chloro-(RAMART), A., i, 35.

ββ-Diphenyl-γ-methylbutan-γ-ol (RA-MART), A., i, 35.

Diphenylmethylcarbamyl chloride (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

Diphenylmethylcarbimide (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-5glyoxalone, and its derivatives (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 871.

Diphenylmethylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

γγ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane (RAMART and Albesco), A., i, 663.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-methylpyridine (GAS-TALDI), A., i, 573.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyrylium salts (SCHNEIDER and Ross), A., i, 1172.

5:5-Diphenylmethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalones, and their derivatives (Biltz, SEYDEL, and Hamburger-Glazer), A., i, 871.

Diphenyl-α-methylthiolnaphthylacetic acid, and its derivatives (Βιετπεντακι and ΚυβΑ), Α., i, 34.

(Mc-

Diphenyl-a-methylthiolnaphthylmethane (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 34.

Diphenylmethylurethane (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

di-Diphenyl-α-naphthylbismuthine chloride (CHALLENGER and WILKINson), T., 102.

Diphenyl- $\beta$ -naphthylmethane

Mullen), A., i, 1026.

Diphenyl-β-naphthylmethyl, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 929.

aa-Diphenyl- $\beta$ -trinitrophenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 477.

 $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- $\beta$ -trinitrophenylhydrazyl, and B-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 477.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-m-nitrophenyl-2-phydroxyphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.

1:4 Diphenyl-3 o-nitrophenyl-2-p-nitrophenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine GOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Diphenylnitrosoamine (SCHMIDT and Fischer), A., i, 822.

3:5-Diphenylisooxazole-4-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (BETTI and BER-LINGOZZI), A., i, 52.

\$8-Diphenylpentane, γ-chloro-MART), A., i, 35.

 $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpentan- $\gamma$ -ol (RAMART), A., i. 35.

Diphenylphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 35.

Diphenylphenylethinylcarbinol, dip-chlore- (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.

Di-Diphenylphosphoric acid. See phenyl hydrogen phosphate.

ββ-Diphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, azide and hydrazide of (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 828.

Diphenylpropylcarbinol (Skraup and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 540.

αγ-Diphenylpropylphosphinic acid, a-hydroxy- (Conant, MacDonald, and Kinney), A., i, 186.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine, and its derivatives (Gastaldi), A., i, 574, 679.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine, 6-hydroxy-, and its 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Kohler), A., i, 461.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (GASTALDI), A., i,

2:4-Diphenyl-6-pyrone (Kohler), A., i, 461.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-pyrone-5-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt and esters (Kohler), A., i, 461.

Diphenylpyrrylcarbinol, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KAAN), A., i, 869.

2:5-Diphenylquinol, pp'-dihydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (PUMMERER and Prell), A., i, 1165.

2:3-Diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUcius, & Brüning), A., i, 867.

Diphenylstibinic acid, di-p-amino-, acetyl derivative (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

(MEYER Diphenylstyrylcarbinol Schuster), A., i, 540.

S-Diphenylsuccinic acid, preparation of (Lapworth and McRae), T., 1709.

S-Diphenylsuccinimide (LAPWORTH and McRae), T., 1712.

Diphenylsulphone, dibromo-, dichloro-, diiodo-derivatives (GRAND-

MOUGIN), A., i, 251. 3:3'-diiodo- and 2:2'-dinitro- (GRAND-MOUGIN), A., i, 331.

2:5-Diphenyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Diphenylthiocyanobismuthine (CHAL-LENGER and WILKINSON), T., 98.

Diphenylthiolbenzene, derivatives (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2506. 1:3-Diphenylthiophthalan (BISTRZYCKI

and Brenken), A., i, 269.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-p-tolylpyridine (GAS-TALDI), A., i, 368.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-p-tolylpyrylium nitrate (Gastaldi), A., i, 368.

9- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylvinylidenexanthene (Z<sub>1</sub>-EGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.

ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthyl, and its derivatives (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.

2:4-Diphthaliminophenol (MUKEBJI), T., 549.

4:6-Diphthaliminoresorcinol (MUKERJI), T., 549.

Diphthalyl-lactonic acid, preparation of (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 343.

Diphtheria toxin (WALBUM), A., i, 902. Dipicrylamine, cobaltammines of (Mor-GAN and KING), T., 1726.

Dipiperidino-4-phenylmethane, hydroxy- (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 51.

2:5-Dipiperonyloxazole (Greene and ROBINSON), T., 2188.

2:3-Dipiperonylquinoxaline (GREENE and Robinson), T., 2194.

Diisopropenyl. See  $\beta \gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta \alpha \gamma$ butadiene.

Dipropionylpentamethylenediamine, diα-bromo- (Bergell), A., i, 720.

Dipropyl ethers, γγ'-dibromo-, and γγ'-dichloro- (ΚΑΜΜ and ΝΕΨΟΟΜΒ), A., i, 105.

selenide, ββ'-dichloro-, and its dichloride (Booro and Cope), A., i, 421.

ββ'-Dipropyl sulphides, γγ'-tetrachloro-(Pope and Smith), T., 1168.

ββ-Dipropylacraldehyde, and its semicarbazone (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 711.

γγ-Dipropylallyl alcohol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 711.

Dipropylammonium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Dipropylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (Herzig), A., i, 374.

Di. n- and iso-propylbenzidines, 3:3':5:5'tetranitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.

Dipropylcampholactone, and its copper salt (Leroide), A., i, 218.

Di-n-propylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

δη-Dipropyl- $\Delta$ ε-decinene-δη-diol (Loc QUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

Dipropylethinylearbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.

Dipropylethylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wousens), A., i, 617.

s-Diisopropylhydrazine, and its derivatives (Lochte, Bailey, and Noves), A., i, 329.

δε-Dipropyloctane (PICCARD and BREWSTER), A., i, 313.

Dissopropylphenylthiosemicarbazide (Lochte, Balley, and Noyes), A., i, 329.

Dipropylisopropylcarbinol phenylurethane (Leroide), A., i, 217.

Dipropylvinylearbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 710.

Dipyridineiridic acid, tetrachloro-, potassium salt (Delépine), A., i, 859.

Dipyridineiridium, tetrachloro-, and its derivatives (Delépine), A., i, 859.

Dipyridinium μ-diehloro-hexachloropyridinediferrate and μ-diehloro-tetrachlorodinitratodipyridinediferrate (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.

4:4'-Dipyridyl dissamyl hydroxide and its salts (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 179

dissobutyl iodide and platinichloride (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 180.

Dipyrryl, heptaiodo- (PIERONI), A., i, 763.

Dipyrrylphenylmethane colouring matters, iron salts of (Fischer and Luck-Mann), A., i, 276.

6-Diquinaldylmethane, and its picrate (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 53.

Di-2-quinolyl ketone, and its derivatives (Scheibe and Schmidt), A., i, 1190.

Diquinolylmethane (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 53.

Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1921.

containing selenium and sulphur, synthesis of (WREDE), A., i, 226.

Disalicin disulphide, and its octa-acetate (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 563.

Disalicinamine (ZEMPLEN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Disalicylaldehyde, constitution of (Adams, Fogler, and Kreger), A., i, 660.

Disalicylic acid (anhydrosalicylic acid), and its salts and derivatives (Anschütz and Claasen), A., i, 456.

Disinfection, theory of (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI; TRAUBE), A., i, 204; (VERMAST), A., i, 406.

Dispersion of colloidal solutions (TADO-KORO), A., ii, 204.

rotatory (Lowry and Austin), A., ii, 414.

calculation of (RUPE), A., ii, 602. anomalous (RUPE and SCHMID), A., ii, 603.

of organic compounds (Lowry and Cutter), T., 532.

Dispersity (OSTWALD), A., ii, 131.

Dispersoid analysis. See Analysis. Diss, ergot of. See Ergot.

Dissociation constants of dibasic acids (Duboux), A., ii, 346.

Distillation (GAY), A., ii, 120.

of foaming liquids (KLÄNHARDT), A., ii, 472.

separation of miscible liquids by (Dufton), T., 306.

Distillation apparatus, receiver for fractionatiou (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 26; (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., ii, 258.

stillhead for prevention of spray (HAHN), A., ii, 368.

Distyryl sulphide (Pope and Smith), T., 1168.

Distyryl ketone (dibenzylideneacetone), halochromism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.

Distyryl ketone, unsaturated halogen derivatives of, and their conductivity (STRAUS and DÜTZMANN), A., i, 148. 3':2-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (BUCK and HELLBRON), T.,

1097.

Distyryl ketones, benzopyrylium salts of (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1198.

Di-9-styrylxanthyl ether (ZIEGLER and

Ochs), A., i, 1048.

Disulphides (Fromm, Kayser, Briegand Fohrenbach), A., i, 377.

aromatic, action of sulphuric acid on (SMILES and McClelland), T.,

p-Disulphidobenzoic acid (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2022.

5-Disulphidobis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Herrmann), A., i, 1055.

Disulphidodiphenylbisazo-a-naphthol-2-sulphonic acid (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.

Disulphosalicylaldehyde, and its salts and derivatives (Well and Brimmer), A., i, 349.

Di-ar-tetrahydronaphthyls, diamino-, and their salts (SCHROETER, KINDER-DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG. MANN, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.

Dithienoylhydroxamic acid, and its salts (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 250.

2-Dithichenzoyl (SMILES and McCLEL-LAND), T., 89.

Dithiocarbamic acid, derivatives of, as accelerators of vulcanisation (Twiss, Brazier, and Thomas), A., i, 460.

Dithionates. See under Sulphur.

3:5-Dithion-1:2:4-tribenzoyl-1:2:4-triazole (Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and FÖHRENBACH). A., i, 379.

Di(toluene-p-sulpho)diphenylethylenediamine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T.,

5-Ditoluene-p-sulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Di-p-toluenesulphonylethylene (Fromm and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

See Dimethyldiphenyl. Ditolyl.

Ditolyl dimethyl ether (FARBENFABRI-KEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 934.

Ditolylamine, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.

 $\mathbf{Di}$ -p-tolylantipyryl selenide (FARB-WERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.

NN'-Di-p-tolylbenzidine (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.

2:5-Di-p'-tolyl-p-benzoquinoneMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.

Ditolyltetrabromophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.

βγ-Di-m-tolylbutane (v. Auwers and Kolligs), A., ii, 176.

s. -Di-p-tolylcarbamide-2:2'-disulphonic acid, potassium salt (Scott and Сонем), Т., 2041.

Di-p-tolylchlorobismuthine (CHALLEN-GER and RIDGWAY), T., 113.

Di-p-tolylhydrazine dinitrosoamine (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.

Ditolyltetraiodophthalide (LAWRANCE and Oddy), A., i, 455.

2:3-Di-p-tolyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthaquinoxaline (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 665.

2:5-Di-p-tolylquinol, and its derivatives (Pummerer and Prell), A., i, 1165.

3:4'-Ditolylsulphone, 4-chloro- (STEIN-корг and Висинеім), А., і, 122.

s. - Ditolylthiocarbamide, compound chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 327.

Di-p-tolylthiolacetylene, and its dibromide (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542.

Di-p-tolylthiolethylene, and its derivatives (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542.

Di-trimethylene glycol ether, and its derivatives (Rojahn), A., i, 103.

Diuresis, action of injections of dextrose and gum arabic on (CORI), A., i, 1091.

phosphate excretion in (Bock and IVERSEN), A., i, 1090.

Diuretics, distribution coefficients (AIELLO), A., i, 301.

Divaleraldehyde,  $di-\gamma$ -hydroxy-. Bis-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether.

 $\alpha\beta$ -Diisovalerylaminopropane, and its dipicrate (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and Jensen), A., i, 60.

Divinyl sulphide, synthesis of (BALES and Nickelson), T., 2137.

Divinylarsinic acid,  $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro- and its salts (MANN and POPE), T., 1756.

1:1'-Dixanthonoyl, 4:4'-dichloro- (Eck-ERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.

4:5-Dixanthylpyrocatechol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

2.3-Dixanthylquinol (FABRE), A., i,

2:4-Dixanthylresorcinol, and its diacetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Di-o-xylyleneimine, p-nitrobenzoyl derivative (v. Braun and Nelken), A.,

Dodecamethyltetralævoglucosan (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), A., i,

Doebner's reaction (CIUSA), A., i, 1062. Doebner's violet-leucosulphonic (Wieland and Scheuing), A., i, 58. Dogs, effect of injection of sugars on respiration of (BÜRGER), A., i, 286.

Dopplerite (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 2345.

Doryphora sassafras, oil from the leaves of (Penfold), A., i, 847.

Drosophila, vitamins required by (BACOT

and HARDEN), A., i, 493.

Drugs, distribution of, between immiscible solvents (EMERY and WRIGHT), A., ii, 205.

distribution of, in blood (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.

influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of, on bacteria or tadpoles (LABES), A., i, 901.

Drying, change of properties of substances on (BAKER), T., 568.

influence of, on internal change (SMITS), A., ii, 358.

Dugaldin (Marsh, Clawson, Couch, and MARSH), A., i, 413.

**Dulcin.** See p-Phenetylcarbamide.

Duodenal fluid, analysis of (DAMADE), A., ii, 887.

Duralumin, analysis of (Costa-Vet), A., ii, 528.

Dyeing, use of mordants in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 551, 822; (PADDON), A., ii, 822.

of cotton, effect of salts on (AUERвасн), А., іі, 353.

of hides and leather (RAKUZIN), A., i, 702. of deaminated wool (PADDON), A., i,

Dypnonanil (Knoevenagel and Goos),

A., i, 751.

E.

Earths, rare (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 462; (HOPKINS and DRIGGS), A., ii, 770.

preparation of, pure, and their spectra (KIESS, HOPKINS and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.

preparation of pure compounds of (MANSKE), A., ii, 646.

place of, in the periodic system (NORRISH), A., ii, 211; (KENZ), A., ii, 758.

minerals containing (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220; (HENRICH and Hiller), A., ii, 860.

absorption spectra of (HERZFELD; MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6.

structure of the ions of the (GRIMM), A., ii, 635. rates of hydrolysis of carbonates of

(Brinton and James), A., ii, 39.

Earths, rare, density and molecular volume of oxides of the (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

magnesium sulphide phosphors of (Tiede and Schleede), A., ii, 769. detection of, spectroscopically (MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6. neentration and separation

concentration (Brinton and James), A., ii, 62. separation of (PRANDT and RAUCHEN-

BERGER), A., ii, 298, 769; (PRANDTL and Lösch), A., ii, 770.

Earthworm, Japanese, constituents of (MURAYAMA and AOYAMA), A., i, 898.

Ebullioscopy of binary mixtures (BECK-MANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 117.

Ecgonine (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 167.

Edestin, colloidal properties of (HITCHсоск), А., і, 693.

Eggs, hens', sugar contents of (HEPBURN and St. John), A., i, 294. Egg-albumin. See Albumin.

Egg-shells, utilisation of calcium salts in formation of (BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE and PETER), A., i, 488.

Egg-yolk, absorption spectrum (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 414.

Einstein's law in relation to photochemical action and fluorescence (WEIGERT), A., ii, 681.

a-Elæostearic acid, methyl ester, conversion of, into methyl \$\beta\$-eleostearate (Morrell), A., i, 982.

Elaidanilide dibromide (NICOLET), A., i, 106. Elaidoacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET

and Pelc), A., i, 644. Elaidodiacetylhydroxamic acid (Nico-

LET and PELC), A., i, 644. Elaidohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and

Pelc), A., i, 644.

Electric discharge, absorption of gases in the (NEWMAN), A., ii, 546.

disappearance of gases in the (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), A., ii,

chemical reactions induced by the (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

corona, chemical reactions induced by the (Montemartini), A., ii, 734.

action of, on fatty acids and their glycerides (EICHWALD), A., i, 982.

furnace, ionisation experiments with the (KING), A., ii, 810. tungsten (COMPTON), A., ii, 822.

Electrical conductivity of mixtures of acids with acids, esters and ketones (Kendall and Gross), A., ii, 33.

Electrical conductivity of electrolytes, measurement of (ABRIBAT), A., ii, 344; (Rolla and Mazza), A., ii, 544.

of electrolytes in solution (KRAUS),

A., ii, 256.

of ternary electrolytes in propyl alcohol (KRAUS and BISHOP), A.,

of solid electrolytes (VAILLANT), A., ii, 418.

of formates in formic acid and of sulphates in sulphuric acid (KEN-DALL, ADLER and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 126.

of photographic emulsions and films (RABINOVICH), A., ii, 605.

of molten salts and their mixtures (BENRATH and DREKOPF), A., ii, 109.

Electrical endosmosis (STRICKLER and MATHEWS), A., ii, 688.

Electro-adsorption (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 197; (Ostwald), A., ii, 427.

Electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and Dusснек), А., іі, 612.

Electrodes, overvoltage of (Isgarischev and Berkmann), A., ii, 253, 254. reproducible, for acidimetry and alkalimetry (SHARP and MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 579.

hydrogen, quick acting (Moloney),

A., ii, 253.

use of phthalate solutions for measuring (OAKES and SALIS-BURY; CLARK), A., ii, 468; (Wood and MURDICK), A., ii, 735. electro-volumetric analysis with, in alcoholic solution (BISHOP, KITT-REDGE and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 308.

Clark hydrogen (HEALY and KAR-RAKER), A., ii, 519; (CULLEN), A.,

ii, 611.

iodine, potential of (McKeown), A., ii, 417. potentiometric estimations with

(Kolthoff), A., ii, 388.

mercury drop (Heyrovsky), A., ii, 816.

non-attackable (KLEMENC), A., ii, 253. platinum film, construction and use of (EILERT), A., ii, 610. quinhydrone (S. P. L. and M. Sören-

sen and LINDERSTRÖM-LANG); (BIILMANN and LUND), A., ii, 111. sodium amalgam (Neuhausen), A.,

ii, 610.

zinc, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the potential of (RICHARDS and Dunham), A., ii, 418.

Electrolysis, rapid, without rotating electrodes (EDGAR and PURDUM), A., ii, 547.

with mercury drops as electrode (HEYROVSKY), A., ii, 816.

Electrolytes, recent conception (SCHREINER), A., ii, 736.

constitution and function of (MADE-

tung), A., ii, 344. structure of molecules of (Wasast-Jerna), A., ii, 2.

measurement of the conductivity of (Kraus), A., ii, 258; (ABRIBAT), A., ii, 344; (ROLLA and MAZZA), A., ii, 544.

activity coefficients and colligative properties of (HARNED), A., ii, 255. theory of solutions of (Gноsн), А., іі, 125.

effect of, on the solubility of nonelectrolytes (McKEOWN), A., ii, 552.

diffusion of, into gels (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125.

adsorption and precipitation of, by colloids (Weiser), A., ii, 262; (WEISER and NICHOLAS), A., ii,

coagulation of colloids by (MURRAY), A., ii, 37; (FREUNDLICH and Scholz), A., ii, 828.

equilibrium law for (JABLCZYŃSKI and Wiśniewski), A., ii, 190.

hydration of (Aschkenasi), A., ii, 482.

condition of, in blood (NEUHAUSEN and Marshall), A., i, 1085.

amphoteric, viscosity of solutions of (HEDESTRAND), A., ii, 821. precipitation conditions for (PRINS),

A., ii, 77.

binary, physical properties of nonaqueous solutions of (WALDEN), A., ii, 345. binary mixed, equilibrium in (KRAUS),

A., ii, 269. solid, changes in the conductivity of

(VAILLANT), A., ii, 418. strong, theory of (KALLMANN), A., ii,

125; (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 345. ionic equilibria of (STEARN), A., ii, 420.

molecular conductivity of (LORENZ),

A., ii, 19. anomalous behaviour of (EBERT),

A., ii, 113; (KENDALL), A., ii, 419.

application of the gas laws to (Brönsted), A., ii, 113.

ternary, conductivity of, in propyl alcohol (Kraus and Bishop), A., ii, 19.

Electrolytes, weak, ionisation of (Schoorl), A., ii, 31.

Electrolytic detector, new (REICHIN-STEIN and ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 736.

dissociation, relation between adsorption and (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 619. of salts (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 186, 187, 188.

ions, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 19. oxidation of organic compounds (MÜLLER), A., ii, 469. reduction of organic compounds (Co-

NANT, KAHN, FIESER, and KURTZ), A., ii, 547.

Electromotive force of electrolytic cells (Gerke), A., ii, 682; (Wasast-JERNA), A., ii, 815.

from the movement of an electrode in an electrolyte (Procopiu), A., ii, 112.

the junction of two liquids (FRRUNDLICH), A., ii, 19.

metallic conductivity (TAMMANN), A., ii, 255.

of metallic compounds with electron conductivity (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 110.

Electrons and atoms (PEASE), A., ii, 757.

binding of, by atoms (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 544.

motion of, in gases (Townsend and BAILEY), A., ii, 43, 836; (SKINKER), A., ii, 837.

vibration of, without radiation resistance (FOKKER), A., ii, 106.

free, behaviour of, towards gas molecules (WAHLIN), A., ii, 608. positive (Lodge), A., ii, 836.

Electron gas, entropy of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 18.

Electron theory and photosynthesis (Dixon and Ball), A., ii, 248. application of, to the structure of

solids (Thomson), A., ii, 355. Electro-osmosis (ATEN; PRAUSNITZ), A., ii, 114.

potential difference in (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 189.

Elements, genesis of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 365.

structure of (ALLEN), A., ii, 758; (Wachter), A., ii, 837.

electronic structure of (COSTER), A., ii, 677; (Dauvillier), A., ii, 678. periodic classification of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 365.

periodic system of the ions of (GRIMM), A., ii, 635.

physical and chemical properties of (Вонк), А., іі, 363.

CXXII. ii.

Elements, properties of, and their compounds, in relation to the dimensions of the component atoms and ions (Clark), A., ii, 634.

(HJALMAR: Röntgen spectra of (HJALMAR; COSTER), A., ii, 180; (SMEKAL), A., ii, 181.

ionisation of the vapours of, at high temperatures (Noves and Wilson), A., ii, 811.

disintegration of (WÄCHTER), A., ii, 838.

artificial disintegration of (RUTHER-FORD), T., 400.

disintegration of, by a-particles (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), A., ii, 682.

entropy of, in relation to the periodic system (HERZ), A., ii, 548.

linear relationships in the periodic

system of (BILTZ), A., ii, 494. relative volumes of (Collins), A., ii, 28.

light, ultra-violet spectra of (MILLI-KAN), A., ii, 100.

radioactive. See Radioactive elements. Ellagic acid in raspberry juice (Kunz-KRAUSE), A., i, 210.

Elsholtzic acid, constitution of (Asa-HINA and KUWADA), A., i, 1047.

Emilium (Loisel), A., ii, 15.

Emulsin (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPEN-HEIMER), A., i, 959.

preparation and activity of (HEL-WILLSTÄTTER FERICH; and Csányi), A., i, 390.

decomposition of amygdalin by (GIAJA), A., i, 185.

synthesis of cyanohydrins by means of (Nordefeldt), A., i, 66, 1077.

δ- and σ-Emulsins (Rosenthaler), A., i. 600.

Emulsions, inhibition period in the separation of (Nugent), A., ii, 625.

aniline-water, coagulation of (BHAT-NAGAR), A., ii, 268.

chromatic (Holmes and Cameron), A., ii, 269.

oil-water, reversal of phases in (BHATNAGAR), A., ii, 204.

Enantiomorphism of matter (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.

Energy of gaseous molecules (PARTING-TON), A., ii, 614; (PLANCK), A., ii, 689.

Enols, azo-ester reaction with (DIELS), A., i, 774, 1194.

Entropy, calculation of (PLANCK), A., ii, 191.

relation of probability to (LINHART), A., ii, 257, 738.

Entropy of elements (LEWIS and LATI-MER), A., ii, 471. in relation to the periodic system (HERZ), A., ii, 548. of metals (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.

Enzymes (BIEDERMANN and RUEHA),
A., i, 65. chemistry of (v. Euler and Myr-BÄCK), A., i, 1201. periodicity of (SLUITER), A., i, 887. combined action of (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 958. adsorption of (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481; (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199. effect of acids, bases and salts on (Bokorny), A., i, 93. action of poisons on (Santesson), A., i, 1077. effect of yeast extracts on the action of (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIM-ER), A., i, 796. of blood (Compton), A., i, 392, 1087; (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392; (Pincussen), A., i, 393. autolytic (BRADLEY), A., i, 896. digestive, during feetal life (PORCHER and TAPERNOUX), A., i, 1088. hydrolytic, action of (VAN LAER), A., i, 64. oxidising (MARINESCO), A., i, 790, 1211. oxidising and reducing, mechanism of the action of (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1077. proteolytic, of malt (LUNDIN), A., i, 959. in albuminous urine (HEDIN), A., i, estimation of (PINCUSSEN), A., ii, 884. of plants, velocity of reaction of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 507, 508. Enzymes See also:-Amylase. Carboligase, Carboxvlase. Catalase. Cellobiase. Diastase. Emulsin. Esterase. a-Glucosidase. Hexosephosphatase. Invertase. Lactase. Lævidulinase. Luciferase. Maltase. Mannanase. a-Methylglucosidase. Oxydase. Pectinase.

Pepsin.

Enzymes. See also :--Peroxydase. Phosphatase-Phosphatese. Protease. Ptyalin. Raffinase. Reductase. Rennin. Saccharase. Saccharophosphatase. Succinodehydrogenase. Takadiastase. Tannase. Tributyrinase. Trypsin. Urease. Zymase. Enzyme action (Armstrong), A., i, 1078. hypothesis of (EHRENBERG), A., i, 597. asymmetric syntheses by means of (ROSENTHALES), A., i, 480.

Epicatechins, and their derivatives (FREUDENBURG, BÖHME, and PURR-MANN), A., i, 757. Epichlorohydrin, equilibrium of acetic acid, water and (LEONE Benelli), A., ii, 744. action of, on sodium (BAILLY), A., i, 980. phosphate Equation, Dushman's, for unimolecular reactions (GARNER), A., ii, 358. of state (SCHAMES), A., ii, 24; (WOHL), A., ii, 117; (WEG-SCHEIDER), A., ii, 192. theory of (WAGNER), A., ii, 117. van der Waals's, in relation to spacefilling numbers (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 279. Equilibria, the Le-Chatelier-Braun principle for (Benedicks), A., ii, 358.

and velocity of reaction (BRANDSMA),

of reactions, calculation of (CREIGH-

effect of catalysts on (CLARENS), A.,

in mixed binary electrolytes (KRAUS),

in binary systems, influence of sub-

MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN,

HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i,

159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176; (KREMANN, HEMMEL-

MAYR and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.

in heterogeneous systems (SYRKIN),

non-, uni- and bi-variant (SCHREINE-

(Kremann

ii, 436; (Durand), A., ii, 701.

A., ii, 699.

A., ii, 269.

A., ii, 699.

MAKERS), A., ii, 430.

stitution on

TON), A., ii, 426.

Equilibria of salt solutions (LE CHATE-LIER), A., ii, 555.

in systems of water and alcohols (Pushin and Glagoleva), T., 2813. chemical, statistics applied to (HERZ-FELD), A., ii, 269.

law **E**quilibrium for electrolytes (Jablezyński and Wiśniewski), A., ii, 190.

Erbium oxide, emission spectra (Nichols and Howes), A., ii, 411. emission spectra of

Erdmann's salt, constitution of (RIESEN-FELD and KLEMENT), A., ii, 853.

Ergot, active constituent of (SPIRO and

STOLL), A., i, 47. of diss and of oats, chemical com-position of (TANRET), A., i, 504.

Ergotaminine (SPIRO and STOLL), A., i,

Erucic acid, iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723.

d its anhydride (Holde Wilke), A., i, 317, 519, 713.  $\mathbf{and}$ and

anilide and esters of (Toyama), A., i, 1111.

Erythritol, equilibrium in the system, water and (Pushin and Glagoleva), T., 2820.

Esters, conductivity of mixtures of acids and (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33. dielectric constants of (Jackson), A., ii, 252.

velocity of saponification of (Mc-COMBIE, SCARBOROUGH. SETTLE), T., 2308.

influence of the constitution of the alcohol on the velocity of alkaline hydrolysis of (Smith and Olsson), A., ii, 701.

interchange of alcohol radicles in (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 883, 2051.

action of hydrazine on the halogen derivatives of (HIRST and MACветн), Т., 2169.

aromatic, preparation of, in the presence of organic bases (Suzuki and

KAISHA), A., i, 543. ac-disubstituted, reactions of, with magnesium alkyl haloids (LEROIDE), A., i, 215.

Esterase, estimation of, in blood (BACH and Zubkowa), A., i, 392.

Esterification of organic acids (Zollinger-Jenny), A., i, 914.

Ethane, chloro- derivatives, antiseptic action of (Joachimoglu), A., i, 304. hexachloro-, formation of, from chloropicrin (SILBERRAD), A., i, 2.

Ethanesulphonic acid, \$\beta\$-chloro-, lead salt (MANN and POPE), T., 600.

Ethenylcarbinols (Scheibler and Fisch-ER), A., i, 1108.

Ethers, dithio-, formation and properties of (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2592.

Ethinylcarbinols, tertiary, conversion of, into unsaturated ketones (MEYER and Schuster), A., i, 556.

α-Ethoxalyl-N-methylacetanilide (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

Ethoxyacetone, spontaneous condensation of (DAUDEL), A., i, 432.

2-Ethoxyacridine, 3:9-diamino-, 9-chloro-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-9-amino-(FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LU-CIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469. 9-Ethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM.

MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i,

2-Ethoxy-9-antipyrineaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUcius, & Brüning), A., i, 468.

4'-Ethoxyazobenzene, 4-bromo- (JACOBsen), A., i, 591.

Ethoxybenzanthrone, and its (PERKIN and SPENCER), T., 477.

2-p-Ethoxybenzeneazoglyoxaline (Pum-MERER, BINAPPL, BIT Schuegraf), A., i, 1198. BITTNER,

4-Ethoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MAT-TAAR), A., i, 251.

4-Ethoxybenzophenone-4'-arsinic (Lewis and Cheetham), A., 187.

p-Ethoxybenzylideneanthranilic (EKELEY, ROGERS, and Swisher), A., i, 935.

Ethoxybutyrolactone (CARRIÈRE), A., i,

B-Ethoxybutyronitrile (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.

5-Ethoxy-2:2-diethyltetrahydrofuran (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

6'-Ethoxy-2:1'-diethylthioisocyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2007.

α-Ethoxydihydro-o- and -p-anethole, Schumacher, B-nitro- (Schmidt, Bäjen and Wagner), A., i, 733.

7-Ethoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophen-arsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.

6-Ethoxy-1-p-dimethylaminophenyl-2-o-hydroxyphenyl-6-benziminazole (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.

6-Ethoxy-2:4-dimethylquinoline, preparation of (PALKIN and HARRIS), A., i, 951,

4'-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 5-bromo-2-amino-, and 5-bromo-2-nitro-(JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

4-nitro-2-amino-, and 2:4-dinitro-(BLOM), A., i, 28.

- 5-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 4'-bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOB-SEN), A., i, 591.
- 2-Ethoxy-9-ethanolaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.

4'-Ethoxyhydrazobenzene, 4-bromo-(Jacobsen), A., i, 591.

- 2-Ethoxy-9-p-hydroxyphenylethylaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
- 6'-Ethoxy-5-methyl-2:1'-diethylthioisocyanine iodide (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2008.
- Ethoxymethylenemalonic acid, menthyl ester (Shimomura and Cohen), T., 2055.
- 5-Ethoxy-9-methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
- 4'-Ethoxy-4-methylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
- β-Ethoxy-β-methyl- $\gamma$ -propylhexan- $\gamma$ -ol (Leroide), A., i, 218.
- 6-Ethoxy-5-methyl-1-p-tolylbenziminazole, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- 5-Ethoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-dibromo-8-hydroxy, and its sodium salt (Wheeler and Andrews), A., i, 354.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-p-nitrobenzylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (Horn), A., i, 375.
- **β-Ethoxypentane**, α-chloro-δε-dibromo-(LESPIEAU), A., i, 620.
- δ-Ethoxy- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -pentene, ε-chloro- (LE-SPIEAU), A., i, 619.
- 9-Ethoxy-10-phenanthryl peroxide (Goldschmidt and Schmidt), A., i, 1150.
- 3-p-Ethoxyphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
- 4'-Ethoxyphenylaziminobenzene, 4-nitro- (BLOM), A., i, 28.
- 3-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, and 7-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINson), T., 1580.
- 1-p-Ethoxyphenylbenztriazole, 6-bromo-(Jacobsen), A., i, 592.
- 2-Ethoxy-9-phenylhydrazinoacridine (FARBWERKEVORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
- a-p-Ethoxyphenylhydrazinopropionic acid (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.
- 8-p-Ethoxyphenyl-5-hydroxymethyloxazolidine (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1181.
- 1-p-Ethoxyphenyl-6-methylbenztriazole (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

- 3-p-Ethoxyphenyloxazolidine (Berg-MANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A, i, 1182.
- p-Ethoxyphenylstibinic acid (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.
- α-Ethoxypropylbenzene, β-bromo-(SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOME, and LÜBKE), A., i, 826.
- Ethoxyquinaldines, preparation and derivatives of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 170.
- d-Ethoxysuccinamide (McKenzie and Smith), T., 1361.
- 1:6-Ethoxy-m-tolyl-6-methylbenziminazole, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
- Ethyl alcohol, preparation of (PASCAL), A., i, 3; (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105. history of (v. Lippmann), A., i, 102.
  - history of (v. Lippmann), A., i, 102. density and refractive index of mixtures of ether, water, and (Sanfourche and Boutin), A, i, 709.
  - vapour pressure of dilute solutions of (Thomas), A., ii, 321.
  - equilibrium of camphor, water, and (Scheringa), A., ii, 535.
- equilibrium of carbon disulphide with (McKelvy and Simpson), A., ii, 271.
- equilibrium of carbon disulphide, water, and (Schoorl and Regenbogen), A., i, 419.
- equilibrium of chloroform, water, and (Schoorl and Regenbogen), A., i, 215.
- equilibrium of water and, with aromatic hydrocarbons (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.
- solubility of substances in mixtures of water and (WRIGHT), T., 2251.
- surface tension of mixtures of water and (BIRCUMSHAW), T., 887.
- catalytic dehydration and esterification of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.
- inflammability of mixtures of petrol and (Boussu), A., ii, 557.
- compounds of cresols and (BERL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
- detection of acetone in (HARRISSON), A., ii, 667.
- estimation of, in blood (WIDMARK), A., ii, 789.
- Ethyl ether, physical constants of (Tim-MERMANS, VAN DER HORST and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
  - density and refractive index of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water, and (Sanfourche and Boutin), A., i, 709.
  - heat of solution and solubility of, in sodium chloride (McKeown), A., ii, 552.

Ethyl ether, vapour pressure of mixtures of bromoform and (DOLEZALEK and Schulze), A., ii, 118.

properties of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water, and (Pound), T., 941. partition of compounds between water

and (SMITH), A., ii, 270. autoxidation of (CLOVER), A., i, 619. compounds of cresols and (BERL and Schwebel; C. and W. v. Rechen-BERG), A., i, 932.

Ethyl ether, dichloro-, action of, on magnesium allyl bromide (LE-SPIEAU), A., i, 619.

αβ'-dichloro- (GRIGNARD and PURDY), A., i, 802.

BB'-dichloro- (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.

**Ethyl**  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -phenylethyl ether (Detœuf), A., i, 327.

iodide, compounds of, with triethylene tetrasulphide and with ethylene mercaptide nitrite (Rây), T., 1282. mercaptan, β-chloro- (Bennett), T.,

2145.

selenate (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.

sulphate, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 517; (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.

Ethylacetonylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their phenylhydrazones (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 428.

C-Ethylacetylacetones, selenium (Mor-GAN. DREW, and BARKER), T., 2460.

α-Ethyl β-aldehydopropionic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIERE), A., i, 320.

Ethylallylaniline N-oxide, picrate of (Meisenheimer and Greeske), A., i,

Ethylaminesulphonitrile, and its salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1008.

9 Ethylaminoacridine (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brün-ING), A., i, 469.

p-Ethylaminobenzoic acid, p-\$-hydroxy-(ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 1022.

4-Ethylaminobenzonitrile. 3-nitro-(MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

4-Ethylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 75.

6-Ethylamino-5-formylethylaminouracil (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.

2-Ethylaminophenanthraquinone (Brass and Ferber), A., i, 356.

o'-Ethylaminophenyl-p-tolylsulphone (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

2-Ethylamino-p-toluic acid, 3:5-dinitro-, methyl ester (GIUA), A., ii, 534.

Ethylammonium, ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Ethylaniline, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro-(GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.

2-mono- and 2:6-di-bromo-4-nitro-(KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i,

Ethylazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

2-Ethyl-4:5-benzoindane (Mayer and Sieglitz), A., i, 743.

2-Ethyl-4:5-benzoindan-1-one (MAYER and Sieglitz), A., i, 743.

2-Ethylbenzothiazolenylbenzothiazolyl-

methane (MILLS), T., 464. 2-Ethylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP and

Moser), A., i, 575. (MADELUNG and O-Ethylisobiuret KERN). A., i, 439.

5-Ethyl-5-n-butylbarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 808. hypnotic power of (CARNOT and

TIFFENEAU), A., i, 900. α-Ethylbutylcarbamide, bromo- (FAR-BENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.),

A., i, 993.

a Ethylbutylphosphinic acid, a-hydroxy-, lead salt (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

(Johansson a-Ethyl-8-butyrolactone and HAGMAN), A., i, 426.

N-Ethylcarbazole-3-azoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (Morgan and Read), T., 2716.

N-Ethylcarbazole-3-diazonium salts (Morgan and Read), T., 2715.

and Ethylcarbonatoacetonitrile, derivatives (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164.

5-Ethylcarbonato-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde (Späth and Röder), A., i,

5-Ethylcarbonato-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid (Späth and Röder), A., i,

4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxybenzylmalonic acid (SPATH and RÖDER), A., i. 852.

4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxyphenylacetaldoxime (SPATH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.

 $\beta$ -4-Ethylcarbonato-3-5-dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its (Späth and Roder), A., i, 852.

 $\beta$ -4. Ethylcarbonato-3: 5-dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (Späth and Roder), A., i, 852.

4- and 5-Ethylcarbonatodimethoxystyrenes, ω-nitro- (Späth and Roder), A., i, 852.

7-Ethylcarbonato-6:8 dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and RÖDER),

A., i, 852.

2-Ethylearbonato-1:3-dimethylcyclobuten-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1156.

Ethylcarbonatophenylalanine (Curtius

and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

w-Ethylcarbonatoresacetophenone (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164. 1-[Ethylcarbonatoisovanillyl]-6:7-di-

methoxy-3:4-dihydroi-oquinoline, and its hydrochloride (Späth and Lange), A., i, 569.

Ethyl-cellulose, de-polymerisation of (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 116.

Ethylconiine, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

O-Ethyleyanoisocarbamide, and its sodium salt (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 439.

Ethyldisobutylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER) A., i, 995.

Ethyldihydrocupreicine (optotoxin) sulphate (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.

d-O-Ethyldihydrocupreicinol, and its hydrochlorides (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 674.

Ethyldihydrocupreine ethyl bromide (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.

oxide, and its dinitrate (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

N-Ethyldihydroisoindole, \$\beta\$-hydroxy-, and its picrate (v. Braun, BraunsDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

Ethyldihydronaphthalene (DE PONMER-EAU), A., i, 828.

8-Ethyl-7:8-dihydrophenalene (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

δ-Ethyl 7:8-dihydrophenalone-9 (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i. 741.

N-Ethyldihydroquinicine hydrochloride (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.

d- and l-N-Ethyldihydroquinicinol, and their derivatives (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 674.

α-Ethyl-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, and its derivatives (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1800.

4-Ethyldiphenyl (v. Auwers and Jü-LICHER), A., i, 842.

Ethyldi-n-propylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

Ethylene, preparation of, by reduction of acetylene (CHEVALIER and BOURCET), A., i, 801.

compressibility of (BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.

absorption of, by sulphuric acid (DA-

MIENS), A., i, 1105. catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel (RIDEAL), T., 309.

formation of butadiene from (ZANETTI, SUYDAM, and OFFNER), A., i, 977.

reaction of nitrogen and, under the electric discharge (MIVAMOTO), A., i, 418.

cyanoliydrin. See Propionitrile, β-hydroxy-.

dicarbamidophenyl ether (SPECKAN),

A., i, 580. halohydrins, esters of (Altwegg and

Landrivon), A., i, 315. chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of

chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (Joachimoglu), A., i, 304.

di-, tri-, and tetra-chloro-, iodine numbers of (Margosches and Baru), A., ii, 235.

diiodo-derivatives (KAUFMANN), A., i, 214; (LATIERS), A., i, 314.

Ethylenediamine, compounds of, with metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 48. Ethylenediphenyldiarsinous acid

(QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Ethylene glycol, monothio-, and its metallic derivatives (BENNETT),

T., 2139. derivatives of (Rosen and Reid), A., i, 420.

dithio-, potassium salt, compound of chloropierin and (Râv and Das), T., 326.

Ethylene mercaptan, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 1282.

Ethylene oxide, physical properties of (MAASS and BOOMER), A., i, 912.

hydrate of (MAZZUCCHELLI and ARMENANTE), A., i, 620.

9-Ethylfluorene, 2:7-dibromo-9-hydroxy-, and 9-chloro-2:7-dibromo-(Sieglitz and Jassoy), A., i, 821.

γ-Ethylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1782.

4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino- (histamine), physiological action of (Schenck), A., i, 498.

in the intestines (MEAKINS and HAR-INGTON), A., i, 396; (GERARD), A., i, 790.

1-Ethylhexahydropyridine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wolffenstein), A., i, 950.

a-Ethylcyclohexane-1:1 diacetic acid, and αα'-dicyano-, ω-imides of (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1800.

γ-Ethylhexane-γζ-diol, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

Ethylhydrocupreidine, salts of tropic acid with (King and Palmer), T., 2583.

Ethylhydrocupreine, and its oxide sulphate, and chloro- (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.),

A., i, 948. salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2583.

Ethylhydrocupreine, nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (Boehringer and Söhne), A., i, 46.

Ethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of γ-alkylidene derivatives of (Higginbotham and Lapworth), T., 2823.

2-Ethylindole-3-carboxylic 2-\$\beta\$-amino-, and its picrate (Asahina and FUJITA), A., i, 47.

Ethylmalonazidic acid (Curtius and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

Ethylmenthol (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.

Ethylmethylaniline, \(\beta\)-chloro- (CLEMO and Perkin), T., 648.

a-Ethyl-\$-naphthacinchoninylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

4-Ethylnitroaminobenzonitrile, 3:5-dinitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

 $\gamma$ -Ethyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -octandiol, and its derivatives (CARRIERE), A., i, 319.

Ethylcyclopentamethylenearsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and

JAEGER), A., i, 996.  $\gamma$ -Ethylpentane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic αβ-dicyano-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T.,

1826. γ-Ethylpentane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactor THORPE), T., 1826. lactone (BIRCH

γ-Ethylpentan-α-ol, γ-chloro- (Moureu and BARRETT), A., i, 5.

Ethyl pentyl ketone, α-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

Ethylphenetidine, \(\beta\)-hydroxy-, and its hydrogen oxalic ester (Bergmann, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.

Ethylphthalimide, hydroxy- (Dersin), **A.**, i, 142.

N-Ethylpiperidine, \$\beta\$-hydroxy-, their derivatives (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RATH), A., i, 760.

O-Ethylpivalylacetone (Morgan Drew), T., 938.

Ethyl-n-propylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, Donat, and Jaeger), A., i, 995.

N-Ethylpyrrolidine, B-hydroxy, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and RATH), A., i, 760.

hydrochloride N-Ethylquinicine (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.

6'-Ethylisoquinoline-red (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1032.

Ethylsuccinic acid, derivatives of (CAR-RIÈRE), A., i, 319.

β-Ethylsulphonylpropionic acid. bromo-, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

Ethylsulphonylsuccinic acid, and abromo-, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

Ethylsulphoxysuccinic acid, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

N-Ethyltetrahydroisoquinoline, B-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 761.

2-Ethyl-5-thienyl methyl ketone semicarbazone (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 851.

 $\beta$ -Ethylthiolacrylic acid (FITGER), A., i, 108.

 $\beta$ -Ethylthiolmaleic acid,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, and its barium salt and anhydride (FITGER), A., i, 108.

2-Ethylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (Dains, Thompson, and Asendorf), A., i, 1186.

Ethylthiolsuccinic acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (FITGER), A., i, 107.

3-Ethylthiophen mercurichlorides (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850.

Ethyltrigonelline hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 949.

Eucalyptus oil, aromatic aldehydes in (Penfold), T., 266.

thymol, menthone and menthol from (SMITH and PENFOLD), A., i, 31.

Eudalene, and its salts (Ruzicka, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560. iso Eugenol, derivatives of (RASTELLI),

A., i, 1010. n- and iso-Eugenols, ultra-violet absorp-

tion spectra of (Durrans), A., ii, 6. iso Eugenyl methyl ether, β-nitro-

(SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

Euphylline, coagulation of blood by (MEISSNER), A., i, 193.

Europium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Euxanthogen. See Mangiferin.

Explosion of mixed gases (CAMPBELL), Г., 2483.

Explosions, thermodynamical theory of (Henderson and Hassé), A., ii, 207. of organic dust (BEYERSDORFER), A. ii, 749.

Explosives, sensitiveness of (EGGERT), A., ii, 133*.* 

high, velocity of decomposition of, in a vacuum (FARMER), T., 174. Extraction of colloids by Winkelblech's

method (Charitschkov), A., ii, 826. Extraction apparatus, chloroform

(SCHAAP), A., ii, 797.

funnel (Wolffram), A., ii, 221. micro-chemical (LAQUER), A., ii, 325. perforation, for extraction of nonmiscible liquids (FAYOLLE and LOR-MAND), A., ii, 759.

## F.

Fæces, human, hydrogen-ion concentration of (Robinson), A., i, 899.

Fasting, effect of, on intestines (Dom-BROWSKI and Kozlowski), A., i, 606.

Fat, Illipé. See Illipé fat.

Fats, production of, from proteins (ATKINSON, RAPPORT, LUSK, SODER-STROM, and EVENDEN), A., i, 966.

enzymic synthesis of (SPIEGEL), A., i, 694.

chemistry of (ANDRÉ), A., i, 713. effect of radiations on the hydrolysis

of (PINCUSSEN and ANAGNOSTU), A., i, 485.

catalysis in the hydrolysis of (BRINER and TRAMPLER), A., ii, 208. saponification of (Norris

McBain), T., 1362; (Langton), A., i, 982.

nutritive value of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 699.

relations between carbohydrates and (MÜLLER), A., i, 486.

degradation of, in the body (BAER), A., i, 490.

excretion of (HILL and BLOOR), A., i,

analytical constants of, from beef bone and neat's foot oil (ECKART), A., i, 967.

partly hydrolysed, analysis of (FAH-RION), A., ii, 401.

animal, detection of vegetable oils in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 168.

estimation of the acetyl value of (LEYS), A., ii, 167. estimation of the

iodine-bromine number of, without using potassium iodide (Winkler), A., ii, 534.

Feeding stuffs, estimation of amino-acids in (HAMILTON, NEVENS and

GRINDLEY), A., ii, 92.

Fehling's solution, behaviour of, in light (BENRATH and OBERBACH), A., i, 108.

Felspar, constitution of (DENAEVER), A., ii, 451.

potash, melting of (Morey Bowen), A., ii, 577.

β-Fenchocamphorol, and its acetate (Komppa and Roschier), 1167.

Fenchone, derivatives of (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.

Fermentation, activators of (v. EULER and Karlsson), A., i, 972; (LIND-BERG), A., i, 1219.

acetic, effect of radioactive substances on (Laborde, Jaloustre, and Leu-

LIER), A., i, 1219. acetone and butyl alcohol, of carbohydrates (Robinson), A., i, 971. alcoholic, nature of (Warden), A., i,

307.

rôle of acetaldehyde in (FERNBACH and Schoen), A., i, 203.

acceleration of, by animal and plant extracts (FRÄNKEL and HAGER; FRÄNKEL and SCHARF), A., i, 409.

in presence of calcium carbonate (KERB and ZECKENDORF), A., i, 305.

co-enzyme of, and its separation from vitamin-B (Tholin), A., i, 305.

stimulants for (NEUBERG, REIN-FURTH, and SANDBERG), A., i, 306; (NEUBERG and SANDBERG), A., i, 408.

influence of thyroxin on (TOMITA), A., i, 972.

in presence of urea (SANDBERG), A., i, 502.

by means of yeast-cells (ABDER-HALDEN), A., i, 92.

butyric acid, nature of (NEUBERG and ARINSTEIN), A., i, 91.

lactic acid, effect of lactic acid on (Holwerda), A., i, 611.

by micro-organisms, formation of acetaldehyde in (Neuserg and Conen),

A., i, 304. yeast. See Yeast.

without yeast (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 93; (BAU), A., i, 307.

Ferric salts. See under Iron.

Ferrioxalic acid, salts, preparation of (BURROWS and TURNER), A., i,

potassium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2070.

Ferrochromium, estimation of chromium

in (Kelley and Wiley), A., ii, 164. Ferrocyanides, titration of metals with (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.

Ferrocyanides, estimation of electrovolumetrically (MÜLLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 795. estimation of, volumetrically, with

permanganate (Kolthoff), A., ii, 537.

Ferrosilicon, toxic properties of (Kur-NAKOV and URASOV), A., ii, 845.

Ferro-tungsten, analysis of (Losana and CAROZZI), A., ii, 661.

Ferrous salts. See under Iron.

Ferrovanadium, estimation of chromium and vanadium in (KELLEY, WILEY,

Bohn, and Wright), A., ii, 89.
Fertilisers, estimation of nitrogen in (Mach and Sindlinger), A., ii, 783. iso Ferulic acid. See 4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-hydroxy-.

Fibres, textile, behaviour and structure

of (NODDER), A., ii, 791.

Fibrin, swelling of, by acids (Somogyi), A., i, 182. estimation of, in blood (GRAM), A., ii,

240. Fibrinogen, estimation of, in blood (GRAM), A., i, 288; (LEENDERTZ and

Gromelski), A., ii, 798. Fibrinolysis (Rosenmann), A., i, 596.

Ficus fulva, steario acid from the latex of (ULTÉE), A., i, 1100.

Films, thin, properties and molecular structure of (ADAM), A., ii, 687.

Filters, membrane, use of, in analysis (JANDER), A., ii, 457.

Filter paper, apparatus for testing the permeability of (GRIFFIN and PARISH), A., ii, 309.

Fisetole. See Resacetophonene, ω-hydroxy-,

physiology of the respiration of Fish, (Powers), A., i, 286.

fresh water, respiratory exchange in (GARDNER, KING, and Powers), A., i, 1084.

sperm, phosphatides of (Sano), A., i, 699.

Flagstaffite, identity of, with terpin hydrate (Guild), A., ii, 76.

Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of air with gases (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 1688, 2561.

luminescence of ions of, in the air spark (GREINACHER), A., ii, 250.

inverted air, gaseous products from (Hofmann and WILL), A., i, 1107.

Flash-point, apparatus for determination of (WRIGHT), T., 2247.

Flavanol, and its derivatives (FREUDEN-BERG and ORTHNER), A., i, 758.

Flavanone, reduction of (FREUDENBERG and ORTHNER), A., i, 757.

Flavonols, 2- and 4-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives (MINTON STEPHEN), T., 1602.

Flax, distinction between hemp and

(NODDER), A., ii, 791.

Floculation by electrolytes (FREUND-LICH and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 828.

Flour, relation between the catalytic activity of, and its grade of extraction (Fernandez and Pizarroso), A., ii, 94.

catalase of (MERL and DAIMER), A., i,

Flowers, manganese in (WESTER), A., i, 309.

Fluoran, 2:4:5:7-tetra-amino-1:8-dihydroxy-, diphthalyl derivative of (Mu-KERJI), T., 549.

Fluorene, pyrogenic transformation of (Dziewoński and Suszko), A., i, 730.

catalytic oxidation of (Weiss and Downs), A., i, 27.

Fluorene, 2:7-dibromo-9-hydroxy-(SIEG-LITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

Fluorene series (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 820.

Fluorene-9-acethydrazide, 2:7-dibromo-, and its hydrazones (SIEGLITZ and Jassoy), A., i, 821.

9-Fluorene-9-acetic acid, 2:7-dibromo-9-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester JASSOY), (SIEGLITZ  $\mathbf{and}$ 820.

Fluorenoneanil-p'-carboxylic acid (Red-DELIEN), A., i, 146.

methyl ester (REDDELIEN and DANI-LOF), A., i, 148.

Fluorenonebenzoylhydrazone (REDDE-LIEN), A., i, 146.

Fluorenonebenzoylimide (REDDELIEN and Danilor), A., i, 148.

Fluorenonemethylimide (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.

Fluorenylidene-p-aminodiphenyl (RED-DELIEN), A., i, 146.

Fluorenyl-9-methylurethane, 2:7-dibromo- (Sieglitz and Jassoy), A., i, 821.

Fluorescein, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and BOLLMANN), A., i, 936.

Fluorescein, dithiol-DUTT), T., 1942. (WATSON and

and photochemistry Fluorescence (Wood), A., ii, 334; (Weigert), A., ii, 681.

disturbance of the power of, by light (Pringsheim), A., ii, 602.

flame excitation (Nichols and Wilber), A., ii, 806.

estimation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 334.

Fluorescent substances, action of, on cells (Jodlbauer and Haffner), A., i, 94.

Fluorides. See under Fluorine.

Fluorine, spectrum of (SMYTHE), A., ii,

detection and estimation of (SMITT), A., ii, 716.

Hydrofluosilicic acid, estimation of, by conductometric titration (KANO), A., ii, 719.

Fluorine organic compounds :-

Fluorides, organic (KRAUSE and POH-LAND), A., i, 644. aliphatic (SWARTS), A., i, 101.

Fluorine detection :--

detection of (FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 655.

detection of, in Spanish grapes (PONDAL), A., i, 1100.

colour of Fluorites, (SAKAO and HIROSE), A., ii, 779.

Foods, phytin in (ARBENZ), A., i, 1102.

tryptophan content of (IDE), A., i, 414.

microchemical analysis of (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 534.

detection of B-naphthol in (KINUGASA and Tatsuno), A., ii, 400.

detection of sulphites in (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 520.

detection of vitamins in (DRUMMOND and Watson). A. ii, 596.

estimation of the alkalinity of the ash of (PfvL), A., ii, 586.

See also Feeding stuffs

Formaldehyde, preparation of (TRAUN's Forschungslaberatorium), A., 522, 528; and (BLAIR WHEELER), A., i, 917.

and its polymerides (Lush), A., i,

production of, by the action of ozone on hydrocarbons (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.

water-soluble form of (Cohn), A., i, 918.

alcoholic fermentation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 110, 809.

dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 109.

formation of hydrocyanic acid by (Fosse and HIEULLE), A., 523.

action of phosphorus trihydride on (Hoffman), A., i, 8.

as an intermediate product of assimilation (JACOBY), A., i, 502.

effect of, on bacteria and on spores (HAILER), A., i, 408. in urine (VOIT), A., i, 1218.

Formaldehyde hyposulphite, preparation of, and its zinc compound (MALVEZIN, RIVALLAND and GRANDснамр), А., і, 8.

detection of, with phenols (Pfyl, Reif, and Hanner), A., ii, 94.

detection of, in urine (STEPP), A., ii, 793.

Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, sodium salt, as an antianaphylactic (Brodin and Hucher), A., i, 90.

Formamide, synthesis of (MEYER and ORTHNER), A., i, 529.

Formamidines, reactions of (DAINS. THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

Formic acid, anhydrous, preparation of (Boswell and Corman), A., i,

formation of, during the decomposition of dextrose (WATERMAN and VAN Tussenbroek), A., i, 433.

and its salts, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (KENDALL, ADLER, and DAVIDSON), A, ii, 126.

partition of, between water solvents (Gordon organic REID), A., ii, 824.

catalytic decomposition of, on platinum and silver (TINGEY and HINSHELwood), T., 1668.

catalytic dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER and Sponsel), A., ii, 558.

thermal decomposition of (HINSHEL-WOOD, HARTLEY, and TOPLEY), A., ii, 274.

action of, on hexamethylenetetramine salts (Sommelet and Guioth), A., ii, 333.

velocity of reaction between manganates and (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700.

mechanism of the reduction of permanganate by (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 448; (HOLLUTA and WEISER), A., ii, 628.

compounds of molybdic acid and (Јаков), А., і, 712.

condensation of, with 3-oxythionaphthen andwith phloroglucinol (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.

salts, denitrification with (GROENE-WEGE), A., i, 971.

alkali salts, solubility of, in water (Sidgwick and Gentle), T., 1837.

metallic salts, freezing point curves of, in formic acid solution (ADLER), A., i, 5.

lithium salt, preparation of, and its use in the production of alcohols and ketones (BADISCHE ANILIN-& Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 218.

Formic acid, mercurous salt, preparation of, and its reactions with aliphatic halogen compounds (KUNZ-KRAUSE and Manicke), A., i, 6.

sodium salt, transformation of, to sodium oxalate (MATIGNON and

MARCHAL), A., i, 913.

esters, dielectric constants of (JACKson), A., ii, 252.

detection of, in urine (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 234.

Formoxyhaemin (Küster and Ger-LACH), A., i, 596.

Formylacetone, sodium derivative, action of aniline hydrochloride with (THIELE-PAPE), A., i, 271.

3-Formyl-1-acetyl-2-hydroxy-5:5-diphenyl-2-methyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAM-BURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 872.

Formylethylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (CARRIERE), A., i,

319.

Formylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, p-nitrophenylhydrazone, oxime, and semicarbazone of (CARRIÈRE), 318.

Friction, internal, of organic liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 30.

Friedel and Crafts' reaction (McMul-LEN), A., i, 140, 1025; (SMITH), A., i, 140; (STEPHENS), A., i, 141; (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340; (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455; (Wieland and Bettag), A., i, 1033.

use of iron pyrites in (SMYTHE), T., 1270.

Frog. See Rana temporaria.

d-Fructose. See Lævulose.

Fructosediphosphates, enzymic synthesis of (v. EULER and NORDLUND), A., i, 30Ġ.

Fruit, stored, changes in the pectin in (CARRÉ), A., i, 1222.

Fucaceæ, chemical constituents of (LAPICQUE and EMERIQUE), A., i, 413.

Fuel, natural, origin of (CALCAGNI), A., ii, 385.

estimation of water in (MARINOT), A., ii, **223.** 

Fuller's earth, adsorption and catalysis in (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 2119.

Fulminic acid, mercury salt, velocity of decomposition of (FARMER), T., 174.

decomposition of (LANGHANS), A., i, 328.

detection and estimation of impurities in (RATHSBURG), A., i, 116.

Fumaric acid, action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.

calcium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and HANN), A., i, 716.

methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and RAITH), A., ii, 434.

Fungi, higher chemistry of (HASENohrl and Zellner), A., i, 904. mould, formation of ammonia (Butkewitsch), A., i, 973.

urea and urease in (Goris and Costy),

A., i, 1220.

Furan, tetraiodo- (CIUSA), A., i, 1057. Furan-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester and anilide (ASAHINA and

Kuwada), A., i, 1047. Furfuraldehyde, solubility of, in water

(MAINS), A., i, 566.

condensation of p-nitrobenzyl chloride

with (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734. detection of, with orcinol (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 95.

estimation of, colorimetrically (FLEURY and Poirot), A., ii, 595, 666.

 ${\bf 1\text{-}Furfurylidene} cyclo {\bf hexan\text{-}2\text{-}one}$ (Wolff), A., i, 668.

3-Furfurylidene-1-methylcyclohexan-2one (WOLFF), A., i, 668.

3-Furfuryl-1-methylcyclohexan-2-one (Wolff), A., i, 668.

Furnaces, blast, carbon oxides in (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.

tungsten. See Electric furnace.

2-Furylalanine (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 850. a-Furyleinchonic acid (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.

5-α-Furylideneaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

 $\beta$ -2-Furylpyruvic acid,  $\alpha$ -oximino- (GRÄ-NACHER), A., i, 850.

Fusarium lini, nutrition of (Tochinai), A., i, 207.

G.

Galactosan (PICTET and VERNET), A., i, 811.

preparation pure Galactose. (Mougne), A., i, 630.

d-Galactose, fermentation of (Tomita) A., i, 307.

a-Galactosyl chloride (PICTET and VER-NET), A., i, 811.  $\beta$ -Galaheptanepentol-di-acid (KILIANI

and Wingler), A., i, 322.

α-Galaoctanehexol-di-acid, and its metallic salts and lactones (KILIANI and Wingler), A., i, 321.

Gallaldehyde, preparation of, and its derivatives (Rosenmund), A., i, 1030.

Gallium, arc spectrum of (UHLER and TANCH), A., ii, 677.

Gallotannin, constitution of (NIEREN-STEIN), A., i, 266.

(KARRER Galloyllævoglucosan and Salomon), A., i, 267.

Gallylamine hydrochloride (Rosen-MUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1031.

Gambier - catechin - carboxylic (NIERENSTEIN), T., 26.

Gas, detonating, ignition of (MITSCHERысн), А., ii, 358.

illuminating, estimation of sulphur in, with perhydrol (KLEMMER), A., ii,

Gases, properties of (Wächter), A., ii, 476.

ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 727.

motion of electrons in (Townsend and BAILEY), A., ii, 43.

behaviour of free electrons towards the molecules of (WAHLIN), A., ii, 608. resonance and ionisation potentials of

(BOUCHER), A., ii, 608. disappearance of, in the electric discharge (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), A., ii, 417; (NEWMAN), A., ii, 546. specific heat of (INGOLD and USHERwood), T., 2286; (Mewes), A., ii,

determination of high temperatures by effusion of (YAMAGUCHI), A., ii, 470.

thermo-compression of (Delever), A., ii, 684.

compressibility of, at low temperature (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 617; (BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.

contraction of flasks in the determination of density of (Molks and MIRAVALLES), A., ii, 617.

solubility of, in liquids (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 264; (NEU-HAUSEN), A., ii, 621.

adsorption of, calculation of (BERÉNYI), A., ii, 426.

kinetic theory of adsorption (HENRY), A., ii, 740.

adsorption of, by charcoal (GUSTAVER), A., ii, 479.

adsorption of, by charcoal and lignite (McLean), A., ii, 352.

adsorption of, by crystals (SEELIGER and LAPKAMP), A., ii, 30.

application of the quantum theory to (Schaposchnikov), A., ii, 839.

relation between the internal friction chemical constitution (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 278.

Gases, energy of the molecules of (PART-INGTON), A., ii, 614.

containing hydrogen, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 635.

ignition of (Mason and Wheeler), T., 2079.

of blood, analysis of (MEIER and Krönig), A., i, 191.

diatomic, chemical constants of (Partington), A., ii, 839. mixed, explosion of (Campbell), T.,

2483.

ignition of (PAYMAN and WHEELER), Т., 363; (White), Т., 1244, 1688, 2561; (MA WHEELER), T., 2079. (Mason

monatomic, calculation of the chemical constants of (Brody), A., ii, 191.

natural, collection and examination of (HENRICH and PRELL), A., ii, 858.

volcanic, analyses of (ALLEN), A., ii, 219.

estimation of, in metals (SIMONS), A., ii, 719.

separation of volatile substances from (BERL and SCHWEBEL), A., i, 932.

Gas analysis, absorption by pyrogallol in (Hoffmann), A., ii, 582. receiver for (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 158.

Gas analysis apparatus (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 158; (Moser and Brukl), A., ii, 393; (Blair and Wheeler; Moser), A., ii, 519; (Schaller and Berndt), A., ii, 862.

Gas constants, numerical values of (Henning), A., ii, 191.

Gas generator with washing apparatus (MULLER), A., ii, 706.

carbon oxides in (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.

Gas reactions, homogeneous, catalysis in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 136.

Gas washing apparatus (ERNST), A., ii, 839.

Gastric juice (TAKATA), A., i, 698. relation of saliva to (NAKAGAWA), A.. i, 789.

detection of bile pigments in (UTZ), A., ii, 799.

estimation of chlorine in (MALGOYRE), A., ii, 780.

Gelatin, preparation of, pure (LOEB), A., i, 387.

isoelectric condition of (RAWLING and CLARK), T., 2830.

solubility of (FA SWAN), T., 1237. (FAIRBROTHER

physical properties of solutions of

(DAVIS and OAKES), A., i, 597. effect of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of (J. and R. F. LOEB), A., i, 182.

Gelatin gels, thermal expansion of (TAFFEL), T., 1971.

elasticity of, as a function of the hydrogen-ion concentration (SHEPPARD, SWEET, and BENE-DICT), A., ii, 747.

Gelatin as a protective colloid (GUTBIER, Huber, and Zweigle), A. ii, 485; (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 625.

dialysed, properties of (LLOYD), A., i, 1075.

swelling of (MacDougall), A., i, 205.

drying and swelling of (SHEPPARD and Elliot), A., i, 387; (Bogue), A., i, 388.

swelling of, in organic acids (Kuhn), A., i, 183.

swelling and hydrolysis of, by acids (Moeller), A., ii, 689.

action of sulphosalicylic acid on the swelling of (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.

products of hydrolysis of (VAN SLYKE and HILLER), A., i, 63.

viscosity of solutions of (DAVIS, OAKES, and BROWNE), A., i, 63.

viscosity and plasticity of solutions of (Bogue), A., i, 782; ii, 122. combination of acids and alkalis with

(LLOYD and MAYES), A., i, 280.

combination of hydrochloric acid with (WINTGEN and VOGEL), A., i, 280; (Нітенсоск), А., і, 882.

mixtures of, with arabic acid (TIE-BACKX), A., i, 638.

coagulation of mixtures of, with gumarabic (TIEBACKX), A., ii, 698. nitrogenous value of, in the diet of

man (Robison), A., i, 488.

action of ultra-violet light on (HOLMES and PATRICK), A., ii, 338. diffusion of electrolytes into (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125. elastic, structure of (Bogue), A., i,

Generator gas, equilibrium of (JELLINEK and Diethelm), A., ii, 833.

Germanium, occurrence and extraction of (DENNIS and PAPISH), A., ii, 150. occurrence of, in cassiterite (HADDING), A., ii, 855.

crystal structure of (Kolkmeijer), A., ii, 713.

Germanium tetrabromide and tetrachloride (DENNIS and HANCE), A., ii, 302.

hydride (Müller and Smith), A., ii, 775; (PANETH and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 776; (SCHENCK and IMKER), A., ii, 855.

Germanium dioxide, effect of, on blood (HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 1086.

Germanium detection and separation :-detection of, by the arc spectrum (PAPISH), A., ii, 163.

separation of arsenic and (MULLER), A., ii, 320.

German silver, equilibrium of the formation of (Voigt), A., ii, 295.

Germination, action of nitrogenous com-

pounds on (BOKORNY), A., i, 93.

Glands, physiology of (Asher and Koda; Asher and Doubler), A., i, 286; (Asher and Matsuno), A., i, 298; (ASHER and BERNET), A., i, 491.

Glass, molecular structure of (RAMAN), A., ii, 201.

determination of the durability of

(TURNER), A., ii, 719. effect of lime and magnesia on the durability of (DIMBLEBY, MUIR-HEAD, and TURNER), A., ii, 709.

preparation of suspensions of (FRICKE), A., ii, 692.

diffusion of hydrogen and helium through (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), A., ii, 841.

migration of sodium ions through (PIRANI and LAX), A., ii, 817.

colourless, use of selenium compounds in production of (Cousen and TURNER), A., ii, 708.

natural, properties and composition of (TILLEY), A., ii, 220.

containing didymium, absorption spectra of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 413.

Glassware, chemical, action of analytical reagents on (TURNER and WILSON), A., ii, 501.

Glauconite from Sussex (HALLIMOND and RADLEY), A., ii, 861.

Gliadin, wheat, rate of hydrolysis of (VICKERY), A., ii, 754.

Globulin, carbohydrate as a constituent of (Langstein), A., i, 479.

serum, colloidal behaviour of (HITCHсоск), А., і, 1074.

Globulins, estimation of, in blood-serum (HENLEY), A., ii, 671.

separation of, from serum (VILA), A., i, 1209.

Glucamine, production of (LING and NANJI), T., 1686.

Glucimidazole, and 2-thiol- (PAULY and Ludwig), A., i, 953.

Glucimidazolone (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.

Glucinum (beryllium), atomic weight of (Hönigschmid and Birckenbach), A., ii, 214.

Glucinum (beryllium), spectrum of, and its relation to the spectrum of aluminium (GLASER), 675.

anode rays of (Thomson), A., ii, 106.

crystal structure of, and its oxide (McKeehan), A., ii, 766.

Glucinum fluoride, spectrum (DATTA), A., ii, 411. sulphate, dissociation of (MARCHAL), A., ii, 620.

equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, water and (BRITTON), T., 2612.

Glucinum separation :

separation of aluminium and (BRIT-TON), A., ii, 228.

Glucodesose. See 2-Deoxyglucose.

a-Glucoheptol, synthesis of (PICTET and BARBIER), A., i. 4.

Gluconeogeny (MÜLLER; JUNG and MÜLLER), A., i, 486.

Gluconic acid, preparation of (LING and NANJI), A., i, 221.

Glucosamine, and its derivatives, mutarotation of (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2370.

formation of, heterocyclic compounds from (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i,

isoGlucosamine (LING and NANJI), T., 1682.

d-Glucosamine, salicylidene derivatives of (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2376.

Glucose, thio-, and its silver salt and tetra-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 525.

d-Glucose. See Dextrose.

Glucoses, substituted, phosphoric and sulphuric esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

Glucose-ammonia (LING and NANJI), T., 1682; A., i, 631.

Glucose-a-galactoside (PICTET and VERNET), A., i, 811.

a-Glucosidase, non-identity of maltase and (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 282.

Glucosides (Karrer, Nägeli, and Smirnov), A., i, 253.

studies on (MACBETH and PRYDE), T.,

1660. new, synthesis of (DE FAZI), A., i, 755.

coumarin, in orchids (Hérissey and DELAUNEY), A., i, 210.

detection and extraction of, from plants (VERGELOT), A., i, 207.

Glucosides. See also :-

Amygdalin. Anthochlor. Aucubin.

Glucosides. See also :---

Capsularin.

Castelin. Digitonin.

Dugaldin.

Hyssopin.

Indican.

Pelargonenin.

Pelargonin.

Glue, animal, action of alum on (Gut-BIER, SAUER, and SCHELLING), A., i,

Glutaconic acid (VERKADE), A., i, 520. action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.

derivatives of, addition of hydrogen cyanide to (HOPE and SHELDON), Ť., 2223.

Glutaconic acid, \(\beta\)-chloro-, preparation of, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1643.

Glutaconic acids, isomerism of (FEIST), A., i, 521.

esters, self-condensation of (Ingold,

PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1783. d-Glutamic acid, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (CHILES and Noves), A., i, 924.

Glutamine, constitution of (THIER-FELDER), A., i, 326.

synthesis of, in the human organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.

Glutaric acid, ethyl ester, oxalyl derivative, and its semicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1501.

αββ-trialkylated derivatives, preparation of (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1795.

Glutaric acid, a-hydroxy-, isopropyl ester (CHILES and Noves), A., i. 925. Glutaric acid series, esters of the, Dieck-

mann reaction with (Kon), T., 513. Glutaronitrile, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BRUYLANTS),

A., i, 531. Glycæmia, respiratory metabolism in (Bornstein and Müller), A., i, 392;

(Bornstein and Holm), A., i, 890. d-Glyceraldehyde, conversion of, into active glyceric acid (Wohl and Schel-LENBERG), A., i, 626.

Glycerides, synthesis of (AMBERGER and Bromig), A., i, 804.

constitution of (GRÜN), A., i, 420, 517, 621.

thin films of binary mixtures of (COLLET), A., ii, 477.

Glycerol, preparation of, from sugar (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE), A., i, 980.

synthesis of (PICTET and BARBIER), A., i, 4.

Glycerol, partition of compounds between acetone and (SMITH), A., ii, 270.

equilibrium in the system, water and (Pushin and Glagoleva), T., 2818. fermentation of, in presence of sulphur

(H. and L. MÜLLER), A., i, 904. action of copper ethylenediamine hydroxide with (TRAUBE) A., i,

718. velocity of saponification of the acetins of (SMITH), A., i, 915.

crude, distillation of (LEWIS), A., i, 419; (RAYNER), A., i, 711.

action of Aspergillus glaucus on (TRAETTA-MOSCA and PRETI), A., i, 91.

decomposition of, by Bacillus lactis aerogenes (Kumagawa), A., i, 972. estimation of (Kellner), A., ii, 399.

estimation of, by the dichromate method (KELLNER), A., ii, 723.

estimation of, in presence of sugars (HOYT and PEMBERTON), A., ii, 321.

estimation of trimethylene glycol in (Cocks and Salway), A., ii, 232.

Glycerophosphoric acid, ionisation constants of, and their use as buffers (MELLONS, AVERY, ACREE, SLAGLE), A., i, 405.

Glyceryl chloro- and bromo-hydrins, preparation of, from allyl alcohol

(READ and HURST), T., 989.

Glycine (aminoacctic acid), synthesis of, from formaldehyde (LING Nanji), A., i, 1124.

synthesis of, in the human organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.

modifications of, and their action with diazomethane (BILTZ and PAETzold), A., i, 528.

Glycocholic acid, sodium salt, hæmolytic action of (Ponder), A., i, 292.

Glycogen (KARRER), A., i, 11.

effect of sugar concentration on the synthesis of (EDERER), A., i, 895. change of, when exposed to light

(BAYER), A., i, 323.

content of white blood-corpuscles (DE HAAN), A., i, 484.

formation in the embryo liver (ARON), A., i, 702.

action of pilocarpine on the content of, in organs (Hornemann), A., i, 296.

acetate (Pringsheim and Lassmann), A., i, 634.

Glycols, amino-, and nitro- (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.

Glycollanilide sulphite (BLAISE and Montagne), A., i, 520.

Glycollic acid, action of thionyl chloride on (Blaise and Montagne), A., i, 520.

Glycolysis, influence of the dextrose concentration on (MAURIAC and SER-VANTIE), A., i, 1211.

Glycosuria. See Diabetes.

Glycylglycine, hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid (JAITSCHNIKOV), A., i, 1124.

Glyoxaline derivatives, synthesis

(Pucher and Johnson), A., i, 549. Glyoxaline, bromo-, and bromonitroderivatives, and their salts (BALABAN and PYMAN), T., 947.

Glyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and 2:5dibromo-, and its ethyl ester (BALABAN

and PYMAN), T., 954.

Glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid, salts of, with organic bases (PAULY and LUD-WIG), A., i, 953.

Glyoxaline-5-sulphonic acid, 4-bromoand its barium salt (BALABAN and PYMAN), T., 954.

Glyoxalones, thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and Asendorf), A., i, 1185.

Glyoximes, structure of (BIGIAVI), A., i, 352.

bisulphite compounds of (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.

Gold, L-series spectrum of VILLIER), A., ii, 101; (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.

Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE Bro-GLIE), A., ii, 330.

preparation of colloidal solutions of (GETTLER and JACKSON), A., ii, 240.

colloidal, effect of temperature on the coagulation of (LACHS and GOLD-BERG), A., ii, 697.

re-crystallisation of pure unworked (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 778.

anodic oxidation of, in sulphuric acid (JIRSA and BURYANEK), A., ii, 713. action of selenium on (Pélabon), A., ii, 303.

Gold alloys with copper, electrochemistry of (Lorenz, Fraenkel, and Wormser), A., ii, 21.

reaction limit of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 75.

Gold silver bromides (Suschnig), A., ii 514.

chlorides, complex (Wells), A., ii, 449.

Auric cæsium chloride (Wells), A., ii, 514.

Gold haloids, compounds of benzyl sulphide with (Sмітп), А., і, 933. sulphides (GUTBIER andWÄCHTER), A., ii, 518.

Gold estimation :-

estimation of, colorimetrically (MULLER and Foix), A., ii, 662.

Gouft oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 845.

Grapes, Spanish, fluorine in (PONDAL), A., i, 1100.

Grape juice, methyl anthranilate in (Power and Chesnut), A., i, 97.

Grape seed oil, solid fatty acids from (ANDRÉ), A., i, 908.

Graphite, linkings of carbon atoms in (Wibaut), A., ii, 259.

"Graphites" from pyrrole and from thiophen (CIUSA), A., i, 1057.

Grass, inchi. See Cymbopogon casius.
Grignard reaction (OSTLING), A., i,

843.

Grignard reagents, constitution of (v. Braun), A., i, 22.

use of, in organic syntheses (Herworth), A., i, 118.

action of, on thiocyanates (ADAMS), A., i, 531.

Guaiacol, 5-iodo-, behaviour of, in the organism (SIMON), A., i, 970.

Guaiacoldimercuri-compounds (MAMELI), A., i, 1082.

Guaiacyl-7-methyl-\Delta butenyl ether (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

Guanidine, preparation and derivatives of (MARCKWALD and STRUWE), A., i, 328.

mechanism of formation of, from dicyanodiamide (BLAIR and BRAHAM), A., i, 1123.

nitrate, preparation of (DAVIS), A., i, 117.

estimation of (Dodd), A., ii, 536. Guanidine, nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (Davis), A., i, 530.

Guanidinophenylthiourea, amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (Fromm, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

Guanidoethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

Guanidonium salts (MARCKWALD and STRUWE), A., i, 328.

l-Guleonic acid. See δ-epi-l-Rhamnonic acid.

Gum arabic, adsorption in solutions of (Clark and Mann), A., ii, 550.

effect of injections of, on diuresis (Cori), A., i, 1091.

(CORI), A., i, 1091. coagulation of mixtures of, with gelatin (TIEBACKX), A., ii, 698.

Gypsum, crystalline, preparation of (Bourgeois), A., ii, 292.

dispersoid chemistry of (NEUGEBAUER), A., ii, 643.

Gypsum, transformation of, into ammonium sulphate (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 570.

burnt, setting and velocity of solution of (Budnikov and Syrkin), A., ii, 849.

## H.

isoHæmatein, and its ferrichloride tetramethyl ether (CRAETREE and ROBINSON), T., 1039.

Hæmatoporphyrinuria, experimental (BINDA), A., i, 89.

Hæmaturia, effect of hexamethylenetetramine in the production of (BLOE-DORN and HOUGHTON), A., i, 1091.

Hæmochrome, nature of (PARTOS), A., i, 597.

Hæmocyanin (Dhéré and Schneider), A., i, 884.

Hæmoglobin, electric charge of (MI-CHAELIS and AIRILA), A., i, 63.

effect of acids and alkalis on the chemical and physical properties of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 1074.

heat of reaction of oxygen with (Adolph and Henderson), A., ii, 350.

erystallisation of (AMANTEA and KRZYSZKOWSKY), A., i, 387.

darkening of solutions of (GRAM), A., ii, 886.

physical chemistry of, in blood (Brown and Hill), A., i, 1199.

combinations of, with carbon monoxide and oxygen, in blood (HILL), A., i, 193, 696.

estimation of (MEULENGRACHT), A., ii, 798; (TERRILL), A., ii, 799.

Hæmolysis, effect of temperature on (JARISCH), A., i, 394.

effect of metallic salts on (PURDY and WALBUM), A., i, 1087.

by morphine and its derivatives (Rhode), A., i, 1088.

by quinine (Luger), A., i, 81. Hæmotoxins from parasitic worms (Schwartz), A., i, 493.

Halochromism (SKRAUP and FREUND-LICH), A., i, 539; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.

Halogens, physical properties and molecular structure of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 44.

velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.

velocity of reaction of liberation of (FREUNDLICH and BARTELS), A., ii, 489.

Halogens, elimination of, in the reduction of halogenated nitro-compounds (Burton and Kenner), T., 675.

estimation of, by means of mercuric nitrate (Kolthoff and Bak), A., ii, 159.

of. microchemically estimation (Holtz), A., ii, 521.

Halogen atoms, lability of, in organic compounds (HENDERSON and MACветн), Т., 892; (Hirst and Mac-ветн), Т., 904, 2169; (Graham and Macbeth), Т., 1109, 2601; (Масветн), Т., 1116; (Власк, Hirst, and Macbeth), Т., 2527.

hydrides, formation and dissociation of, in aqueous solution (Rây and SARKAR), T., 1449.

ionisation tension of (KNIPPING), A., ii, 186.

viscosity of (HARLE), A., ii, 140. Halogenation (DATTA and CHATTERjee), A., i, 815.

Halogen organic compounds, action of ammonia and of titanous chloride on (Black, Hirst, and MacBeth), T., 2527.

containing nitrogen, action of hydrazine on (HIRST and MACBETH), T.,

Haloids, constitution of (BILTZ), A., ii, 370.

relative toxicity of ions of (Cameron and Hollenberg), A., i, 499.

inorganic, interaction of organo-metallic compounds with (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 107.

Hardness of solids (REIS and ZIMMERmann), A., ii, 745.

Harmaline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1872.

PERKIN, Harmine (KERMACK,  $\mathbf{a}$ nd Robinson), T., 1872.

Harrison Memorial, T., 2894.

trust-deed establishing, T., 2917.

Hazel nut oil (PRITZKER and JUNG-KUNG), A., i, 208.

Heart, action of metallic ions on the (CATE; ZONDEK), A., i. 296.

muscle, creatine in (Constabel), A., action of drugs and alkaline earth

salts on (Braun), A., i, 1213. frog's, effect of various ions on the

(SPIRO), A., i, 489.

Heat, mechanical equivalent of (SWIEN-TOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 194.

See Animal heat. animal.

specific (PADOA), A., ii, 348. determination of (COHEN and MOES-VELD), A., ii, 347.

CXXII. ii.

Heat, specific, determination of, at low temperatures (SIMON), A., ii, 684.

of gases (INGOLD and USHERWOOD). T., 2286; (Mewes), A., ii, 737.

of metals (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.

of solids (KRASE), A., ii, 421.

of sulphides used in metallurgy (BORNEMANN and HENGSTEN-BERG), A., ii, 613.

Heat of combustion (HUCKEL), A., ii, 195, 818.

in relation to constitution (BINDER), A., ii, 27.

Heat of dissociation (Hückel), A., ii,

Heat of evaporation (Herz), A., ii, 818. Heat of formation, relation of, to atomic weight and volume change (Col-LINS), A., ii, 685.

in relation to ionic properties (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.

Heat of fusion, latent (STRATTON and Partington), A., ii, 258; (Morti-MER), A., ii, 622.

Heat of solution of organic substances, and its relation to the heat of fusion (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 121.

Heat of vaporisation of non-associated liquids (Mortimer), A., ii, 615.

Hederagenin, and its derivatives (VAN DER HAAR and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 160.

α-Hederin, and its salts and derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 160.

Helenium hoopesii (sneezeweed), constituents of (MARSH, CLAWSON, Couch, and Marsh), A., i, 413.

Helianthus annuus, oxidation of proteins by the green pigment in seeds of (OPARIN), A., i, 308. Heliotherapy (VALLOT), A., i, 87.

Helium, thermodynamics of the formation of, from hydrogen (Tolman), A., ii, 738.

spectrum of (LYMAN; SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 674; (Hicks), A., ii, 675. band spectrum of (Curtis), A., ii,

330. series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii,

17. ultra-violet spark spectrum McLennan and Petrie), A., ii,

neutral, spectrum of (RAMAN), A., ii,

Keble model of the atoms of (VAN VLECK), A., ii, 838.

ionisation and resonance potentials of

(FRANCK), A., ii, 811. isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), A., ii, 737.

Helium, solubility of, in water (CADY, ELSEY, and BERGER), A., ii, 642.

diffusion of, through glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), A., ii, 841. isoHelium, atomic weight of (NEU-

BURGER), A., ii, 365.

Hemicellulose, digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.

Hemimellitenol (3:4:5-trimethylphenol), 2:6-dibromo, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1032.

Hemimellitylquinitrol, dibromo-, dinitro- (v. Auwers and Saurwein),

A., i, 1032.

Hemimellityl-\psi-quinol, dinitro-Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1033. Hemp, distinction between flax and (Nodder), A., ii, 791.

cis and trans-Heptadecenylurethanes (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Heptadecylenylcarbamide, dihydroxy-(NICOLET and PELO), A., i, 644.

Heptaldehydesemioxamazone WORTH and McRAE), T., 2753.

Heptamethylamygdalinic acid, methyl ester (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1924.

n-Heptane, action of nitrosyl chloride on (LYNN and HILTON), A., i, 417.

cycloHeptane, models for (Mohr), A., i, 441.

cycloHeptane-1:2-diols, space configuration of (DERX), A., i, 651.

n-Heptenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CARMICHAEL), T., 2549.

n-Heptyl fluoride (SWARTS), A., i, 101. cycloHeptylcycloheptanol, and its allophanic ester (Godenor and Brun), A., i, 350.

cycloHeptylidenecycloheptanone (Gop. снот and Brun), А., i, 350.

Herring roe, fatty constituents (Таканазні), А., і, 700.

Hesperidine, chemistry, properties, and

detection of (NILSSON), A., i, 211. Heterocyclic compounds, effect of substitution on the formation and stability of (INGOLD, SAKO, and Тновре), Т., 1177.

glucosamine formation of, from glucosamine (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953. (Rosenheim Heteropoly-acids

LEYSER), A., ii, 50. of elements of the sulphur group

(Meyer and Stateczny), A., ii, 773. 1:2:4:5:7:8-Hexa-acetoxyfluoran KERJI), T., 548.

Hexa-amylose dodeca-acetate (PRING-SHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 632.

Hexadecanesulphonic acid, preparation and properties of (Norris), T., 2162.

Hexadecyl fluoride (SWARTS), A., i, 101. Hexahydrocinchonine dihydrobromide (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 672.

α- and β-Hexahydrodeoxycinchonines, and their derivatives (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 672.

Hexahydrodioxydiboron. See under Boron.

Hexahydro-a-hydrindone, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.

Hexahydroquinine, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDEL-

BERGER), A., 1, West and Hexahydrosalicylaldehyde, and Hexahydrosalicylaldehyde, and Weil, Traun, and Marcel), A., i, 1023.

n-Hexaldehyde, δ-hydroxy-, and its p-bromophenylhydrazone (Helferich and Malkomes), A., i, 431.

Hexamethylenes, stereoisomeric (SKITA), A., i, 534.

Hexamethylenedicarbimide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 761.

Hexamethyleneimine, and its salts and acetyl derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 761.

Hexamethylenetetramine, preparation of FORSCHUNGSLABORA-(TRAUN'S TORIUM), A., i, 528; (RIEDEL), A., i, 991.

catalytic synthesis of (ROMBAUT and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 990.

action of alkyl haloids with (DELEPINE and Jaffeux), A., i, 234.

action of sodammonium on (Picon), A., i, 1123.

preparation of compounds of esters of fatty acids with (RIEDEL), A., i,

rôle of, in production of hæmaturia (BLOEDORN and HOUGHTON), A., i, 1091.

salts of, action of formic acid with (SOMMELET and GUIOTH), A., i, 333.

Hexamminechromiselenate. See under Chromium.

Hexamminecobaltic salts. See under Cobalt.

Hexamminecobaltic 2:4-dinitroa-naphthoxide, and its 7-sulphonic acid (Morgan and King), T., 1727.

Hexamminecobaltic dipicrylamine (Morgan and King), T., 1727.

Hexane,  $\beta$ -chloro- $\gamma$ -hydroxy- (Detœuf), A., i, 327.

cycloHexane, 1-chloro-2-hydroxy- (DE-TŒUF), A., i, 327.

cycloHexanes, substituted, action of hydrazine on halogen derivatives of (Hirst and Macbeth), T 2169.

cycloHexanespirocyclobutan-3-one, and its derivatives (Kon), T., 520.

cycloHexane-1:1-diacetic acid, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1505.

cyclo Hexane-1:2-diols, space configuration of (Derx), A., i, 651.

cyclo Hexanespirocyclopentane-3:4-dione, and its derivatives (Kon), T., 522.

cycloHexanetriols, catalytic preparation of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 337.

cycloHexanol, preparation of (Вкоснет), A., i, 1144.

Hexaphenylethane, mechanism of the dissociation of (Cole), A., ii, 438.

Hexapyridine  $\mu$ -dichlorodiferridi(tetrachloroferrate) (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.

Hexapyridinemagnesium salts (SPACU), A., i, 859.

**Hexen-\beta\epsilon-diol,**  $\alpha(-dichloro-\gamma\delta-dibromo-(Improved)) <math>\lambda = 102$ 

(LESPIEAU), A., i, 103.

cyclo Hexene, compounds of, with nitrogen tetroxide and zinc (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 646.

Δβ-Hexenoic acid, vanilly lamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.

Δδ-Hexenoyl chloride (Helferich and Malkomes), A., i, 431.

Hexinene-aβεζ-tetrol, dioxide from (LESPIEAU), A., i, 103.

n-Hexoic acid, αγ-dihydroxy-, barium salt (Helferich and Speidel), A., i, 7.

γ·isoHexolactone, αβ-dihydroxy-(Franke and Groeger), A., i, 808.

Hexolactones, bromo- and α-hydroxy-(Helfferich and Speidel), A., i, 7.

2-Hexosamic acids, synthesis of (LE-VENE), A., i, 327.

2-Hexosamines, synthesis of (Levene), A., i, 327.

Hexosediphosphoric acid, strychnine salt (Neuberg and Dalmer), A., i, 920.

Hexosephosphatase (Tomita), A., i, 960. Hexosephosphoric acid, brucine, cinchonidine, and strychnine salts (Neuberg and Dalmer), A., i, 920.

cycloHexyl allyl, ethyl and methyl esters, bromo- (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.

5-cycloHexylbarbituric acid (Dox and YODER), A., i, 817.

cycloHexylcarbinyl alcohol, and its urethane (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 339. cycloHexylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.

cycloHexylmalonic acid, methyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.

cycloHexyl methyl ketone, 2-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (WIELAND and BETTAG), A., i, 1034.

cyclo Hexyl phenyl ketone, 2-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (WIELAND and BETTAG), A., i, 1034.

Hexylsuccinamic acid (HIGGINBOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 52.

n-Hexylsuccinimide (Lapworth and McRae), T., 2750.

5-cycloHexyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.

Hibernium, a possible new radioactive element (JOLY), A., ii, 651.

Hides, dyeing and tanning of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 702.

Hippuric acid, synthesis of, in the liver (Delprat and Whipple), A., i, 86.

86. action of Dakin's hypochlorite solution

on (ENGFELDT), A., i, 813. estimation of, in urine (SNAPPER and

LAQUEUR), A., ii, 92. Hirudo medicinalis (leech), physiology and pharmacology of (TESCHENDORF),

A., i, 970.

Histamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline,

\$\beta\$-amino-.

Histidine, preparation of, from blood (Demjanovski), A., i, 1052.

production of urocanic acid from (KOTAKE and KONISHI), A., i, 1217. detection of (HUNTER), A., ii, 885.

Histidine anhydride dihydrochloride (FRÄNKEL and JELLINEK), A., i, 965. Histone sulphate, digestion of, by pepsin (FELIX), A., i, 693.

Histopeptone (FELIX), A., i, 479.

Homocamphoric acid, phenyl ethyl ester of (Palfray), A., i, 548.

Homocamphoric glycol, and its derivatives (PALFRAY), A., i, 548.

Homogeneity (OSTWALD), A., ii, 131. Homogentisic acid (Mörner), A., i, 341. estimation of, in urine (Briggs), A.,

ii, 534.

Homologous series, variation of physical properties in (PAULY), A., i, 1;

(STARCH), A., i, 2.

Homophthalic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2208.

Homopiperonyl methyl ester, and 6nitro- (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2194.

p-Homosalicylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Homoterpenylic acid (SIMONSEN), T., 2298.

Honey, formation and ripening of (SARIN), A., i, 197.

Hormones, distribution of, in blood (Schaeppi), A., i, 290.

Horse, sedimentation of blood corpuscles of the (Runnström), A., i, 289.

"Hsiung Ch'uang." a Chinese drug, constituents of (MURAYAMA), A., i,

Humic acids (ELLER; Jonas), A., i,

structure and formation of (MARCUSson), A., i, 437.

Humoceric acid (Aschan), A., i, 714. Humus, spontaneous oxidation

(SCHRADER), A., i, 637. estimation of, by oxidation with chromic acid (GEHRING), A., ii, 592.

Hydantoins (READ), A., i, 954.

effect of substitution on the formation and stability of (Ingold, Sako, and THORPE), T., 1177.

Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum. See Mercury oxycyanide.

Hydration, static method of study of (Guichard), A., ii, 555.

Hydratropic acid, fate of, in the body

(KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093. Hydrazide, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ON<sub>3</sub>S<sub>2</sub>, from methyl chlorothioformate and thiosemicarbazide (ARNDT, MILDE, TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.

C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>10</sub>N<sub>4</sub>S<sub>2</sub>, from thiosemicarbazide and phenylthiocarbimide (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i,

C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>10</sub>ON<sub>4</sub>S, from phenylthiocarbimide and semicarbazide hydrochloride (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.

Hydrazine stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 639.

estimation of, volumetrically (Kurte-NACKER and WAGNER), A., ii, 312.

Hydrazines (WIELAND and WECKER), A., i, 779.

optically active, preparation (GLATTFIELD and WERTHEIM), A., i, 385.

Hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur, ring closure with (FROMM), A., i, 62; (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 375.

(FARBWERKE 9-Hydrazinoacridine vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 469.

Hydrazino-9:9-bisacridine (FARBWERKE vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 469.

Hydrazinodiacetoneglucose (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

1-Hydrazino-4-methylanthraquinone (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

o-Hydrazinophenylacetic acid (NEBER), A., i, 546.

Hydrazinopyrine picrate (THIELEPAPE and Spreckelsen), A., i, 1191.

2-Hydrazinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its hydrazide (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

Hydrazobenzene, 5-(GIUA), A., i, 691. 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro-

Hydrazo-compounds (CHARRIER), A., i,

isomeric changes of (Jacobsen), A., i, 589, 596.

Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.

Hydrazones (BRADY and McHugh), T., 1648.

sic properties of (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474. basic

1:1-Hydrazo-ar-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIET-RICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i,

Hydrindene derivatives, dehydrogenation of (v. Braun, Hahn, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728.

Hydrindene, bromohydroxy- (READ and Hurst), T., 2554.

1-Hydrindone, 5-hydroxy-, derivatives (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1194.

Hydrindones (v. Konek and Szamák), A., i, 458.

2-Hydrindone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazones (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1566.

2-Hydrindone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.

Hydriodic acid. See under lodine. Hydrobenzoins, 2:4-dinitro- (Візног and

Brady), T., 2367. Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine. Hydrobromocupreine dihydrobromide

(HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673. Hydrobufotoxin (WIELAND and ALLES), A., i, 784.

Hydrocarbon, C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>18</sub>, from dehydration of dihydrofencholenyl alcohol (MAX-

WELL), A., i, 753. C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>22</sub>, from reduction of 1:2:2:3 tetramethylcyclopentyl phenyl ketone (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840.

 $C_{28}H_{28}$ , from condensation of p-tolyl methyl ketone (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.

Hydrocarbons, formation of, carbon dioxide and from formates

(Levi), A., i, 801. preparation of (Plauson and v. Tischenko), A., i, 818.

relation between molecular weights and iodine values of (Woog),  $\Lambda$ ., i, 101.

Hydrocarbons, viscosity of (CHAVANNE and VAN RISSEGHEM), A., ii, 352.

nitration of (BATTEGAY and BRANDT), A., i, 1001.

oxidation of (BLAIR and WHEELER), A., i, 917.

action of ozone on (Wheeler and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.

action of sodammonium on (LEBEAU

and Picon). A., i, 801. aliphatic, forces between carbon atoms in, and in diamond (FAJANS), A., ii, 194, 818. oxidation of, with nitrogen peroxide diamond

(GRÄNACHER and SCHAUFEL-BERGER), A., i, 513.

aromatic, molecular refraction of (v. Auwers), A., ii, 98; (v. Auwers and Kolligs), A., ii, 174.

action of, with azo-compounds and aluminium chloride (PUMMERER and BINAPFL), A., i, 24.

reaction of azobenzene hydrochloride with (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1196.

estimation of, in mineral oils (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 3**9**9.

cyclic, stereoisomerism of (SKITA and Schenck), A., i, 240.

ethylenic, action of chlorocarbamide on (DETŒUF), A., i, 236, 327.

liquid, preparation of, from ethylene and sulphuric acid (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.

paraffin, catalytic oxidation of (SAL-WAY and WILLIAMS), T., 1343. saturated and unsaturated, energy of

atomic linkings in (WIBAUT), A., i, 909.

semibenzene (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 119.

unsaturated, hydrogenation (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 977.

aliphatic, replacement of halogens in (KAUFMANN), A., i, 213.

Hydrocarbons, chloro-derivatives, elimination of hydrogen chloride from (FARAGHER and GARNER), A., i, 3.

Hydrocarbostyrildihydrocoumarin-3:3spiran (Leuchs, v. Katinsky, and Conrad), A., i, 473.

Hydrocellulose, action of heat on (Justin-Mueller), A., i, 11.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine. Hydrocinchonidine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2585.

Hydrocinchonine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2584.

Hydrocinchonine, nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (Boehringer & Söhne), A., i, 46.

(Vereinigte Hydrocupreine oxide CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 948.

Hydrodiphthal-lactonic acid, and bromo-. and their derivatives (Ruggli and MEYER), A., i, 344.

Hydroecgonidine hydrochloride and aurichlorides (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 168.

Hydroferricyanic acid, zirconium salt (VENABLE and MOEHLMANN), A., ii, 712.

Hydroferricyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), T., 1287.

Hydroferrocyanic acid, potassium salt, solubility of, in water (FABRIS), A., i, 329.

decomposition of (BAUDISCH and

Bass), A., i, 993. zirconium salt (VENABLE and MOEHL-MANN), A., ii, 712.

Hydroferrocyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), T., 1287.

Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.

Hydrogen, model of the molecule of (CREHORE), A., ii, 494.

model of the ionised molecule of (PAULI), A., ii. 703.

spectrum of (Wood), A., ii, 273; (MERTON and BARRATT), A., ii, 461.

continuous spectrum of (LEWIS), A., ii, 802.

line spectrum of (OLDENBURG), A., ii, 725; (GEHRCKE and LAU), A., ii, 726; (KIMURA and FUKUDA; HUL-BERT), A., ii, 801.

series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 17; (OLDENBERG), A., ii, 410.

stability of the luminous discharge in (GIBSON and NOYES), A., ii, 812.

atomic, incandescence of substances in (Wood), A., ii, 759.

atoms, radius of, in crystals (AMINOFF), A., ii, 496.

triatomic (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 369.

nuclei, collision of a-particles with (Chadwick and BIELER; McAulay), A., ii, 12.

structure and magnetic susceptibility of molecules of (Honda), A., ii,

movement of electrons in (Townsend and BAILEY), A., ii, 836.

rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 440, 561.

Hydrogen, effect of a glow discharge in, between tin electrodes (PANETH),

A., ii, 363.

absorption of, in the electric discharge (NEWMAN), A., ii, 279, 546, 639; (WENDT), A., ii, 639. specific heat of (Ingold and Usher-

wood), T., 2286.

heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (Mathias, Crommelin, and Onnes), A., ii, 472.

occlusion of, by palladium (OXLEY),

A., ii, 469.

properties of, when desorbed from platinum and palladium (ANDERson), T., 1153.

compressibility of (GUYE and BATUE-

CAS), A., ii, 618

vapour pressure of (MARTINEZ and Onnes), A., ii, 472; (Onnes and Martinez). A., ii, 759. velocity of sound in (Grüneisen and

MERKEL), A., ii, 190. thermodynamics of the formation of helium from (TOLMAN), A., ii, 738. diffusion of, through glass (WILLIAMS and Ferguson), A., ii, 841.

through iron and platinum (SCHMIDT and Lücke), A., ii, 198.

dissociation of, in a tungsten furnace (Duffenback), A., ii, 620.

by excited mercury atoms (CARIO and FRANCK), A., ii, 809.

formation and dissociation of polyhalogen compounds of, in aqueous solution (RAY and SARKAR), T., 1449.

equation of state for (SCHAMES), A., ii, 24.

equilibrium of the reduction of nickel chloride by (BERGER and CRUT), A., ii, 38.

combination of, with acetylene derivatives (ZALKIND), A., ii, 835.

photochemical reactions between chlorine and (GOHRING), A., ii, 9; (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), A., ii, 808.

action of oxygen with, on platinum (Langmuir), A., ii, 629.

combination of oxygen and, in presence of colloidal palladium (SAN-DONNINI and QUAGLIA), A., ii, 556. catalytic formation of water from

oxygen and (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 701.

ignition of mixtures of oxygen and (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 358.

flame, luminescence excited by the (Howes), A., ii, 335. simple generator for (CATHCART), A.,

ii, 440.

Hydrogen compounds, gaseous, molecular structure of (RANKINE), 635.

Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.

chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.

cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.

haloids. See Halogen hydrides.

See Hydriodic acid under iodide. Iodine.

peroxide, constitution of (Oddo and

BINAGHI), A., i, 314. production of, by bacteria (McLEOD and Gordon), A., i, 1095.

catalytic formation and decomposition of, by platinum (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.

effect of radium rays on the rate of formation and decomposition of (KAILAN), A., ii, 106, 466, 756.

catalytic decomposition of, by finelydivided platinum (MAXTED), T., 1760.

effect of Röntgen rays on the catalytic decomposition FRIEDRICH, (SCHWARZ, and WUNNERLICH), A., ii, 436.

oxidation of butyric acid by (WITZE-

MANN), A., i, 6. influence of ferrous oxide on the action of, on iodides (PAMFILOV and PETIN), A., ii, 835.

velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and Köster), A., ii, 831.

velocity of reaction of potassium permanganate with (ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 207.

action of, on solutions of sugars (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 920.

bactericidal action of (MULLER), A. i. 903.

of, colorimetrically estimation (ISAACS), A., ii, 715.

phosphide, estimation of (Moser and Brukl), A., ii, 393.

selenide, preparation of (Moser and Doctor), A., ii, 46.

sulphide, effect of, on respiration (HAGGARD and HENDERSON), A., i, 1206.

hindrance of precipitation with (DEDE and BONIN), A., ii, 766.

di- and tri-sulphides, preparation and properties of (WALTON and PARSONS), A., ii, 281.

telluride, preparation of (Moser and ERTL), A., ii, 48.

Hydrogen estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in organic compounds
(WREDE), A., ii, 316; (LINDNER),
A., ii, 657; (SIMON and GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 867; (SIMON), A., ii,
868.

estimation of traces of oxygen in (LARSON and WHITE), A., ii, 311. estimation of, and its separation from gaseous paraffins (MULLER and

Foix), A., ii, 655.

Hydrogen-calomel cell. See under Cells, electrochemical.

Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.

Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (MICHAELIS and KRÜGER; ACREE, MELLON, AVERY, and SLAGLE; GILLESPIE), A., ii, 157.

colorimetrically (Kolthoff), A., ii, 222

colorimetrically, and electrometrically (Cullen and Hastings), A., ii, 657.

in blood (LINDHARD), A., ii, 240. apparatus for (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR; HEALY and KARRAKER), A., ii, 519; (KLING and

LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234, 715. measurement of, and their hydration (Schreiner), A., ii, 466.

effect of sucrose on the activity of (Corran and Lewis), A., ii, 691.

Hydrogenation apparatus (KLIMONT), A., ii, 369.

Hydrolaccol dimethyl ether, and 5-monoand 5:6-di-nitro (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 264.

Hydrolysis of salts, theory of (TIAN), A., ii, 362.

of weak acids and weak bases (GRIFFITH), A., ii, 420.

Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.

Hydrophthalyl-lactonic acid, chloro-, esters of (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 344.

Hydroquinidine, salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2582.

Hydroquinine, salts of tropic acid with (King and Palmer), T., 2582.

Hydroquinine, amino-, and its sulphonic acid (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE),
A., i, 46.

nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (Boehninger & Söhne), A., i, 46.

Hydrosols, freezing of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 266.

coloured, of nephelometry (Bech-HOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 652.

Hydrothitsiol, and its dimethyl ether and 6-nitro-, dimethyl ether (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 264.

Hydroxamic acids (Jones and Scott), A., i, 453; (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 544.

preparation and rearrangement of (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 248.

Hydroxy-acids, action of potassium

Hydroxy-acids, action of potassium iodide and iodate on (Krishna and Pope), T., 798.

degradation of, in the animal organism (WORINGER), A., i. 90.

ism (Woringer), A., i, 90. esters, oxidation of, by oxygen or air (Simon), A., i, 984.

aromatic, in urine (DE SANCTIS and FIGRI), A., i, 609.

α-Hydroxy-acids, configuration of (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 623.

action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520, 715.

Hydroxyaldehydes, synthesis of substances like disaccharides from (Helferich and Weidenhagen), A., i, 1115.

aromatic, manufacture of (Societe Chimique des Usines du Rhône), A., i, 257.

γ-Hydroxyaldehydes (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.

Hydroxy-amines, aldehyde derivatives of (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1180.

Hydroxycarbonyl compounds (KARRER), A., i, 40.

Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (Bucherer and Wahl), A., i, 464; (Bucherer and Zimmer-Mann), A., i, 465.

Hydroxy-ketones, migration of acyl residues in acyl derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1192.

Hydroxyl groups, auxiliary valency of (REIHLEN), A., i, 1146; (REIHLEN and SAPPER), A., i, 1147.

α-Hydroxy-lactones (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 6.

Hydroxylactonic acid,  $C_9H_{14}O_5$ , and its ethyl ester, from hydrolysis of ethyl aa'-dibromo- $\beta\beta$ -diethylglutarate (De-SHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1438.

Hydroxylamine, preparation of (LECHER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 442.

reactions of (KJELLIN), A., ii, 640. action of, and its derivatives on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.

stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 1206. estimation of, volumetrically (KURT-ENACKER and WAGNER), A., ii, 312.

Hydroxymethyleneacetophenone. See Phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone.

a-Hydroxymethylene-a-benzylacetone. β-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethyleneethyl methyl ketone.

Hydroxymethylenedeoxybenzoin, action of phenylhydroxylamine with (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 448.

Hygroscopy of soluble substances (EDGAR and Swan), A., ii, 349.

Hyoscyamine, preparation and racemisation of and its sulphate (Goris and COSTY), A., i, 1174.

Hyperglycæmia, adrenaline (ACHARD, RIBOT, and BINET), A., i, 963; (Brösamlen), A., i, 1092.

Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine. Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.

Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

See under Sul-Hyposulphurous acid. phur.

Hypoxanthine, oxidation of, by tissues and by milk (Morgan, STEWART, and HOPKINS), A., i, 1078.

Hyssopin (OESTERLE), A., i, 849.

Hyssopinglycone, and its ac

Hyssopinglycone, and (OESTERLE), A., i, 849. acetate

Hystazarindipyridinium dibromide, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and Cook), T., 1388.

I.

Ice, crystal structure of (BRAGG), A., ii,

Ichthyol, standardisation of commercial preparations of (PEPIN and REAU-BOURG), A., ii, 784.

Ignition of gases (PAYMAN and WHEEL-ER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 2561; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.

of mixtures of ammonia with air and oxygen (WHITE), T., 1688.

Illipé fat, constituents of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 1113.

Illipene, and its hydrochloride (KOBA-YASHI), A., i, 1113.

Ilsemannite, occurrence of (Cook), A., ii, 576.

Imidazolones, thio. See Glyoxalones, thiol-.

Imidoacetyldi-N:N-rhodanine- $\alpha$ -acenaphthenequinone (GRÄNACHER, Reis, and Pool), A., i, 577. "Iminazoleisopiperidin." S

See 1:3:5-Benztriazole.

Iminoacetic propionic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 1058.

Iminoanilourazole, and its derivatives (Cassella & Co.), A., i, 277.

Imino-aryl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1676.

Iminodi-N:N-rhodanine-a-acenaphthenequinone (Gränacher, Reis, and Pool), A., i, 577.

Imino-ethers, spontaneous decomposition of (Johnson and Bass), A., 736.

Incandescence of substances in hydrogen gas (Wood), A., ii, 759.

Indazole, 5-amino-, and 5-iodo-, and its acetyl derivative (v. Auwers and LANGE), A., i, 687.

bromo- and chloro-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Lange), A., i, 686.

Indazoles, stereoisomerism of, and of their halogen derivatives (v. Auwers and LANGE), A., i, 684.

Indazole-3-carboxylic acid, and 5-bromo-, ethyl esters and derivatives (v. Auwers and Lange), A., i, 687.

Indene, catalytic hydrogenation of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.

action of bromine water on (READ and HURST), T., 2550.

2:3-Indene(2:1)-indole (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 838.

2:3-Indeno(2:1)-indolecarboxylic ethyl ester (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1568.

Indian yellow, precursor of (GORTER), A., i, 932.

Indican, constitution of (MACBETH and PRYDE), T., 1660.

estimation of, in blood serum (SNAPPER and VAN VLOTEN), A., ii, 793.

Indicators, sensitiveness of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 156.

of, without buffer solutions (MICHAELIS and KRÜGER), A., ii,

coloured, salt error of (Kolthoff), A., ii, 222.

modified methyl-orange (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502. mixed, use of (COHEN), A., ii, 780.

radioactive (PANETH), A., ii, 785. Indigotin, synthesis of (BAILEY and

Роттек), А., і, 370. acylation and alkylation of leuco-

derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 470.

Indigotin, octabromo- (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 55.

Indigotins, halogenated (GRANDMOUGIN). A., i, 180.

Indigotinsulphonic acid, estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, DREIFUSS, and Bossi), A., ii, 789. Indildi-indoyls (Oddo and Sanna), A.,

i, 371.

Indium, arc spectrum of (UHLER and Тансн), А., ii, 677.

Indole, formation of, by bacteria, and its reactions (FRIEBER), A., i, 901.

effect of sugar on the production of (APPELMANS), A., i, 794.

mechanism of the Fischer synthesis of (Hollins), A., i, 863.

detection of, by the cotton wool plug test (GORE), A., ii, 535.

Indole group, syntheses in the (Oddo and SANNA), A., i, 371.

Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1892.

Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1886.

2-Indole-1'-indaneindigo. See 2-Indoxyl-1-indan-2-one.

Indolinone, derivatives of (Tomiček), A., i, 679.

Indophenol and its oxide, monomethyl ethers of (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i, 32.

Indophenols, preparation of (SCHOUTIS-SEN), A., i, 135.

2-Indoxyl-1-indan-2-one, and dibromo-(FRIEDLÄNDER, Herzog,  $\mathbf{and}$ Voss), A., i, 764.

Inflammation (Wolf), A., i, 401.

Inorganic compounds, heat of formation, lattice energy and work of ionisation of (GRIMM), A., ii, 690. regularities in the molecular volumes

of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 260. Inositol, decomposition of, by Bacillus

lactis ærogenes (KUMAGAWA), A., i,

i-Inositol, fermentation of (HEWITT and STEABBEN), A., i, 406.

Interferometer, water, use of, in analysis of non-aqueous solutions (Cohen and Bruins), A., ii, 77.

use of, as a pressure gauge (VAN DOREN, PARKER, and LOTZ), A., ii, 263.

Intertraction and diffusion (Schoneвоом), А., іі, 690.

Intestines, sterilisation of, during fasting (Dombrowski and Kozlowski), A., i, 606.

intoxication in (GERARD), A., i, 790. effect of choline on movements of (LE HEUX), A., i, 85.

histamine in (MEAKINS and HARINGтон), А., i, 396.

saccharase in (v. Euler and Svan-BERG), A., i, 296; (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 485.

permeability of, to sucrose (WORINGER), A., i, 1214.

Inulia (PRINGSHEIM and LASSMANN), A., i, 634; (PRINGSHEIM and ARO-NOWSKY), A., i, 635.
preparation of, from artichoke tubers

(WILLAMAN), A., i, 434. constitution of, and its methylation (IRVINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1060.

digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.

compounds of potassium and sodium hydroxides with (KARRER, STAUB, and Wälti), A., i, 229.

detection of (Castellani and TAYLOR), A., ii, 879.

Invertage (WILLSTÄTTER and RACKE), A., i, 598; (WILLSTÄTTER, GRASER, and Kuhn), A., i, 1200.

action of (Vosburgh), A., i, 64; (NELSON and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 388.

activity of, when adsorbed (NELSON and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 184.

action of nitrophenols on (Rona and BACH), A., i, 65.

action of quinine and narcotics on (Rona and Bloch), A., i, 65; (Rona, Airila, and Lasnitzki), A., i, 959.

activity of, in yeast (MILLER), A., i, 202.

estimation of the activity of (HARD-ING), A., ii, 800.

Iodates. See under Iodine.

Iodimetry, potassium dichromate as a standard in (Vosburgh), A., ii, 863.

in species of Iodine Laminaria (FREUNDLER, MENAGER, and LAU-RENT), A., i, 98.

absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.

absorption and fluorescence spectra of (Pringsheim), A., ii, 178.

emission spectrum of the vapour of (Landau-Ziemecki), A., ii, 674. resonance spectrum of (MECKE), A.,

ii, 177; (Pringsheim), A., ii, 178. electrodeless discharge in the vapour of (Robertson), A., ii, 610.

fractional diffusion of the vapour of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 497.

absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (WENDT; NEWMAN), A., ii, 639.

adsorption of, by silver iodide (GER-MANN and TRAXLER), A., ii, 371.

colour of solutions of, at low temperatures (PICCARD and HERRMANN), A., ii, 655.

kinetics of alkaline solutions of

(LIÉVIN), A., ii, 359. equilibrium between sulphur and, in solution (AMADORI), A., ii, 561.

Iodine, comparative purity of various specimens of (FOULK and MORRIS), A., ii, 310.

action of potassium azide with, in presence of carbon disulphide of carbon disulphide (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 847.

compounds of starch with (v. Euler and Myrbäck), A., i, 527, 1120; (v. Euler and Bergman; v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 921.

action of sulphurous acid with (MACAULAY), T., 552. introduction of, into the human

system, and its elimination (Bour-GUIGNON and CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 704.

**Iodine** pentoxide indicator for estimation of carbon monoxide (KATZ and

BLOOMFIELD), A., ii, 585.

Hydriodic acid, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.

photochemical oxidation of (WIN-THER), A., ii, 808.

Iodides, photochemistry of the reaction between ferric salts and (SASAKI), A., ii, 772.

influence of ferrous oxide on the action of hydrogen peroxide on (PAMFILOV and PETIN), A., ii, **835.** 

action of nitrous acid on, in presence of oxygen (LOMBARD), A., ii, 313. estimation of, in presence of bro-

mides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581.

estimation of, by the formation of cyanogen iodide (LANG), A., ii, 782.

Iodic acid, reaction between sulphurous acid and (SKRABAL), A., ii, 488.

use of, in detection of organic bases (Rosenthaler), A., ii, 327.

estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519. Iodates, reflection spectra of (SCHAE-FER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180. detection of, in potassium iodide (LACHARTRE), A., ii, 716.

Hypoiodous acid, dissociation constant of (Fürth), A., ii, 281.

Iodine estimation :---

estimation of, in animal tissues

(DAMIENS), A., ii, 79.

Iodine electrode. See Electrode.

Iodoform, action of light on (BUTLER), A., ii, 604.

action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids

(BINAGHI), A., i, 1002. action of, on magnesium alkyl and aryl bromides (Oddo and Binaghi), A., i, 313.

Iodoform, compounds of, with salts of organic bases (STEINKOPF and Schwen), A., i, 118.

Ions, structure of, and isomorphism (GRIMM), A., ii, 483.

properties of, and chemical facts (GRIMM). A., ii, 690. existence of homogeneous groups of

large (Nolan), A., ii, 251.

adsorption of (Kolthoff), A., ii, 197; (MUKHERJEE), A., ii, 689.

hydration of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 258.

antagonism of (BRENNER), A., i, 907. specific interaction of (Brönsted), A.,

ii, 481. relative toxicity of (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG), A., i, 499.

electrolytic. See Electrolytic ions.

Ionisation, theories of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 112. by a-rays (WILKINS), A., ii, 607.

and lattice energy, in relation to ionic properties (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.

influence of the solvent on (NEALE), A., ii, 420.

in electric furnace experiments (KING), A., ii, 810.

experiments on, with a tungsten furnace (COMPTON), A., ii, 822. amphoteric (Noves and Wilson), A.,

ii, 692.

thermal, of metallic vapours (Tol-MAN), A., ii, 18.

of aliphatic acids (WINDISCH and Osswald), A., ii, 123.

of gaseous elements at high temperatures (Noves and Wilson), A., ii, 810.

of weak electrolytes (Schoorl), A., ii,

Ionisation potentials, measurement of, in thermionic valves (PALMER), A., ii, 108.

of gases (Boucher), A., ii, 608.

Ionium in radium residues (RONA), A., ii, 250.

Ionogen linking, nature of the (KAUFF-MANN), A., ii, 366.

Ipurolic acid, constitution of (ASAHINA and Shimidzu), A., i, 506.

Iridium :-

Chloroiridiates of cobalt- and chromium-ammines (BENRATH, BÜCHER, and Eckstein), A., ii, 515.

Iridium organic compounds with pyri-

dine (Delépine), A., i, 859.

Iron, structure of (MÜGGE), A., ii, 381.

spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725. mass spectrum of (Aston), A., ii, 710. Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and FRICKE), A, ii, 804.

Iron, emissivity of (Lubowsky), A., ii, 108.

as a photochemical catalyst (BAUDISCH and BASS), A., i, 993.

diffusion of carbon in mixed crystals of (TAMMANN and Schönert), A., ii, 772.

diffusion of hydrogen through (SCHMIDT and LÜCKE), A., ii, 198. crystalline structure of (Westgren

erystalline structure of (Westgren and Lindh), A., ii, 152; (Westgren and Phracmen), A., ii, 711.

rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.

rate of solution of, in dilute sulphuric acid (FRIEND and DENNETT), T., 41.

and its oxides, equilibrium of, with carbon and its oxides (REINDERS and VAN GRONINGEN), A., ii, 153; (EASTMAN), A., ii, 506.

meteoric. See Meteoric iron.

"saccharated," colloidal nature of (MANNICH and ROJAHN), A., i, 718.

Iron alloys with carbon (Honda), A., ii, 711.

with carbon and boron (Vogel and Tammann), A., ii, 852.

with carbon and chromium (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

with carbon and tungsten (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.

with uranium (Polushkin), A., ii, 152.

Iron salts, excretion of, in urine (KISCH), A., i, 898; (EHRENBERG and KAR-STEN), A., i, 967.

Iron pentacarbonyl (Mond and Wallis), T., 30.

hydroxide, adsorption of, by precipitated manganese dioxide (Geloso), A., ii, 589.

hydroxides, naturally-occurring (WILLMANN), A., ii, 76.

nitrosocarbonyl (Mond and Wallis), T., 35.

oxide, separation of, from calcium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 319.

Ferric salts, photochemistry of the reaction between iodides and (SASAKI), A., ii, 772.

reduction of, by mercury (McCAY and Anderson), A., ii, 217. hloride. photochemical dissociation

chloride, photochemical dissociation of (Puxeddu and Vodret), A., ii, 415.

chloride, reduction of (Pickles), A., ii, 299. Iron :-

Ferric hydroxide, colloidal, preparation of (BRADFIELD), A., ii, 507. adsorption of sodium alizarin by

(BULL and ADAMS), A., i, 355. adsorption of radium-B and -C by (CRANSTON and HUTTON), T., 2843.

oxide, heat of coagulation of, by electrolytes (BROWNE and MATHEWS), A., ii, 196.

equilibrium of sulphur trioxide, water and (Posnjak and Merwin), A., ii, 772.

colour of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 381. precipitation of calcium oxide

with (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 163. separation of aluminium oxide and, from magnesium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 873.

sulphates, equilibrium of formation of (APPLEBEY and WILKES), T., 337.

Ferrous chloride, equilibrium in the system ammonium chloride, water, and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.

hydroxide, reducing action of (МІУАмото), A., ii, 647.

oxide, mechanism of the catalytic action of (PAMFILOV and PRTIN), A., ii, 835.

sulphate, compound of chlorine and (Röнм), A., ii, 648.

Iron organic compounds with phosphoric acids (FAREENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 631.

Ferric salts of 1:2:3:4-benzodiquinone-1:3-dioxime (Morgan and Moss), T., 2857.

with pyridine or quinoline (WEIN-LAND and KISSLING), A., i, 363.

Ferrous ethyl iodide (JoB and REICH), A., i, 645.

Iron, cast, estimation of carbon in (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.

estimation of sulphur in (MARINOT), A., ii, 224.

Steel, crystalline structure of (WEST-GREN and LINDH), A., ii, 152; (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), A., ii, 711.

tempering of (POUCHOLLE), A., ii, 299; (CHARPY and GRENET), A., ii, 507.

A<sup>1</sup> transformation and quenching of (Chikashige), A., ii, 852.

solubility limits of carbon in (Daeves), A., ii, 70.

solid sodium hydroxide as solvent for carbon dioxide in analysis of (Kelley and Evers), A., ii, 160. Iron, cast :---

Steel, detection and estimation of vanadium in (Misson), A., ii, 459. estimation of carbon in (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.

estimation of chromium in (Losana and Carozzi), A., ii, 589.

estimation of chromium and nickel in (Simion), A., ii, 529.

estimation of cobalt in (EDER), A., ii, 458.

estimation of manganese in colorimetrically (HESLINGA), A., ii, 660. estimation of nickel in (RUBRICIUS), A., ii, 163.

estimation of sulphur in (MARINOT). A., ii, 224.

estimation of vanadium in (CAIN and Hostetter) A., ii, 320; (KROPF), A., ii, 590.

Iron estimation and separation :-

estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANÔ), A., ii, 721.

estimation of, after reduction with hydrogen sulphide (LUNDELL and

KNOWLES), A., ii, 88. estimation of, in presence of copper (WARK), T., 358; (THORNTON), A., ii, 528.

estimation of, in blood (Brown), A., ii, 319.

estimation of phosphorus in (MUR-MANN), A., ii, 226. separation of aluminium and (CHA-

LUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 588. separation of manganese from (CARUS),

Iron pyrites.

A., ii, 88.

----ites. See Pyrites. Isatin, and its derivatives (BORSCHE

and MEYER), A., i, 53.

Isatins, silver salts and ethers of (HANTZSCH and MEYER), A., i, 1178.

Isatins, bromo- and chloro-, and their derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN), A.,i, 368. 5:7-dibromo-, 5:7-dichloro-, 4-chloro-5-bromo-, and their silver compounds and derivatives (HEL-LER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1059.

Isatin series, isomerism in the (HEL-LER), A., i, 1058; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1177.

Isatin-a-benzyloxime, and its alkali salts (HANTZSCH and MEYER), A., i, 1179.

Isatinhydrazone (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 54.

Isatin-5-sulphonic acid, and its potassium and sodium salts, hydrazones of (MARTINET), A., i, 279.

Isatin-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, hydrazones of (MARTINET), A., i, 278. Isatin-yellow series, colouring matters of the (MARTINET), A., i, 278.

Isatogenic acid, ethyl ester, oxime (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 370. Isatogens (HELLER and BOESSNECK),

A., i, 369.

Isatoic acid, 5:7-dibromo-, and 5:7-dichloro-, and 4-chloro-5-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (Heller, Benade, and Hochmuth), A., i, 1059.

Isatoids (Heller and Benade), A., i, 582.

Isatole, 5:7-dichloro-(Heller, Benade, and Hochmuth), A., i, 1060.

Ishikawaite (Shibata and Kimura), A., ii, 861.

Isomerism, geometric, in relation to the formation of films (ADAM), A., ii, 424.

 $\psi$ -Isomerism, Hantzsch's theory (MADELUNG), A., ii, 344.

Isomorphism, ionic structure and (GRIMM), A., ii, 483.

Isoprene in relation to caoutchouc (STAUDINGER and FRITSCHI), A., i, 1043.

bromination of (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.

addition of hydrogen haloids to (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

dibromide and dibromo- (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i,

Isotopes, structure of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 107.

band spectra of (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.

difference between series spectra of (EHRENFEST; BOHR), A., ii, 598; (Nicholson), A., ii, 599.

and the transformation of atoms

(MEITNER), A., ii, 15. separation of (MULLIKEN and HAR-KINS), A., ii, 295; (MULLIKEN), A., ii, 492; (HARKINS), A., ii, 702.

## J.

Jatropha curcas, oil from seeds of (GRIMME), A., i, 98.

Jaundice, bile pigments in (ROSENTHAL and MEIER), A., i, 198.

sucrose-splitting Jejunum, human, enzyme in the (v. EULER and MYRваск), А., і, 295.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, See Juglone. 5-hydroxy-.

Juncus effusus, constituents of (ZELL-

NER), A., i, 1098.

Juniper oil from Cyrenaica (MASSERA), A., i, 945.

Juniperus oxycedrus, constituents of the wood of (HUERRE), A., i, 505.

Jute. See Corchorus capsularis.

## K.

Kagurazame oil, constituents of (Tsujiмото and Toyama), A., i, 297.

**Kaolinite** (kaolin), decomposition of, by micro-organisms (Vernadsky), A., i, 1096.

Kasolite, composition and radioactivity

of (SCHOEP), A., ii, 154.

Kataphoresis of metallic compounds of proteins (Benedicenti and Rebello-ALVES), A., ii, 683.

of water in organic liquids (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.

Kawaic acid (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

β-Kawaic (Murayama acid and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

Kawa-kawa resin (Murayama and MAYEDA), A., i, 265. "Kazunoko." See Herring ros.

Keeleyite from Bolivia (GORDON), A., ii, 859.

Keratin (Heiduschka and Komm), A., i, 967.

Ketens (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 28; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 238, 240; (STAUDINGER and RATH-SAM), A., i, 1014; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.

dimeric (Dieckmann and

MANN), A., i, 1156.

Ketenacetals (SCHEIBLER and ZIEGNER), A., i, 426; (STAUDINGER and RATH-SAM), A., i, 1014; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.

Ketenethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Ketenimine derivatives (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 28.

Ketenium compounds (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 234.

Ketenphenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Ketentriethylium, bromo-, and monodi-chloro-(WEDEKIND WEINAND), Δ., i, 235.

Keto-acids, degradation of, in  $_{
m the}$ animal organism (Woringer), A., i,

1-Keto 2 aldehydoacenaphthene, 5(or 6)-bromo-, and its derivatives (Mayer and Schönfelder), A., i, 1167.

 Keto-5-aminotetrahydronaphthalene, 5-acetyl derivative (Schroeter and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.

Keto-anils (REDDELIEN), A., i, 145; (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750; (Knoevenagel and Goos), A., i, 751; (Knoevenagel), A., i, 1060.

B-Keto-bases, synthesis of (MANNICH and Heilner), A., i, 351.

δ-Ketocamphane-cpi-carboxylic acid. See p-Camphocarboxylic acid.

a-Keto-a-campholenic acid, and its semicarbazone (CHANDRASENA and In-GOLD), T., 1554.

 $\delta$ -Keto- $\beta$ -carboxy- $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethylhexoic acid (Chandrasena, Ingold, and THORPE), T, 1549.

1-Keto-2-cinnamylidenetetrahydronaphthalene (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.

a-Keto-ββ-diethylglutaric acid, and its calcium salt and semicarbazone (DR-SHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1439.

5-Keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1888.

5-Keto-1:6-dimethyl-4-isopropyltetrahydronaphthalene (Ruzicka SEIDEL), A., i, 562.

Ketodinitrones, formation and properties of (Alessandri), A., i, 558.

Keto-enolic mixtures, spectrochemical volumetric analysis of (v. AUWERS and JACOBSEN), A., ii, 168.

3-Keto-2-ethoxydihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (HELLER and BoEss-NECK), A., i, 370.

Ketogenic balance, calculation of, from respiratory quotients (Shaffer), A., i, 83.

Ketogenesis (WILDER and WINTER), A., i, 893.

5-Keto-d-gluconic acid semicarbazonesemicarbazide (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

a-Ketoglutaric acid, condensation of, o-phenylenediamine (Kon. STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 664.

ac-1-Keto-2-hydroxy-3-methyltetrahydronaphthalene-3-acetic acid, lactone, and its silver salt and derivatives (Kon, Stevenson, and Thorpe), T., 660.

1-Keto-5- and -8-hydroxytetrahydronaphthalenes, and their derivatives (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H), A., i, 1036.

3-Keto-2-methoxydihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (HELLER and Boess-NECK), A., i. 369.

1-Keto-2-methyl-2:3:4:4-tetrachlorotetrahydronaphthalene (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 29.

- 3-Keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carboline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1887.
- 5-Keto-1-methyl-4-isopropyltetrahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.
- 2-Keto-1-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, 1:3:4:4-tetrachloro- (FRIES), A., i, 43.
- 1-Ketoperinaphthindane, 3:3-diehloro-(FLEISCHER and RETZE), A., i, 1138.
- 2-Keto-1:3:4-naphthisotriazine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.
- 2-Keto-1:3:4-naphthisotriazine-6-sulphonic acid (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.
- Ketones, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA FABBIK), A., i, 218; (HUNT), A., i, 810.
  - preparation of, from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.
  - conductivity of mixtures of acids with (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33.
  - halochromism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.
  - action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT, MACDONALD, and Kinney), A., i, 186.
  - interaction of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2267.
  - sodium derivatives, action of acetylene on (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.
  - aliphatic, decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 985.
  - action of trimethylene chlorobromide on (BILLON), A., i, 717.
  - aliphatic-aromatic, melting points of (MAJIMA, NAGAOKA, and TAMADA). A., i, 257.
  - aromatic, synthesis of, by means of zinc organic compounds (MAUTH-NER), A., i, 457.
  - cyclic, of the quinoline series, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 867.
  - unsaturated, reactivity of (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1095.
    - formation of, from tertiary ethinylcarbinols (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.
  - detection of (BOUGAULT and GROS), A., ii, 666.
  - estimation of, with hydroxylamine (Bennett and Donovan), A., ii, 535.
- Ketones, o-halogenated, action of amines with (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 865.

- Ketones, α-halogenated, condensation of aldehydes with (BAUER and WER-NER), A., i, 1034.
  - oximino-, bisulphite compounds of (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.
- dithio-, formation and properties of (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2592.
- Ketone-alcohol, C<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>O<sub>2</sub>Cl, and its derivatives, from o-chlorobenzaldehyde and acetaldehyde (Neuberg and Liebermann), A., i, 305.
- Ketonic compounds, rôle of, in the formation of sugars (GERLMUYDEN), A., i, 607.
- δ-Ketonic esters, action of bromine on (Kohler), A., i, 552.
- 3-Keto-2-o-nitrophenyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline (NEBER), A., i, 545.
- 4-Keto-s-octahydroanthracene, and its semicarbazone (SCHROETER and TE-TRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1136.
- 4-Keto-s-octahydrophenanthrene, and its semicarbazones (Schroeter and Tetralin G. m. b. H.), A., i, 1137.
- 2-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2-dihydropyrimidine, and its 5:6-dibromide, and 6(or 5)-bromo- (Mannich and Heil-NER), A., i, 372.
- 2 Keto-4-phenyl-1-methylhexahydropyrimidine (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.
- 2-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, and its bromo-derivative (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.
- Ketopinic anhydride (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 549.
- Ketopinyl chloride, and its action with triethylamine (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 548.
- 4-Ketopiperidine propionic acid, ethyl ester (Ruzicka and Seidel), A., i, 1057.
- Ketorhamnonic acid, constitution of (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.
- a-Ketorhamnonic acid, lactone of, and its p-nitrophenylhydrazone (KILIANI), A., i, 224.
- 2-Keto-6-sulpho-1:3:4-naphthisotriazine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Diels and Sörensen), A., i, 1194. a-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene\_(Schroe-
- α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene (Schroe-TER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.
- ac-1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3acetic acid, and its semicarbazone (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1721.
- 1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone with its metallic salts (Fuchs and STIX), A, i, 451.

Ketotricarboxylic acids, Cas H34O7, from pyrocholoidanic acid and alkali hydroxide (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

 $\alpha$ -Keto- $\beta\beta\gamma$ -trimethylsuccinic acid, and its condensation products with phenylenediamines (Kon, Stevenson, and

THORPE), T., 663.

Ketoximes, thermochemistry of (Dora-

BIALSKA), A., ii, 548.

Kidneys, permeability of the glomerulus membrane of, for sugars (HAMBURGER), A., i, 490, 491, 790, 919. proteolytic enzymes of (HEDIN), A., i, 1212.

unimolecular reactions Kinetics of

(GARNER), A., ii, 358.

Kojic acid, and bromo-, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (YABUTA), A., i, 939.

Krypton, estimation of (Moureu and

LEPAPE), A., ii, 394.

Kynurenic acid, constitution and derivatives of (Späth), A., i, 173.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (Ma-JIMA), A., i, 262, 263.

Laccol dimethyl ether ozonide (MAJIMA and Kupo), A., i, 264.

a-Lactanilide, β-trichloro- (PASSERINI), A., i, 731.

Lactase in yeast (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 203.

Lactic acid, formation of, from dextrose by peptone (SCHLATTER), A., i, 1096. synthesis of inactive (PIRAK), A.,i,810. heat of combustion of (MEYERHOF),

A., ii, 475. action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE

and Montagne), A., i, 715. in plants (Franzen and Keyssner),

A., i, 310; (FRANZEN and STERN), A., i, 311.

A., i, 796; (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 796; (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 1219.

by yeast and by blood-cells (v.

FURTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 502. in blood (HASTINGS), A., i, 81.

formation of, in muscle (MEYERHOF), A., i, 86.

function of, in muscle (Foster and MOYLE), A., i, 398.

effect of sugar injections on the excretion of (Moraczewski and Lind-NER), A., i, 402.

detection of, in organic (D'ARBELA), A., ii, 460. organic liquids

detection of, in tissues (LAQUER), A., ii, 325.

estimation of (Clausen), A., ii, 593.

Lactone, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>16</sub>O<sub>2</sub> from cyclohexanone oxime (Helferich and Malkomes), A., i, 431.

Lactones, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (KAILAN and NEU-MANN), A., ii, 433.

B-Lactones (Johansson and Hagman), A., i, 425.

Lactose (milk-sugar), action of ozone on (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 717.

detection of, in urine (HERZBERG), A., ii, 167.

micro-estimation of, in milk (Fontes and THIVOLLE), A., ii, 323.

Lævidulinase (MAYEDA), A., i, 694. Lævoglucosan, formation of, by distillation of carbohydrates (KARRER and Rosenberg), A., i, 812.

polymerides of (PICTET and Ross), A., i, 525.

Lævulic acid a-alkyl derivatives of (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 427.

Lævulose (d.fructose; fruit sugar), preparation of (HARDING), A., i, 919. action of ammonia on (LING and

NANJI, A., i, 631. action of ozone on solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 223.

acetone derivatives of (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2146.

constitution and rotation of compounds of, with boric acid and sodium hydroxide (GILMOUR), T., 1333.

decomposition of, by pyocyanic bacilli (AUBEL), A., i, 201.

effect of, in diabetes (Desgrez, BIERRY, and RATHERY), A., i, 1215.

detection of, in presence of aldoses (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 166.

estimation of, in straw (Collins), A., ii, 323.

Lævulosecarboxylic acid, *l*-phenylhydrazide of (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

Lævulosephosphoric acids, iron salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 631. Lævulosuria (BARRENSCHEEN), A., i, 496.

Laminaria, iodiue in species of (FREUND-LER, MENAGER, and LAURENT), A., i, 98.

Laminarin, action of ferments on (GRU-ZEWSKA), A., i, 11.

Lamp, sodium, for polarimetry (FALES and MORRELL), A., ii, 43.

Landolt's reaction (SKRABAL), A., ii, 488. Lantana camara, oil from the leaves of (MOUDGILL and VRIDHACHALAM), A., i, 754.

Lanthanum, atomic weight of (BAXTER), A., ii, 298; (HOPKINS and DRIGGS), A., ii, 770.

spectrum of (OKUBO), A., ii, 676.

Lanthanum, arc spectra of (KIESS, HOP-KINS, and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.

Lanthanum oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Laudanine, synthesis of (Späth and LANG), A., i, 568.

Laudanum,  $\mathbf{detection}$ of saffron in (GUERBET), A., ii, 793.

Lauric acid, potassium salt, ultra-filtration of solutions of (McBain and

JENKINS), T., 2325. sodium salt, equilibrium of sodium chloride, water and (McBAIN and BURNETT), T., 1320.

cellulose ester (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.

Lavender oil, constituents of (Roure-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 847.

Lead from uranium minerals of Madagascar (Muguet), A., ii, 216.

arc spectrum of (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 176. band spectra of, and of uranium-lead

(GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.

electro-deposition of (Hughes), A., ii, 446.

and of its dioxide (Mellon and Reinhard), A., ii, 817.

separation of the isotopes of (DILLON, CLARKE, and HINCHY), A., ii, 710. vapour pressure curve of (Ingold), T., 2419.

liquid, density and surface tension of

(Hogness), A., ii, 29. solubility of bismuth in (DI CAPUA),

A., ii, 576. solubility of cadmium in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.

test-papers, preparation of (OLIVIER), A., ii, 396.

reductions with, in volumetric analysis (TREADWELL), A., ii, 780. poisoning. See Poisoning.

Lead alloys with mercury, estimation of lead in (MELLON and REINHARD), A., ii, 787; (MELLON), A., ii, 870.

with strontium, constitution of (PIWOWARSKY), A., ii, 644.

with tellurium (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.

Lead salts, basic, constitution of (WEIN-LAND and STROH), A., ii, 767.

soluble, action of, on plant growth (BONNET), A., i, 412.

Lead azide, abnormal crystallisation of (Lowndes), A., ii, 216.

chromate, solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.

chromates, basic (HICKS), A., ii, 147. equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.

Lead haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and FISCHER), A., ii, 851.

molybdates, equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.

nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.

electrometric titrations with (Koltноғғ), А., іі, 781.

thallous nitrite (CUTTICA and PACI-ELLO), A., ii, 378. oxides, physical chemistry of (GLAS-

STONE, T., 58, 1456, 1469, 2091.

monoxide, isomerism of (APPLEBEY and Reid), T., 2129.

hydrates of (GLASSTONE), T., 58.

density of (Brown, Cook, and WARNER), A., ii, 571.

fusion diagram of mixtures of bismuth oxide and (Belladen), A., ii, 777.

sesquioxide (GLASSTONE), T., 1456. dioxide, electromotive properties of (GLASSTONE), T., 1469.

peroxide, estimation of, in minium (Bonis), A., ii, 587.

Triplumbic tetroxide (GLASSTONE), T., 1456.

Lead sulphates, equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.

sulphide, solubility of (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 111.

tungstates, equilibria of (JAEGER and Germs), A., ii, 65.

Plumbates, preparation and electrochemistry of (GRUBE), A., ii, 570.

Lead organic compounds, action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 260. diphenyl, salts of, with organic acids

(GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.

di-p-tolyl, triphenyl, tritolyls, and trip-xylyl, and their haloids (KRAUSE and Reissaus), A., i, 602.

tetraphenyl, use of, in preparation of organo-metallic compounds (GoD-DARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978.

trialkyl and triaryl fluorides (KRAUSE and Pohland), A., i, 644.

Lead detection, estimation and separation :--

detection of small quantities of, in urine (Schumm), A., ii, 317.

estimation of (FAIRHALL), A., ii, 659.

estimation of, electro-volumetrically (MacInnes and Townsend), A., ii, 456.

estimation of, volumetrically (JEL-LINEK and ENS), A., ii, 864.

Lead detection, estimation, and separation:-

estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocy**a**nides (TREADWELL

CHERVET), A., ii, 786. estimation of, in lead amalgams (MELLON and REINHARD), A., ii, amalgams 787; (MELLON), A., ii, 870.

estimation of, in water (AVERY, HEM-INGWAY, ANDERSON, and READ), A., ii, 161.

estimation of, and its separation from antimony, copper and tin (KLING and Lassieur), A., ii, 86.

Lead anode. See Anode.

Lead tree, formation and disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 63.

Leather, dyeing, tanning and preservation of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 702

Leaves, distribution of carbohydrates in (SCHROEDER and HORN), A., i, 906.

disappearance of starch from (Mo-LISCH), A., i, 309.

dead, carbohydrates in (Combes and KOHLER), A., i, 1222.

old and young, manganese content of (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 1098.

young, oxalic acid in (BAU), A., i, 309.

Lecithin, precipitation of hydrosols of, by electrolytes (KAKIUCHI), A., i, 7Ì1.

from eggs, unsaturated fatty acids from (LEVENE and ROLF), A., i,

from liver, unsaturated fatty acids of (LEVENE and SIMMS), A., i, 424.

estimation of, as ether-soluble phosphorus (LE BRETON), A., ii, 168.

estimation of, in blood (RANDLES and KNUDSON), A., ii, 719.

Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (RUTHERFORD), T., (GREGORY), T., 750; (BRAGG), T., 2766.

Lecture experiments with atomic models (KING), A., ii, 705.

showing a time reaction (MEYER), A., ii, 636.

on protective colloids (FRIEND), A., ii, 267.

to show the detection and estimation of traces of copper (HAHN and

LEIMBACH), A., ii, 870. with hydrazoic acid ar and azides (Browne and Hoel), A., ii, 840.

to show the antiseptic action of mercury ions (Joachimoglu), A., ii, 211.

Leech. See Hirudo medicinalis. CXXII ii.

Leguminosæ, assimilation of carbon dioxide by (Kostytschev), A., i,

Lemon juice, growth-promoting factor of (LEICHTENTRITT and ZIELASKOWski), A., i, 1094.

Lens, crystalline, lipoids of the (GOLDschmidt), A., i, 489.

cleavage products from proteins of the (HIJIKATA), A., i, 489; (JESS), A., i, 1199.

Leptospermum, essential oils from species

of (Penfold), A., i. 44. Letsche's acid. See Biloidanic acid.

l-Leucine, degradation of, by bacteria (ARAI), A., i, 303.

l-Leucinecholine, salts of (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and Thomann), A., i, 815.

(BATTEGAY Leucocyanoselenopyronin

and Hugel, A., i, 669. Leucocytes, effect of chemicals on the chemotaxis of (WOLF), A., i, 401.

glycolytic action of (FUKUSHIMA), A., i, 697.

Leuconic acid, constitution of (Homolка), А., і, 630.

Leucosin, isoelectric point of (Lüers and LANDAUER), A., i, 881.

Lichenin, digestion of (Shimizu), A., i,

Liesegang's rings, formation of (Mc-GUIGAN), A., ii, 38; (FISCHER and McLaughlin), A., ii, 206.

Light, emission of, by atoms (Föster-LING), A., ii, 729; (SEELIGER), A., ii, 804.

scattering of, by dust-free liquids (MARTIN and LEHRMAN), A., ii,

molecular scattering of, in n-pentane (Venkateswaran), T., 2655.

absorption of, by colouring matters (LASAREV), A., ii, 103, 332.

by solutions (LUNELUND), A., ii, 8: (v. HALBAN and SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 332.

blue, from the Röntgen tube, polarisation of (SEEMAN), A., ii, 8.

ultra-violet, measurement of absorption of (WINTHER, BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, and SCHREINER), A., ii, 729.

action of, on gels (Holmes and PATRICK), A., ii, 338.

action of, on aqueous solutions of organic acids and their salts (JAEGER and BERGER), A., i, 316.

action of, on colloidal platinum (SPEAR, Jones, NEAVE, and Shlager), A., ii, 11.

Lignin (MELANDER), A., i, 325.

from straw (PASCHKE), A., i, 325.

from winter rye straw (Beckmann, LIESCHE, and LEHMANN), A., i, 233. methylation of (HEUSER, SCHMITT, and Gunkel), A., i, 325.

oxidation of (HEUSER and SAMUELsen), A., i, 812.

spontaneous oxidation of (SCHRADER), A., i, 637.

with hydriodic acid reduction of, and phosphorus (WILLSTÄTTER and Kalb), A., i, 989.

pine (Klason), A., i, 324, 413.

detection of, in cells (VAN ZIJP), A., ii, 94.

a-Lignin, constitution of (KLASON), A., i, 324.

Ligninsulphonic acids (McKee Barsky), A., i, 1121. and

Lignite, constituents of (CIUSA and Croce), A., ii, 385.

heat developed in adsorption of gases by (McLean), A., ii, 352.

producer tar from (RUHEMANN), A., i, 22; (FISCHER), A., i, 330.

Lignoceric acid, and its derivatives (Brigh and Fuchs), A., i, 712.

Lignocerin (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i,

Lignoceryl cyanide (LEVENE and TAY-LOR), A., i, 715.

Lignoceryl alcohol, and its acetate (BRIGL and Fuchs), A., i, 713.

Lignocyanin (PASCHKE), A., i, 326.

Lignosulphonic acid (Klason), A., i, 14. oxidation of (HEUSER and SAMUEL-

sen), A., i, 812. α-Lignosulphonic acid, and its salts

(KLASON), A., i, 324.

Lilium candidum and martagon. Lily.

Lily, formation of anthocyanin in the bulb scales of (MIRANDE), A., i, 1100,

Lime-water, equilibrium between cement and (Lorenz and Haegermann), A., ii, 59.

Linolohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and Pelc), A., i, 644.

Linseed oil, drying of (SLANSKY), A., i, 1113.

oxidation of (Coffey), T., 18.

Linusic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and HARDEGG), A., i, 984.

Lipemia (Bloor), A., i, 89.

Lipase from castor beans, preparation and properties of (HALEY and Lyman), A., i, 390.

action of autiseptics on the activity of (PALMER), A., i, 886.

Lipase, action of quinine on (RONA and REINICKE), A., i, 67.

liver, action of quinine and atoxyl on (RONA and PAVLOVIĆ), A., i, 887. stomach, activity of (SLUITER), A., i, 887.

(Fränkel and Lipoids GILBERT; FRÄNKEL and Käsz), A., i, 294. physical chemistry of (LOEWE), A., ii,

ultramicroscopy of (HATTORI), A., i, 192.

action of, on metabolism in plant cells (Boas), A., i, 94, 613.

nutritive value of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 699.

estimation of, in blood (LEMELAND). A., i, 666.

Liquids, physical properties of, in equilibrium with their vapour (Swien-TOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 192.

electromotive force and concentration at the junction of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 19; (FREUNDLICH and GYE-

MANT), A., ii, 342. density of (WIEDBRAUK), A., ii, 740. equation of compression of (CARL), A., ii, 477.

with intersecting vapour pressure curves (v. Rechenberg), A., ii. 120. solubility of, at high pressures (TIM-MERMANS), A., ii, 482.

solubility of gases in (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 621.

solubility of liquids in (Gordon and REID), A., ii, 824.

partial miscibility of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 428.

surface pressure of thin layers of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 686.

viscosity of (Herz), A., ii, 821.

calculation of viscosity and surface tension of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426. laws of internal friction of (HERZ), A., ii, 352.

adsorption of, by charcoal (DRIVER and Firth), T., 2409; (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123.

change of properties of, on drying (BAKER), T., 568.

molecular ælotropy in (RAMAN), A., ii, 603.

extraction of, with the Soxhlet apparatus (HANDORF), A., ii, 496.

anisotropic, structure of (FRIEDEL and Rover), A., ii, 129.

scattering of Röntgen rays by

(HÜCKEL), A., ii, 14. inversion of rotation in (ROYER), A., ii, 415.

dust-free, scattering of light by (MAR-TIN and LEHRMAN), A., ii, 335.

Liquids, foaming, distillation of (KLÄN-HARDT), A., ii, 472.

slightly miscible, determination of reciprocal solubility of (CHENE-VEAU), A., ii, 355, 427.

mixed, separation of, by centrifuging (MULLIKEN), A., ii, 686.

separation of, by distillation (Duf-TON), T., 306.

binary mixed, theory of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 472.

vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119; (FAUST), A., ii, 423; (CASSEL; SCHULZE), A., ii, 424.

non-associated, vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of (MORTIMER), A., ii, 615.

non-miscible, apparatus for extraction of (FAYOLLE and LORMAND), A., ii,

organic, properties of (HERZ), A., ii,

refractive index of (HIMSTEDT and Wertheimer), A., ii, 725.

freezing points of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.

partition coefficients between water and (SMITH), A., ii, 430, 431.

internal friction of (HERZ), A., ii,

kataphoresis of water in (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.

velocity of hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (Armstrong and HILDITCH), A., ii, 41.

binary organic, classification of (TIM-MERMANS), A., ii, 25.

supercooled, spontaneous crystallisation of (HINSHELWOOD and HART-LEY), A., ii, 200.

superheated, pressure volume relation of (Wismer), A., ii, 425.

undercooled, melting interval of (FERguson), A., ii, 614.

Lithium, isotopes of (DEMPSTER), A., ii, 417.

arc spectra of isotopes of (McLennan and Ainslie), A., ii, 541.

line spectrum of (MERTON), A., ii, 803. crystal structure of (Bijvoer and KARSSEN), A., ii, 499.

attempt at transmutation of (WYCKoff), A., ii, 642.

ions, hydration of (BABOROVSKY and Velisek), A., ii, 816.

vapour, electrodeless discharge in

(ROBERTSON), A., ii, 609. Lithium salts of weak inorganic acids (Rosenheim and Reglin), A., ii, 289. Lithium antimoniodobromide (Vour-NAZOS), A., ii, 651.

Lithium chloride, solubility of, quinoline (WALTON and WISE), A., i, 370.

cupric chloride, absorption of light by GETMAN), A., ii, 412.

chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

hydride (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.

structure of (BIJVOET and KARSSEN), A., ii, 569.

hydroxide, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.

of phenylstibinic neutralisation acids by (SCHMIDT), A., i, 482. nitrate, solubility of, in ammonia

(DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUND-STRUM), A., ii, 56.

n- and iso-Lithobilianic acids, and their derivatives (Borsche and Hallwass), A., i, 1160.

Lithocholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE and Hallwass), A., i, 1159.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon, colouring matter from the roots of (MAJIMA and Kuroda), A., i, 946.

Liver, function of the (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE), A., i, 86; (PELKAN and WHIPPLE), A., i, 490.

fat exchange in the (Lombroso), A., i, 702.

spacial separation of glycogen and diastase in the cells of (LESSER), A., i, 195.

basal metabolism and utilisation of protein in diseases of (Aub and MEANS), A., i, 193.

yellow atrophy of (KAHN and BARsky), A., i, 969.

embryonic, glycogen formation in (ARON), A., i, 702.

Liver oil, detection of, with sulphuric acid (DRUMMOND and WATSON), A., ii, 665.

Loellingite, crystal structure of (Hug-GINS), A., ii, 651.

constituents of some Loranthacese, (WESTER), A., i, 208.

Lubricating oils. See under Oils.

Lubrication, boundary, in relation to chemical constitution (DOUBLEDAY), T., 2875.

Lucerne (alfalfa), proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 99.

water-soluble constituents of (Os-BORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENworth), A., i, 1164.

hay, nitrogen compounds in (MILLER), A., i, 414.

Luciferase, specificity of (HARVEY), A., i, 299.

Luciferin, specificity of (HARVEY), A.,

Lumbang oil (WEST and MONTES), A., i, 95.

Luminescence by flame excitation (Howes), A., ii, 325; (Nichols and Wilber), A., ii, 806.

inorganic (TIEDE and RICHTER), A., ii, 215.

of metallic oxides (Nichols and WILDER), A. ii, 105.

of incandescent solids (Nichols and Howes), A., ii, 597.

Lungs, chemistry of the (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 296, 1089.

Lung stones (SCHERER), A., i, 966.

Lupeol, identity of xanthosterol with (ULTEE), A., i, 826.

Lupines, effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on the alkaloids in (Vogel and WEBER), A., i, 798.

Lupinus albus, effect of cocaine on the growth of (MACHT and LIVINGSTON), Ā., i, 798.

Lutecium, atomic number of (URBAIN), A., ii, 505.

L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.

Luteocobaltic chloride. See Hexamminocobaltic chloride under Cobalt. Lythium salicaria, constituents (ZELLNER), A., i, 799.

## M.

Magnesium, arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and MOHLER), A., ii, 4; (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 411.

effect of electric fields on the spectrum of (DE GRAMONT and HEMSALECH), A., ii, 243.

electromotive properties of (Beck), Λ., ii, 545.

isotopes of (DEMPSTER), A., ii, 417. Magnesium alloys, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.

with cadmium (Guillet), A., ii, 570.

with mercury, thermal analysis of (Beck), Λ., ii, 545. equilibrium

of ammonia with (Loomis), A., ii, 294.

Magnesium salts, distribution of, in blood (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.

Magnesium dihydrogen orthantimonate (Obajdin), A., ii, 501.

carbonate, formation of, from the oxide (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), A., ii, 766.

Magnesium perchlorate, preparation an properties of, and its use as a drying agent (WILLARD and SMITH), A., ii, 850.

haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 59.

nitrate, equilibrium of, with sodium nitrate and water, and magnesium sulphate and water (JACKMAN and Browne), T., 694.

silicide, preparation of, and its decomposition (SCHWARZ and KON-

RAD), A., ii, 846.

sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium and potassium sulphates, water and (Weston), T., 1223.

equilibrium of magnesium nitrate, and (JACKMAN water Browne), T., 694.

pharmacology of (FERRARA), A., i, 500.

sulphide, preparation of, pure, and its phosphorescence (TIEDE RICHTER), A., ii, 215, 247. rare earth phosphors of (TIEDE and

Schleede), A., ii, 769.

Magnesium organic compounds, use of, in syntheses (HEPWORTH), A., i, 118.

electrolysis of (KONDYREV), A., i, 1128.

action of cupric chloride with (TURNER), A., i, 23.

action of, on glutaronitrile (BRUYL-ANTS), A., i, 531. action of, on nitriles (BAERTS), A., i,

817. with olefines (Krestinski), A., i,

1128. with pyridine (SPACU), A., i, 859.

reactions of (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.

alkyl haloids, action of halogen derivatives of ethane and methane on

(BINAGHI), A., i, 1002. alkyl and aryl baloids, action of iodoform on (ODDO and BINAGHI),

A., i, 313.

allyl bromide, action of dichloroethyl ether on (LESPIEAU), A., i, 619.

cyanide, and its complex silver salts (FICHTER and SUTER), A., i, 532.

ethyl bromide, action of, with ethyl chloropropionates (Moureu and Barrett), A., i, 4.

methyl bromide, action of, with phenylacetonitrile (Rondou), A., i, 934.

phenyl bromide, action of thallous bromide on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 259.

Magnesium detection, estimation, and separation :-

detection of, with 8-hydroxyquinone

(MÖRNER), A., ii, 659.

detection of, in presence of man-ganese and phosphoric acid (Pur-

GOTTI), A., ii, 85. estimation of, colorimetrically (HAM-METT and ADAMS), A., ii, 587; (Briggs; Denis), A., ii, 659.

estimation of, in nickel (CHALUPNY and Breisch), A., ii, 227.

estimation of, volumetrically, potassium salts (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 870.

estimation of, and separation from alkalis (Borgström), A., ii, 659.

Magnetic field, effect of a, on catalysis by ions (GARNER and JACKMAN), T.,

Magnetism and constitution of atoms (WEISS), A., ii, 23.

relation between atomic structure and (CABRERA; OXLEY), A., ii, 469.

Maize, constituents of the pollen of (ANDERSON and KULP), A., 508.

effect of aluminium and iron salts on growth of (ARNDT), A., i, 1103.

absorption of calcium chloride by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.

proteins in (Showalter and CARR), A., i, 1103.

Maize oil, chemical composition of (BAUGHMAN and JAMIESON), A., i,

Malachite-green-leucosulphonic acid, pararosaniline salt (Wieland and Scheuing), A., i, 58.

Maleic acid, preparation of (Downs),

A., i, 984.

action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.

calcium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and HANN), A., i, 716.

methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and RAITH), A., ii, 434.

Malic acid, formation of (Weiss and Downs), A., i, 622.

impure form of, in Crassulaceæ (Franz-EN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 1223. excretion of (Tomita), A., i, 301.

acid d-Malic (Freudenberg Brauns), A., i, 623.

l-Malic acid, activation of racemic acid by (McKenzie and Walker), T.,

Malic acid, hydroxy-. See Succinic acid, aminohydroxy-. nitro-, and its salts (LACHMAN), A.,

i, 107.

Malonamide, isonitroso-, derivatives of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2110.

Malonanilide, amino- (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2119. isonitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and

WHITELEY), T., 2115.

Malon-p-bromoanilide, mono-, and dichloro-, and chlorobromo- (WEST), T., 2201.

Malondibenzylamide, isonitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2118.

Malondiethylamide, (West), T., 2201. chlorobromo-

dichloro-, Malondimethylamide, chlorobromo- (WEST), T., 2202. isonitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and

WHITELEY), T., 2116.

Malonhydrazidic acid, potassium ethyl ester and benzylidene derivative (CUR-TIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

Malonic acid, diethyl ester, reaction of s. dichlorodimethyl ether with (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 429.

and its substituted derivatives, decomposition velocity of (BER-NOULLI and JAKUBOWICZ), A., ii, 40; (JAKUBOWICZ), A., ii, 361.

sodium derivative, condensation of, with ethyl muconate (FARMER), T., 2015.

alkyl derivatives, conversion of, into a-amino-acids (CURTIUS SIEBER), A., i, 721.

esters, condensation of, with aromatic amidines (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 374.

Malonic acid, halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (West), T., 2196.

bromo-derivatives, absorption spectra of derivatives of (GRAHAM and Масветн), Т., 1109.

esters, action of hydrazine on (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 904.

mono-, and di-chloro-, methyl esters (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2177. ethyl esters, preparation of (MACветн), Т., 1120.

Malonmethylanilide, bromo-, and chloro-(WEST), T., 2199.

Malonmethylbromoanilide, (WEST), T., 2199. bromo-

Malonodi-5 acenaphthylamide (FLEISCH-ER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

Malononitrile, dibromo-, dichloro-, and diodo- (OTT and LÖPMANN), A., i, 643.

Malontetrabenzylamide, bromo-, and mono- and di-chloro- (WEST), T., 2200. Malontetrabromophenylamide, bromo-(WEST), T., 2200.

Malontetraphenylamide, bromo-, and chloro- (WEST), T., 2199.

Malt, diastatic action of, and its preparations (Lecoo), A., (Duchaček), A., i, 974. A.,

proteolytic enzymes of (Lundin), A., i, 959.

Maltase (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 306.

removal of, from adsorbed substances (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 283.

action of arsenic compounds on (RONA, Airila, and Lasnitzki), A., i, 959.

non-identity of a-glucosidase and (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 282.

genesis of, in plants (PALLADIN and Popov), A., i, 614.

in blood (Compton), A., i, 392. of dog's serum (COMPTON), A., i,

1087. Maltose, action of ozone on pure solu-

tions of (Schonebaum), A., i, 921. 1-Mandelamide, preparation and racemisation of (McKenzie and Smith), T.,

1353. Mandelic acid, tetra-acetyl glucose esters (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV),

A., i, 253. Manganates. See under Manganese. Manganese, preparation of (FUJIBA-YASHI), A., ii, 647.

spectra of (CATALAN), A., ii, 726. Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and

FRICKE), A., ii, 804. Manganese alloys, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380. Manganese compounds in flowers (WES-

TER), A., i, 309. in the leaves of plants (BERTRAND and

Rosenblatt), A., i, 411. in young and old leaves (Jadin and ASTRUC), A., i, 1098.

rôle of, in plants (McHARGUE), A., i, 906.

in higher plants (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 95. in seeds (Wester), A., i, 93.

Manganese dioxide, coagulation of sols of (GANGULY and DHAR), A., ii, 829.

adsorption of iron hydroxide by precipitates of (GELOSO), A., ii,

use of, in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia (Piccor), A., ii, 142.

alkali selenates (Tutton), A., ii, 505. tungstate (SMITH). A., ii, 774.

Manganous sulphide, green, preparation of (HAHN), A., ii, 380.

Manganese :--

Manganates, velocity of reaction between formic acid and (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700.

Permanganates, mechanism of the reduction of (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700,

Manganites, preparation and properties of (SARKAR and DHAR), A., ii, **39**8.

Manganese organic compounds :-Mangani-acetic and -benzoic acids, complex salts of (Weinland and Fischer), A., i, 421.

Manganese detection, estimation, and

separation:

detection of (DITZ), A., ii, 229. detection of, by oxidation to permanganate (HESLINGA), A., ii, 589.

estimation of (HUBER; SARKAR and DHAR; NICOLARDOT, GELOSO, and REGLADE), A., ii, 398; (WINKLER), A., ii, 589; (MINOVICI and KOLLO), A., ii, 787.

estimation of, colorimetrically, steel and alloys (HESLINGA), A., ii,

separation of, from iron (CARUS), A., ii, 88.

Manganites. See under Manganese. Mangiferin (euxanthogen), and its derivatives (Gorter), A., i, 933.

Mannanase (MAYEDA), A., i, 694. Mannitol, action of boric acid on (Dubri-

SAY), A., i, 1110.

constitution and rotation of com-pounds of, with boric acid and sodium hydroxide (GILMOUR), T., 1333.

Mannitolphosphoric acid, iron (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 631.

I-Mannohepturonic acid, and its lactone, derivatives of (KILIANI and WINGLER), A., i, 321.

Mannose, preparation of (CLARK), A., i,

Manurial experiments, with aluminium and iron salts (ARNDT), A., i, 1103. with silicic acid (LEMMERMANN and

Wiessmann), A., i, 1103. Maple, Korean. See Acer ginnala.

Marble, corrosion of, by plant roots (CHEMIN), A., i, 94.

Marcasite, crystalline structure of (Hug-GINS), A., ii, 651.

Martensite, heat of transformation of. into pearlite (YAMADA), A., ii, 475. of (Kondô, Matrine, constitution

KISHI, and ARAKI), A., i, 269.

Matter, enantiomorphism of (Con-DELLI), A., i, 410.

Mechanics, statistical, relation between, and thermodynamics (TOLMAN), A., ii, 257.

Meconic acid, estimation of, in opium (Annert and Bose), A., ii, 791.

Medicago falcata, yellow pigment from flowers of, and its transformation by oxydases (JONESCO), A., i, 1224.

Melamine, tricyano-, and its salts (MA-DELUNG and KERN), A., i, 440.

impyrum arvense, aucubin and melampyritol from (BRIDEL and MelampyrumBraecke), A., i, 799.

aucubin and sucrose in the seeds of (Bridel and Braecke), A., i, 209.

Melanin from pyrrole (Rondoni), A., i,

Melanin acids, formation of, from organic compounds (ADLER and Wiechowski), A., i, 1170.

physiological action of (ADLER and Wiechowski), A., i, 498.

Melanovanadite (LINDGREN), A., ii, 155; (LINDGREN, HAMILTON and PALACHE), A., ii, 305.

Meleagris gallipavo (turkey), enzymes of the fat of (HEPBURN), A., i, 196.

Melilites, natural and synthetic (BUD-DINGTON), A., ii, 155.

Mellitic acid (PHILIPPI; PHILIPPI and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL; PHILI SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837. Philippi,

Melting point, relation of boiling point to (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii,

739.

relation between boiling point, critical temperature, and (Prud'homme), A., ii, 349.

of aliphatic-aromatic ketones (MA-JIMA, NAGAOKA, and TAMADA), A., i, 257.

Melting point determinations (HEIKE), A., ii, 25.

apparatus for (UYTENBOGAART), A., ii, 471.

Melting point tubes, use of, as reaction vesseis (Fuchs), A., ii, 759.

Membranes, collodion, anomalous osmosis through (LOEB), A., ii, 742. de Hasn's, for electro-osmosis (PRAUS-

NITZ), A., ii, 114. Mentha aquatica, oil from (KREMERS),

A., i, 848.

Menthane, cyano- (Lück), A., i, 44. Menthanealdehyde (Lück), A., i, 44.

Menthanecarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt (Lück), A., i, 44.

Menthene glycol, chlorohydrin of (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

Menthol, preparation of (SMITH and Penfold), A., i, 31.

l-Menthol, derivatives of (Lück), A., i.

Menthone, preparation of (SMITH and

PENFOLD), A., i, 31.
oxidation of, by ferric chloride (Asa-HINA and MITUHORI), A., i, 667.

Menthylsemicarbazide (Neighbors, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.

Mercaptans, action of chloropierin with (Rây and Das), T., 323.

2-Mercapto-1-p-iodophenyl-6-methylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

2-Mercapto-5-methylthiazole, and its metallic salts and their use in vulcanisation (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.

3-Mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its

S-methyl ether (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

Mercapturic acid, formation of, during the ingestion of proteins (KAPFнаммей), А., і, 293.

Mercerisation, heat developed in (BAR-RATT and LEWIS), A., i, 526.

Mercuriale vivace. See Mercurialis perennis.

Mercurialis perennis, content and distribution of sugars in (GILLOT), A., i, 1101.

Mercury, atomic weight of (BRÖNSTED and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 645.

absorption and spectrum of the vapour of (McLennan, Ainslie, and Cale; Franck and Grotrian), A., ii, 728. arc spectrum of (Procopiù), A., ii, 600.

continuous spectrum of the vapour of (CHILD), A., ii, 676.

fluorescence spectrum of (VAN DER LINGEN and WOOD), A., ii, 245; (VAN DER LINGEN), A., ii, 543.

series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii,

stability of the luminous discharge in (GIBSON and Noves), A., ii, 812.

vapour, electrodeless discharge in (Robertson), A., ii, 609.

separation of isotopes of (Brönsted, and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 149; (MUL-LIKEN and HARKINS), A., ii, 295. critical constants of (WEBER), A., ii,

645, 769. density and surface tension of (Hog-

NESS), A., ii, 29. velocity of vaporisation of (Volmer

and ESTERMANN), A., ii, 193.

decomposition of hydrogen molecules by (CARIO and FRANCK), A., ii, 809.

Mercury, solution of metals in (SKAUPY), A., ii, 297; (TAMMANN and JAND-ER), A., ii, 825. reduction of ferric salts by (McCAY

and Anderson), A., ii, 217.

reduction of vanadic acid by (McCAY and Anderson), A., ii, 530.

Mercury alloys (amalgams), use of in volumetric analysis (Kikuchi), A., ii, 519, 721; (Kanô), A., ii, 529, 721. with alkali metals, relative densities

of (Bain and Withrow), A., ii, 145. with aluminium, electromotive properties of (MÜLLER and HÖLZL), A., ii,

341.

with cadmium, use of, in analysis (KANÔ), A., ii, 529.

with calcium, electrolytic preparation of (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 643.

with copper (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 446.

with lead, estimation of lead in (MEL-LON and REINHARD), A., ii, 787; (MELLON), A., ii, 870.

with magnesium, thermal analysis of (BECK), A., ii, 545.

equilibrium of ammonia with (LOOMIS), A., ii, 294.

with silver, preparation of (MÜLLER and Hönig), A., ii, 500.

with sodium, electrochemistry of (RICHARDS and CONANT), A., ii, 340.

with thallium (RICHARDS and SMYTH), A., ii, 341.

Mercury compounds, lecture experiment to show the antiseptic action of (Joachimoglu), A., ii, 211.

Mercury salts, physiological action of (SALANT and KLEITMAN), A., i, 794.

Mercury perchlorate, electrometric titrations with (Kolthoff), A., ii,

chlorides, action of sulphur dioxide on (STEWART and WARDLAW), T., 1481.

oxychlorides (Toda), A., ii, 769.

chloride, compound Mercuric pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860. poisoning. See Poisoning.

oxide, catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and Fucus), A., ii, 147.

sulphide, complex compound of mercuric acetate and (MIOLATI), A., i, 982.

Mercury organic compounds (Rossi), A., i, 605; (Mameli), A., i, 695, 1082; (Mameli and Mameli-Man-NESSIER), A., i, 1080; (MAMELI and Cocconi), A., i, 1083.

Mercury organic compounds with dihydrobenzofurans (ADAMS, ROMAN, and Sperry), A., i, 946.

with hydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1055.

with nitroanilines (KHARASCH, LOM-MEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.

dialkyls, preparation of (MARVEL and

GOULD), A., i, 329. 3:3' diethyldithienyl (STEINKOPF and Herold), A., i, 850.

mercaptide nitrites, and their derivatives (Rây), T., 1281.

2:4:2':4'-tetranitrodibenzyl ASCH), A., i, 190.

oo'-dinitrodiphenyl (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.

2:4:6:2':4':6'-hexanitrodiphenyl (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.

oxycyanide, explosion of (MERCK), A., i, 640.

o:o'-Mercury-bis-p-nitroaniline (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBsonn), A., i, 603.

equilibrium of Mercuric cyanide, ammonia with (BRINKLEY), A., i, 724.

Mercuri-compounds (KHARASCH), A., i, 188, 189; (Kharasch Jacobsohn), A., i, 189.

Mercuriacetic acids, phenol derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 695.

 $\mathbf{M}$ ercuridiaminoazobenzene acetate (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.

Mercuribenzoic acid, o-chloro-, nbutyl ester (WHITMORE and MIDDLE-TON), A., i. 889.

o-Mercuribis-p-nitrobenzoic esters of (WHITMORE and MIDDLE-TON), A., i, 889.

Mercuridicarboxylic acids. preparation and hydrolysis (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i,

Mercuridimethylaniline, o-nitrop-chloro- (KHARASCH and JACOBsonn), A., i, 189.

1:1-Mercuridimethylenebis-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 947.

Mercuriethylaniline, p-nitro-o-chloro-(KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i,

Mercuri-iodides of alkaloids (FRANçois and Blanc), A., i, 851.

nitrochloro-Mercurimethylaniline, derivatives (KHARASCH and JACOBsoнn), A., i, 189.

Mercurimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, 1-bromo-, 1-chloro-, 1-iodo-(Adams, ROMAN, SPERRY), A., i, 947.

Mercury organic compounds :-

Mecurinitroanilines, chloro- (KHAR-ASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.

Mercuri-p-nitrobenzoic acid, o-chloroand o-hydroxy-, derivatives (WHITMORE and MIDDLETON), A., i, 888.

Mercurinitrophenols, chloro- (RAIZISS and Proskouriakoff), A., i, 604.

Mercuri-o-nitrophenoxide, hydroxy-, sodium (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAкогг), А., і, 604.

Mercuri-2-nitroresorcinol, 4-chloro-(RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), **A., i, 6**04.

Mercuri-5-nitrosalicylic acid, 3-chloro-(Raiziss and Proskouriakoff), A., i, 604.

Mercuriphenoxide, 2-nitro-4-hydroxy-, sodium (Schamberg, Raiziss, and KOLMER), A., i, 391.

Mercury estimation and separation :estimation of, in ores (HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 162.

estimation of, in pills (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 87.

separation of, from silver salts (KOLTно**г**ғ), А., іі, 160.

Mercury cathode. See Cathode.

Mercury electrode. See Electrodes.

Mesityl oxide, chlorohydrin. See iso-Butyl methyl ketone, a-chloro-\beta-hydr-

Mesitylene, additive compound of tetrachlorophthalic anhydride and (PFEIF-FER and FLATER), A., i, 341.

Mesochætopterus Taylori, constituents of the tube of (BERKELEY), A., i, 400, 493.

Mesohydry (Oddo), A., ii, 367.

Mesothorium, chemical properties of (Yovanovitch), A., ii, 712.

Mesoxalic acid, sodium salt and hydrazones of (Chattaway and Harris), T., 2706.

Mesoxamide, oxime of. See Malonamide, isonitroso.

Metabolism, effect of radiothorium on (MIYADERA), A., i, 966.

effect of putrefaction products on

(HIJIKATA), A., i, 495. effect of injection of sulphur on (MEYER-BISCH and BASCH), A., i,

in alcaptonuria (GIBSON and HOWARD),

A., i, 401. basal, in underweight children (Blunt, NELSON, and OLESON), A., i, 83. in menstruation (WILTSHIRE), A., i, 395.

calcium (Rosemann), A., i, 1210.

Metabolism of calcium and phosphoric acid (Blühdorn), A., i, 83.

carbohydrate (ELIAS and SAMMAR-TINO), A., i, 86; (HeWITT and DE SOUZA), A., i, 395; (ELIAS and WEISS; NEUWIRTH), A., i, 485. effect of light on (Pincussen), A., i,

1088.

in diabetes (ALLEN and WISHART), A., i, 893); (WAGNER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.

effect of simultaneous injection of adrenaline and pilocarpine on (Vogel and Bornstein), A., i, 395.

chloride, during the menstrual period (EISENHARDT and SCHAEFER), A.,

chlorine, in tuberculosis (BOENHEIM), A., i, 1092.

creatinine, effect of the thyroid on

(SCHENK), A., i, 1212. endogenous, in tissues (MITCHELL, NEVENS, and KENDALL). A., i, 897. nitrogen, of higher plants (CHIBNALL), A., i, 1225.

nucleic acid, effect of Röntgen rays on (PINCUSSEN and MOMFERRATOS-FLOROS), A., i, 395.

nuclein (ROTHER), A., i, 292.

of phosphorus in tetany (ELIAS and SPIEGEL), A., i, 401.

of pigments (FROMHOLDT and NERsessov), A., i, 387, 404.

purine (Kikuchi), A., i, 698. influence of food ingestion on (Rose), A., i, 194.

respiratory (BÜRGER; PEDOTTI; ASH-ER and KODA; ASHER and DOUBLER), A., i, 286.

glycæmia (Bornstein MÜLLER), A., i, 392; (BORNSTEIN and Holm), A., i, 890.

of inorganic salts (Gross and UNDER-HILL), A., i, 1210.

of sugars, intermediary (STAUB), A., i, 83.

sulphur (Lewis and Root), A., i, 487; (LEWIS, McGINTY, and ROOT), A., i, 1088.

Metacholesterol, preparation and properties of (Lifschütz), A., i, 541. Metallic alloys. See Alloys.

carbonyls (Mond and Wallis), T., 29. action of nitric oxide on (Mond and Wallis), T., 32.

chlorides, dissociation of, in aqueous solutions (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.

compounds, possible existence of, as vapour (Eucken and Neumann), A., ii, 567.

Metallic conductivity in relation to electromotive force (TAMMANN), A., ii, 255.

haloids, complex, determination of crystal structure of, by means of Röntgen rays (Scherrer and STOLL), A., it, 514.

hydrides (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.

gascous, preparation of (PANETH, JOHANNSEN, and MATTHIES, MATTHIES; and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 383.

hydroxides, constitution of (TIE-MANN), A., ii, 53.

peptisation of (CHATTERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 205, 627. oxides, formation of, from hydroxides

(H. and U. v. EULER), A., ii, 831. Röntgen-ray spectra of (HEDVAL), A., ii, 300.

luminescence of, sublimed in the electric arc (Nichols and Wilber), A., ii, 105.

isomerism of (APPLEBEY and REID), T., 2129.

hydrated (WEISER), A., ii, 575, 853. catalytic decomposition of (TAYLOR and HULETT; KENDALL and Fuchs), A., ii, 646.

salta, refractive index of (LIMANN), A., ii, 173.

molten, molecular refraction of (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 329. absorption of light by (GEORGE), A.,

ii, 806.

crystalline particles in solutions of, visible in the Tyndall cone (Traube and Klein), A., ii, 201. electrolytic dissociation of, in

solution and in fused and solid states (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 186, 187, 188.

mixed, electrolysis of (CREUTZ-FELDT), A., ii, 347.

and their mixtures, electrical conductivity of, in molten condition (BENRATH and DREKOPF), A., ii, 109.

temperature of the vapour from boiling solutions of (HARKER).

A., ii, 26.

vapour pressure of (v. Wartenberg and Schulz), A., ii, 146; (v. WARTENBERG and Bosse), A., ii,

vapour pressure of saturated solutions of (EDGAR and SWAN), A., ii, 349.

vapour pressure curves of ammonia with solutions of (DAVIS, OLM-STEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 49. Metallic salts, solubility of, in aqueous ethyl alcohol and water (TREAD-WELL), A., ii, 31.

fused (HERZ), A., ii, 116, 739.

thermal expansion of solutions of (MEYER), A., ii, 737.

adsorption of, by metal surfaces (v. EULER and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii,

preparation of gels of (CHARITSCHkov), A., ii, 827.

complex coloured, grouping of atoms in (WELLS), A., ii, 464.

sparingly soluble solid, reaction affinity in systems of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 132.

double decomposition of, and its geometrical representation (Jän-

ECKE), A., ii, 427. reactions of, with dimethyldithiolethylene (Morgan and Ledbury), T., 2882.

additive compounds of organic bases with (Peters), A., i, 48.

action of solutions of, on the heart (CATE; ZONDEK), A., i, 296.

selenides, preparation of (Moser and DOCTOR), A., ii, 46.

sulphides, solubility of (WEIGEL), A., ii, 644.

used in metallurgy, specific heat of (BORNEMANN and HENGSTEN-BERG), A., ii, 613.

tellurides, preparation of (Moser and ERTL), A., ii, 48.

vapours, thermal ionisation of (ToL-MAN), A., ii, 18.

Metallo-albumins, toxicity of (ARIOLA), A., i, 500.

Metals, constitution of (KRAUS), A., ii, 566.

vacuum spark spectra of (CARTER), A., ii, 599.

electromotive behaviour of (DHAR), A., ii, 20.

allotropy and electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 110.

electrolytic deposition of (KLING and Lassieur), A., ii, 587.

cathodic deposition of, on aluminium and chromium (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 22.

thermo-electric force, entropy, and specific heat of, at high temperatures (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.

crystal structure of (HULL), A., ii, 624; (HAUGHTON and FORD), A., ii,

impurities between the crystallites of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 502.

mechanical properties of (GUILLET and COURNOT), A., ii, 261.

Metals, increase in the size of grain of, formed from powdered material (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 746. solubility of, in acids (PRINS), A., ii,

488.

diffusion in, in the solid state (SIRO-VICH and CARTOCETI), A., ii, 571. diffusion and cementation of (SIROVICH

and Cartoceti), A., ii, 68.

ionic equilibria on the surfaces of (v. EULER, HEDELIUS, and ZIMMER-LUND), A., ii, 251.

adsorption of metallic salts on the surface of (v. EULER and ZIMMER-

LUND), A., ii, 822.

reactions on the surfaces of (RUFF),

A., ii, 363.

corrosion of, influence of protective colloids on (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466.

passivity of (Evans; GILLIS), A., ii, 814.

behaviour of, as catalysts (SANDON-NINI), A., ii, 557.

catalytic oxidation by means of (Karczac), A., ii, 42.

velocity of the action of oxygen, hydrogen sulphide, and the halogens on (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.

action of nitric acid on (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.

compounds of proteins with (BENE-DICENTI and REBELLO-ALVES), A., ii, 683.

action of, on toxins (ERDSTEIN and FÜRTH), A., i, 90.

deflagrated, positive ray analysis of the gases given off by (Thomson), A., ii, 565.

dissolved in mercury, molecular condition of (Skaupy), A., ii, 297.
affinity of, for each other (Tam-

MANN and JANDER), A., ii, 825. powdered, toxicity of (ARIOLA), A., i,

500. bearing, estimation of tin in (NAGEL), A., ii, 721.

precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (SMITH), A., ii, 626.

estimation of gases in (Simons), A., ii, 719.

Metal wires, hard drawn, structure of (ETTISCH, POLANYI, and WEISSENBERG), A., ii, 201.

Meteoric iron from Texas and California (MERRILL), A., ii, 451, 452.

Meteorite, the Annaheim (JOHNSTON and ELLSWORTH), A., ii, 306. the Pitts (McCALLIE), A., ii, 306. the Strathmore, composition of (Mc-LINTOCK and ENNOS), A., ii, 861. Methæmoglobin, absorption spectra of, and its transformation into oxyhæmoglobin (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 883.

Methanal sulphurous acid. See Sulphiformin.

Methane, preparation of (Ohmann), Λ., i, 2.

action of ozone on (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.

ignition of mixtures of atmospheric air and (Mason and Wheeler), T., 2079.

synthesis of the polyacetic acids of (Ingold and Perren), T., 1414; (Ingold and Nickolls), T., 1638.

estimation of, in small quantities (Murmann), A., ii, 591.

Methane, bromotrinitro- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOME, and LÜBKE), A., i, 826.

chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (Joachimoglu), A., i, 304.

halogen derivatives, action of, on magnesium alkyl compounds (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.

tetranitro- (Schmidt, Schumacher, Bäjen, and Wagner), A., i, 733.

action of triphenylhydrazine on (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 478.

Methanedisulphonic acid, amino-, copper and nickel salts (Delépine and De-Mars), A., i, 923.

Methanetetra-acetic acid, and its salts and derivatives, and ω-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1645.

Methanetriacetic acid, preparation of, and its esters (INGOLD and PERREN), T., 1414.

Methenylbis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-

3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAULER, NIRMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLACK, BACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858. hydrochloride (FISCHER and Zer-

weck), A., i, 758.

Methoxide, sodium, action of, on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride (MACKENZIE), T., 1695.

4-Methoxyacetophenone, 3-hydroxy-. See iso Acetovanillone.

2-Methoxy-5-aldehydobenzoic acid, and its derivatives (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1022.

2-Methoxyanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 917.

2-Methoxyanthraquinone-1-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester (Bradshaw and Perkin), T., 917.

- 2-o-Methoxybenzeneazoglyoxaline (Pummerer, Binappl, Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1198.
- 2-0'-Methoxybenzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (König and Keil), A., i, 823.
- 2'-Methoxybenzil, 2-hydroxy- (Schön-Beng and Kraemer), A., i, 664.
- Methoxybenzoic acids, amino-, and nitro-(FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1652.
- 4-Methoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
- 4-Methoxybenzophenone-4'-arsinic acid (Lewis and Cheetham), A., i, 187.
- o-4'-Methoxybenzoylbenzoic acid, preparation of, and its salts (ORNDORFF and Kelley), A., i, 834.
- 4'-Methoxybenzoylbenzoin (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2189.
- γ-4-Methoxybenzoyl-β-phenylethylmethylmalonic acid, and γ-bromo-, methyl esters (Κοημέρ, Α., i, 552.
- Methoxybenzyl bromides, isomeric, preparation and properties of (LAPWORTH and SHOESMITH), T., 1391.
- p-Methoxybenzylcinnamic acids, and their anilides (Ingold and Perren), T., 2386.
- 5-p-Methoxybenzylideneaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i. 1143.
- o-Methoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- p-Methoxybenzyl methyl ketone, derivatives of (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 456.
- 5-Methoxy-2-benzyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (Helferich and Geneke), A., i, 10.
- o- and p-Methoxy-β-bromo-α-allylpropylbenzene (Schmidt, Bartholome, and Lübke), A., i, 827.
- p-Methoxy-β-bromo-a-ethoxypropylbenzene (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.
- β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuri-β-p-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1126.
- β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuri-β-phenylpropionic acid (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.
- β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuriisovaleric acid, ethyl ester (Schrauth and Geller), A., i, 1125.
- o- and p-Methoxy-β-bromo-α-methoxypropylbenzene (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLO-MÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
- α-p-Methoxybromophenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See Anetholealkamine, bromo-.

- B-Methoxybutyronitrile (BRUYLANTS),
  A., i, 924.
- 6-Methoxy-2γγγ-trichloro-Δα-propenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBER-KANN), A., i, 175.
- 4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-amino-, and 3-hydroxy- (MAUTHNER), A., i, 936.
  - a-amino-3-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivatives (Spath and Lang), A., i, 568.
- p-Methoxycinnamyl alcohol (KARRER and HORLACHER), A., i, 825.
- p-Methoxycinnamylidenemalonic acid (HIGGINBOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 2828.
- 5-Methoxydihydrindone, 6-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone (v. Konek and Szamák), A., i, 459.
- α-Methoxydihydro-o-anethole, β-nitro-(SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
- 7-Methoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188.
- α-Methoxydihydroisosafrole, β-nitro-(Schmidt, Schumacher, Bäjen, and Wagner), A., i, 733.
- 2'-Methoxy. 5:5'-dimethylbenzil, 2-hydroxy- (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 663.
- 2-Methoxy-4:6-dimethylbenzoic acid (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1032.
- 5-Methoxydioxindole, and its diacetyl derivative (HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2:4-dinitro-(Blom), A., i, 28.
- 6-Methoxy-2:3-diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
- 6-Methoxy-2-(2')-furylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
- Methoxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketones, and their derivatives (Buck and Heil-Bron), T., 1097.
- 3'-Methoxy-4'-hydroxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (Buck and Heil-Bron), T., 1208.
- 6-Methoxyindole, and its picrate (Ker-MACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1879.
- 6-Methoxyindole-3-aldehyde (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1882.
- 6-Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1889.
- 10-Methoxyindophenazine (Halber-KANN), A., i, 173.
- β-Methoxy-α-iodomercuri-β-p-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1126.

- 5-Methoxyisatin, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.
- 5-Methoxy-2-ketodihydroindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its diacetyl derivative (HALBER-KANN), A., i, 172.
- 6-Methoxy-2-keto-1:2-dihydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
- 11-Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carboline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1889.
- 11-Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1890.
- 5-Methoxy-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (Fuchs and Stix), A., i, 451.
- Methoxyl groups, apparatus for estimation of (Cumming), A., ii, 232.
- 5-Methoxymandelic acid, 2-amino-(HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.
- Methoxy-p-menthan-8-ol, bromo-(SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
- β-Methoxy-β-p-methoxybromophenylpropionic acid, α-amino- (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., 1126.
- β-Methoxy-β-p-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, and α-iodo-, and ethyl ester of the latter (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i. 1126.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylbenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- 6-Methoxy-4-methyl-2:3-diketocoumaran (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.
- 5-Methoxy-9-methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
- 7-Methoxy-4-methyl-1-hydrindone, hydrazones of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1193.
- (6?)-Methoxy-1-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1881.
- 4-Methoxy-5-methylphenylarsinic acid, and 3-nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.
- 1-Methoxy-3-methyleyclopropane-1:2dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD), T., 2694.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyl-2-propyltetrahydrofuran (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.
- 6-Methoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i,
- 5-Methoxy-3-methylsulphone-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

- 6-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydropyran (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.
- 2-Methoxynaphthalene, bromochloro-derivatives (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
- Methoxynaphthaleneazobenzene-4'arsinic acids, 1-amino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
- 5-Methoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-dibromo-8-hydroxy- (Wheeler and Andrews), A., i, 354.
- Methoxynaphthoic acids, and amino-, and nitro- (Froelicher and Cohen), T., 1656.
- 9-Methoxy-10-phenanthryl peroxide (Goldschmidt and Schmidt), A., i, 1150.
- 2-Methoxy-p-phenetidine, 3:5-dinitro-(REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.
- 4-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 3-hydroxy-(SPÄTH and LANGE), A., i, 569.
- 4-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-(CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.
- 6-Methoxy-3-[phenyl-(4'-arsinic acid)azo]-phenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 4-m-Methoxyphenylglyoxaline, 2:4-diamino, and its salts (Pummener, Binappl., Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1198.
- 2-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164.
- m-Methoxyphenylmethylhydrazine, preparation of (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1880.
- 5-Methoxy-2-phenyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.
- 3-Methoxyphenyloctoic acid, 2-hydroxy-(Majima and Takayama), A., i, 263.
- Methoxyphenylpropanone. See p-Methoxybenzyl methyl ketone.
- β-Methoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and their derivatives (SCHRAUTH and GEL-LER), A., i, 1125.
- β-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Langley and Adams), A., i, 1154.
- 4 Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 3-hydroxy- (Späth and Lang), A., i, 568.
- 6-Methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-(HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
- 8-Methoxy-2-phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 574.

- 6-Methoxyquinoline, 8-amino-5-hydroxy-, hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 671.
- 7-Methoxyquinoline, 3-chloro- (Ker-MACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1883.
- 6-Methoxyquinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
- 6 Methoxyquinoline-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (Halberkann), A., i, 174.
- 6'-Methoxy-9-rubanone, and its salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 362.
- 6'-Methoxy-9-rubatoxanone, and its salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.
- Methoxystearic acid, bromo-, methyl ester (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
- 3'- and 4'-Methoxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chlorides (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1206.
- Methoxytetrahydronaphthalenes, bromo-(Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.
- 2-Methoxy-αr-tetrahydronaphthalenes, amino-, bromoamino-, nitro-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.
- 2-Methoxy-ar-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and Riebensahm), A., i, 127.
- Methoxytetrapyridineferritetrachloroferrate, hydroxy- (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.
- Methoxytetrapyridineferritetrathiocyanatoferrate, hydroxy- (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 365.
- 2- and 4-Methoxytoluoyl chlorides (MAUTHNER), A, i, 457.
- 2- and 4-Methoxytolyl ethyl ketones (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
- α-(o-Methoxy-m-tolyl)-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy- (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.
- β-Methoxyisovaleric acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and ethyl ester of the latter (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.
- 1-Methoxyxanthone, 4-chloro- (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.
- Methyl alcohol, preparation of (Traun's Forschungslaboratorium), A., i, 522.
  - purification of, with sodium hypochlorite (MENZIES), T., 2787.
  - equilibrium of carbon disulphide with (McKelvy and Simpson), A., ii, 271.

- Methyl alcohol, equilibrium in the system, water and (Pushin and Glagoleva), T., 2813.
  - reaction of water and, with heated copper (Christiansen), A., i, 3. poisoning. See Poisoning.
  - toxicity of (v. EULER), A., i, 90. fate of, in the animal organism (POHL),
  - A., i, 498. detection of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 723. estimation of, and its occurrence in
- the body (JANSCH), A., ii, 232.

  Methyl groups, reactivity of, in heterocyclic bases (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2724.
- Methyl iodide, interaction of potassium plumbite and (DRUCE), A., i, 516. selenate (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
- Methylabietin (Ruzicka and Meyer), A., i, 830.
- α-Methyl-β-acetylsuccinic acid, phenylhydrazone (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.
- 10-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-diamino- (trypaflavin) (THIEME), A., i, 59.
  - and its condensation with formaldehyde (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 276.
  - arsenical compounds of (BENDA), A., i, 888.
- Methylal, dibromo- (Feist), A., i, 912. α-Methylallyl alcohol. See Δα-Butenγ-ol.
- Methylamide, dicyano- (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i. 439.
- Methylamine chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 527. 4-Methylaminobenzonitrile, 3-nitro-(MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
- Methylaminobisdimethylacetal (Kenmack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1886.
- 4-Methylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, and its sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 75.
- 1-Methylamino-4-aß-dicarbomethoxyhydrazinomethane (DIELS and KLEIN-FELLER), A., i, 1195.
- 6-Methylamino-5-ethylaminouracil, and its derivatives (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
- 4-β-Methylaminoethylglyoxaline. physiological action of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 403.
- 6-Methylamino-5-formylethylaminouracil (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
- 6-Methylamino-5-formylmethylamino-1:3-dimethyluracil (BILTZ and HEID-RICH), A., i, 384.

- 6-Methylamino 5-formylmethylamino-3-methyluracil (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.
- 6-Methylamino-5-formylmethylaminouracil (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i,
- p-Methylaminophenol (SOCIETY CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i,
- ω-Methylaminopropiophenone, and its hydrochloride and derivatives (MAN-NICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351, 371.
- Methylammonium chloride, action of dieyanodiamide with (WERNER and Bell), T., 1790.
  - ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and Krauss), A., i, 16.
- Methyl-Δ8-amylenylcarbinol (Helfer-
- ICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.

  Methyl Δδ-amylenyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (HELFERICH and MAL-KOMES), A., i, 431.
- iodide a-Methylamylpiperidinium (LEONARD), A., i, 363.
- Methylanhydropicrorocellin (FORSTER and Saville), T., 821.
- Methylaniline hydrochloride, conversion of, into toluidine hydrochloride (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIE-SCHE), A., i, 535. (CUMMING), Т., hydroferrocyanide

1296.

- 4-Methylanilinobenzonitrile, 3-nitro-(MATTAAR), A., i, 252.
- o-4'-Methylanilino-p-methylbenzophenone, o-2'-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.
- preparation Methyl-m-anisidine, (KERMACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1880.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, 5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-, and 5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-1-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEIS-TER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 179.
- 3-Methylanthraquinone, 1:5- and 1:8dihydroxy (EDER and WIDMER) A., i. 260.
- 8-Methylanthraquinone, 1:4-dihydroxy-. See Shikazarin.
- o-2'-Methylanthraquinonyl-1'-aminobenzoylbenzene (Mayer and Freund), A., i, 866.
- 3-Methyl-a\beta-anthraquinonylisooxazole (FARBWERKE, vorm. MEISTER, Lucius, & Bruning), A., i, 179.
- p-Methylatropic acid,  $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.
- 4-Methylazobenzene, 4'-iodo- (JACOBsen), A., i, 590.
- Methylbenzanthrones (MAYER  $\mathbf{a}$ nd SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740, 743.

- 4-Methylbenzophenone-4'-arsenious oxide and -4-arsinic acid (Lewis and Снеетнам), А., і, 187.
- 2-hydroxy-Methylbenzoxazole, (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.
- 1-Methylbenzthiazole ethiodide (MILLS), T., 460.
- 5-Methylbenzthiazole, and its ethiodide (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1492.
- Methylbenzthiazoles, 1-thiol- (ROMANI), A., i, 467.
- 2-Methylbenzthiazolenylbenzothiazolylmethane (MILLS), T., 465.
- 6-(5-Methylbenzthiazolyl)quinoline (POGERT and MEYER), A., i, 869.
- Methylbenzylglyoxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.
- 1-Methyl-a-bromoethylbenzenes AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.
- 1-Methyl-a-bromopropylbenzenes AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.
- Methylcyclobutane (DEMJANOV DOJARENKO), A., i, 996.
- β-Methylbutane, αδ-dibromo-βγ-dihydroxy-(STAUDINGER, WYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.
- β-Methylbutane-aγ-dicarboxylic αβ-dicyano-, ethyl ester (Hope and Sheldon), T., 2229.
- γ-Methylbutane-βδ-dicarboxylic βγ-dicyano-, ethyl ester (Hore and SHELDON), T., 2232.
- β-Methylbutan-β-ol, α-bromo- (Four-NEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
- 3-Methylcyclobutan-1-one-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester, and its p-nitrophenylhydrazone (Ingold), T., 1151.
- γ-Methyl-Δβ-butene, a-bromo- (STAUD-INGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i,
- p- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylguaiacol (STAUD-INGER, KREIS, and Schilt), A., i,
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (Staudinger, Kreis, and Schilt), A., i, 978.
- $p-\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylveratrole (STAUD-INGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butinene (isopropenylacetylene), preparation and derivatives of (Scheibler and Fischer), A., i, 1109.
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{a}$ -butinen- $\gamma$ -ol, preparation and derivatives of (SCHEIBLER and Fischer), A., i, 1108.
- β-Methyl-β-tert.-butylacraldehyde, and its semicarbazone (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 711.
- β Methyl-β-tert. -butylacrylic acid (Loc-QUIN and Wouseng), A., i, 711.
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\gamma$ -tert.-butylallyl alcohol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 711.

- β-Methyl-Δα-butylene, formation of, from isoamyl alcohol (PUYAL), A., i, 617.
- β-Methyl-Δβ-butylene sulphide (CALIN-GAERT), A., i, 421.
- Methyltert. butylethinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 618.
- Methyllert.-butylethylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 618.
- Methyl-ψ-butylvinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 710.
- a-Methylbutyric acid, β-bromo-, preparation of (Johansson and Hag-Man), A., i, 425.
- a-Methyl-β-butyrolactone, preparation of (Johansson and Hagman), A., i, 425.
- 1-Methyl-4-carboline, 3-chloro- (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1885.
- Methylcarbonatoacetonitrile (Sonn and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.
- Methylcarbonato-α-amino-n-butyric acid (Curtius and Sieber), A., i, 723.
- 2-Methylcarbonato-1:3-dimethylcyclobuten-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1156.
- Methylcarbonatophenylalanine (Currius and Sieber), A., i, 722.
- ω-Methylcarbonatoresacetophenone (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164.
- Methylchavicole, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (Durrans), A., ii, 6.
- α-1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2.5</sup>-cyclo-hexadiene-Δ<sup>4</sup>-propionic acid, and 4-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters
   (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 139.
- 1-Methyl-1-trichloromethyl-\$\Delta^{2.5}\$-cyclohexadien-4-ol-4-acetic acid, and its ethylester (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2.5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-one, 5-mono- and 3:5-dibromo- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 145.
- 1-Methyl-1-trichloromethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-one, and 3-mono- and 3:5di-chloro-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 841.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethylcyclohexan-4-one, 2:3:5:6-tetrabromo- (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 145.
- 1-Methyl-1-trichloromethylcyclohexan-4-one, 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro- (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 843.

- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-cyclohexen-4-one, 5:6-dibromo-(v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 145.
- 1-Methyl-1-trichloromethyl-4-methylene-Δ<sup>2.5</sup>-cyclohexadiene, and 3:5-dibromo- (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.
- Methylisochondodendrine, and its derivatives (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 570.
- a-Methylcinnamaldehyde, m- and p-nitro- (Heller, Lauth, and Buchwaldt), A., i, 348.
- 6-Methylcoumaran-2-one, synthesis of, and its derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 669.
- 6-Methylcoumarin (PONNDORF), A., i, 566
- Methylisocrotylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (Krestinski), A., i, 1129.
- Methyldeoxybenzoin-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.
- ω-Methyldibenzofulvene, 2:7-dibromo-(SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
- 5-(or 5'-)Methyl-2:2'-diethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 463.
- 5-Methyl-2-1'-diethylthioisocyanine iodide (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2007.
- 1-Methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, and 1-iodo-(ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 948.
- O-Methyliso-a-dihydrodemethylscopoline, and its salts (Hess and Wahl), A., i, 856.
- Methyldihydronaphthalene-2-iminooxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA); A., i, 275.
- a-Methyldihydropalmatine (Späth and Lang), A., i, 168.
- N-Methyldihydroquinicine hydrochloride (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.
- d- and l-N-Methyldihydroquinicinol, and their derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.
- Methyl-αβ-dimethyl-α-propenylcarbinol (Krestinski), A., i, 1131.
- O-Methyl-N-dimethyltyrosine, ethyl ester (Karrer, Gisler, Horlacher, Locher, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.
- O-Methyl-N-dimethyltyrosinol (Kar-RER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.
- 3-Methyldiphenyl, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (Pummerer, Binappl, Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1197.
- 4'-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (Mayer and Krieger), A., i, 747.

4'-Methyldiphenylamine, 5-iodo-2amino-, and 5-iodo-2-nitro- (JACOB-SEN), A., i, 591.

5-Methyldiphenylamine, 2-amino-4'-hydroxy- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

4'-iodo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 590.

(JACOBSEN), A., 1, 590. 5-Methyldiphenyleneoxide (MAYER and

KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

2-Methyldixanthone, and its derivatives
(v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN),
A., i, 360.

Methylene iodide, action of aluminium with (THOMAS), A., i, 330.

Methylenebis-2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxybenzene (Mukerji), T., 549.

Methylene-blue, diffusion of, in organic solvents (LOEWE), A., ii, 354.

bleaching of, by yeast (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 306. reduction of, by the enzymes of muscle

(AHLGREN), A., i, 792.

estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 721.

Methylenecyclobutane, derivatives of (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1009.

Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, reduction products of (Rupe and Schmid), A., i, 1041.

Methylenecamphor-α-aminocamphor (Rupe and Schmid), A., ii, 604.

Methylenedi-p-chlorodiphenyldiurethane (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

Methylenecitric acid, preparation of (Gastaldi), A., i, 809.

Methylenediamine stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 639.

Methylenedicarbamic acid, esters (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

Methyleneditetrachloro-α-naphthyldiurethane (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

6:6'-Methylene-di-(2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid) (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 53.

3:4'-Methylenedioxybenzoylbenzoin (Greene and Robinson), T., 2190.

3':4'-Methylenedioxybenzoylbenzoin, and 6'-nitro- (Greene and Robinson), T., 2190.

3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylideneglycine (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 656.

3':4'-Methylenedioxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 6'.amino-, and 6'.nitro-(Armit and Robinson), T., 830.

3:4-Methylenedioxy-\$\beta\$-bromo-\$\alpha\$-ethoxypropylbenzene (SCHMIDT, BARTHO-LOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.

CXXII. ii.

3:4-Methylenedioxy-β-bromoα-methoxypropylbenzene (Schmidt, ΒΑΚΤΗΟΙΟΜΕ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.

3':4'-Methylenedioxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketone (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1099.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3-indenoquinolines, and their derivatives (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 832.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3(3-ketoindeno) (1:2)-quinoline, and its methosulphate (Armit and Robinson), T., 835.

a-Methylenedioxyphenylmethyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See N-Methylisosatrolealkamine.

4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-5-methyloxazolidone (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-δ-methyl-Δα-penten-δ-ol-γ-one, and its acetate (Scheibler and Fischer), A., i, 1110.

3':4'-Methylenedioxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (Buck and Heil-BRON), T., 1209.

6:6'-Methylenedi-(2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid) (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 53.

1:1'-Methylenedipyrrolidine (Puto-CHIN), A., i, 1176.

Methylethylallylamine, and its oxide, and their salts (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 813.

7-Methyl-9-ethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (Biltz and Bülow), A., i, 382.

9-Methyl-7-ethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

d-N-Methyl-O-ethyldihydrocupreicinol (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 674.

9-Methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4:5-dihydroxy-(BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

7-Methyl-7-ethyl-a-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of, and 5:9-dihydroxy-(SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.

Methylethyldi-n-propylarsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

β-Methyl-β-ethylglutaric acid, methyl ester (Dickens, Kon, and Thorre), T., 1503.

Methylethylisohexylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.

Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, in presence of calcium carbide (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1303.

Methylethylnonylcarbinol (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.

Methylethylcyclopentamethylenearsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

- 1-Methyl-1-ethylcyclopentane-3:4-dione (Dickens, Kon, and Thorre), T., 1503.
- 1-Methyl-1-ethylcyclopentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its derivatives (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1503.
- γ-Methyl-γ-ethylpentan-β-one, and its semicarbazone (Nybergh), A., i, 802.
- Methylethylpropylamine, and its oxide, and their salts (MEISENHEIMER and BERNHARD), A., i, 813.
- 5-Methyl-1-ethyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol. See Ethylmenthol.
- 5-Methyl-1-ethylpyrazole, 3-chloro-, and its ethobromide, and 3-chloro-4-bromo-(ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.
- 5-Methyl-1-ethylpyrazol-3-one, bromo- (Rojahn), A., i, 1184.
- 3-Methyl-5-ethylpyridazinone-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylquinoline, and its salts (Knoevenagel and Bähr), A., i, 751.
- Methylethylsulphine-p-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1053.
- 2-Methyl-2-ethyltetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy-(Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.
- 7-Methyl-9-ethyl-8-thiouric acids (Biltz and Bülow), A., i, 382.
- 9-Methyl-7-ethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 382.
- 9-Methyl-7-ethyluric acid (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
- Methylisoeugenol, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DURRANS), A., ii, 7.
- Methylisoeugenolalkamine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- Methylisoeugenol-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- 9-Methylfluorene, 2:7-dibromo-9-hydroxy-, and 9-chloro-2:7-dibromo-(SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
- Methylformoxyhæmin (Küster and Gerlach), A., i, 597.
- γ-Methylfructoside (Menzies), T., 2238. Methylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its acetate (Asahina and Kuwada), A., i, 1047.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde, and hydroxy-, detection of, as phloroglucides (Tadokoro), A., ii, 236.
- a-Methylglucosidase, action of arsenic compounds on (Rona, Airila, and Lasnitzki), A., i, 959.
- β-Methylglucoside, and its triacetyl derivative, sulphate compounds of (Ohle), A., i, 987.

- Methylglucoside-(-bromohydrin, acetate of (WREDE), A., i, 226.
- β-Methylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its methyl homologues, and their action with ammonia and with water (HOPE), T., 2216.
- β-Methylglutaconic acids, ethyl esters, and their derivatives (Feist and Breuer), A., i, 521.
- 8-Methylglutaric acid, α-mono- and αα-di-bromo-, and α-mono- and αα'-di-hydroxy-, and α-iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD), T., 2684.
  - αβ-dicyano-, ethyl ester, preparation of (Hope and Sheldon), T., 2226.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline, bromo-derivatives, and their salts, and 4-bromo-5-nitro-(Light and Pyman), T., 2626.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline 5-sulphonic acid, 4-bromo- (Light and PYMAN), T., 2629.
- Methylglyoxime, compounds of potassium and sodium hydrogen sulphites with (Gastaldi and Braunizer), A., i, 627.
- Methylglyoxime, amino, and its salts and derivatives (Ponzio and Rug-GERI), A., i, 629.
- chloro-, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.
- Methylguanidine, preparation (Werner and Bell), T., 1790.
- Methylhæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.  $\gamma$ -Methylheptaldehyde,  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-(HEL
  - γ-Methylheptaldehyde, γ-hydroxy-(HEL FERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.
    1-Methylhexahydropyridine-3-carb
    - oxylic acid, methyl ester (Wolff-Enstein), A., i, 365.
    - and its methiodide (MERCK), A., i, 949.
    - methohaloids of (Wolffenstein), A., i, 950.
- γ-Methyl-n-hexaldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, and its methylsemiacetal (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.
- Methylcyclohexane, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
- e-Methylhexane, α chloro-β-hydroxy-(Detœuf), A., i, 327.
- α-Methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and αα'-dicyano-, N-methyl-ω-imide of (ΚοΝ and ΤΗΟΡΡΕ), Τ., 1801.
- o-Methylcyclohexanols, isomeric, and their derivatives (Godchot and Bédos), A., i, 334.
- Methylcyclohexanones, derivatives of (MAILHE), A., i, 332.
- δ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid (STAUD-INGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

- α-Methyl-n-hexoic acid, α-amino- ε-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (Zelinsky and Dengin), A., i, 1127.
- β-Methyl-β-isohexylacraldehyde, and its semicarbazone (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 711.
- γ-Methyl-γ-isohexylallyl alcohol (Loc-QUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.
- Methylcyclohexylamines, and their derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 332.
- Methyl-n-hexylcarbinol, resolution of (Kenyon), T., 2540.
- 3- and 4-Methyleyelohexylethane-αβ-dicarboxylic acids, αβ-dieyano-1-hydroxy- (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1836.
- Methylisohexylethinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i, 617.
- 1-Methyl-1-n-hexylcyclopropane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-dicyano-, and its silver salt and amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1827.
- cis- and trans-1-Methyl-1-n-hexylcyclopropane-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1828.
- Methylisohexylvinylcarbinol (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i. 710.
- N-Methylhistamine. See 4-β-Methylaminoethylglyoxaline.
- Methylhydrazobenzene, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro- (GIUA), A., i, 691.
- 4-iodo-(Jacobsen), A., i, 590.
- 4-Methyl-1-hydrindamine, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1193.
- 4-Methyl-1-hydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1193.
- 1-Methyl-2-hydrindone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (Perkin and Titley), T., 1569.
- Methylhydrodiphthalyl (Ruggli and MEYER), A., i, 344.
- 2-Methyl-5-αβγδ-tetrahydroxybutyl pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 954.
- N. Methyl-β-hydroxyethylphenetidine, and its benzoic ester (ΒΕRGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.
- N-Methyl-N-βγ-dihydroxypropylphenetidine (Bergmann, Ulpts, and Camacho), Λ., i, 1182.
- 5-Methylimino-2-thio-3- and -4-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazoles (Guha), A., i, 877.
- 5-Methylimino 2-thio-4-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.

- 5-Methylimino-2-thio-4-tolyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.
- Methyliminoisovioluric acid, and its salts (Lifschitz and Hepner), A., i, 768.
- Methylindazoles, bromo-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Lange), A., i, 686.
- 3-Methylindazole-2-sulphonic acid, and its dihydrate and sodium salt (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 684.
- 1-Methyl-2:3-indenoindoles (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 838.
- 3-Methylindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (Kermack, Per-KIN, and Robinson), T., 1888.
- 1-Methylisatinhydrazone, and its salts and acetyl derivative (Borsche and Meyer), A., i, 55.
- Methylisatoid, tetrachloro- (Heller, Benade, and Hochmuth), A., i, 1060.
- Methylitamalic acid, and its barium salt (Ingold), T., 2689.
- α-Methyllignosulphonic acid, β-naphthylamine salt (Klason), A., i, 324.
- a-Methyl-d-mannoside, biochemical synthesis of (HÉRISSEY), A., i, 112.
- Methylmenthol (OGATA and MIYA-SHITA), A., i, 844.
- 8-Methylmethanetriacetic acid, preparation of, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD), T., 1148.
- Methylcyclomethylenehydrazineimide-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester and its derivatives (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, 3-bromo-1:4dihydroxy-, 3-chloro-1:4-dihydroxy-, and 1:4-dihydroxy- (Fries and Loh-Mann), A., i, 30.
- Methylnaphthalenes, ring closure in derivatives of (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 999.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 742.
- 6-Methylnaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and 1-nitro- (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 12-Methyl-88-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and 2-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.

- 2-Methyl-α-naphthiminazole, 1-chloro-(FISCHER and KRACKER), A., i, 957.
- Methyl-1-a-naphthiminazolonecarbamide (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.
- 7-Methyl-a-naphthindole (MAYER and Alken), A., i. 1000.
- 7-Methyl-a-naphthindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its barium salt (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 7-Methyl-a-naphthisatin, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 4-chloro-, 1-Methyl- $\beta$ -naphthol, 4-chloro-6-bromo- (FRIES), A., i, 42.
- 2-Methyl-α-naphthol, 4-chloro-, and its acetate (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i,
- 7-Methyl-α-naphthoxindole (Mayer and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 6-Methylnaphthyl-2-acetaldehyde, 1-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 6-Methylnaphthyl-2-acetic acid, 1-nitro-. and its derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- 6-Methylnaphthyl-2-pyruvic acid. 1-nitro-, and its derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
- $p extsf{-}\mathbf{M}$ ethylnitrosoaminobenzonitrile Schmidt, Schumacher, Bäjen, and WAGNER), A., i, 734.
- $\gamma$ -Methylnonane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, αβ-dieyano-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), Т., 1830.
- γ-Methylnonane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone THORPE), T., 1829. (Birch
- Methylnonylcarbinol, and its allophan-ate (Locquin and Wouseng), A., i,
- 3-Methyloctahydro-\psi-phenanthroline, and its dihydrochloride (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
- Methyloglycogen (KARRER), A., i, 11. Methyl-orange, improved modification of, as an indicator (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502.
- 1-Methyloxindole, 3-dichloro- (Stollé), A., i, 762.
- $\delta$ -Methyl- $\Delta \alpha \gamma$ -pentadiene (Krestinski), A., i, 1129.
- $\delta$ -Methyl- $\Delta \alpha \delta$ -pentadiene- $\alpha \alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.
- $\gamma$ -Methylpentane- $\beta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, βγ-dicyano-, ethyl ester (Hope and Sheldon), T., 2234.
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta \gamma$ -pentenes, isomeric (VAN RISSEGHEM), A., i, 909.

- $\delta$ -Methyl- $\Delta\delta$ -pentenecarboxylic acid. γ-hydroxy-, lactone derivatives of (STAUDINGER, MUN KUPFER), A., i, 979. MUNTWYLER,
- δ-Methyl-Δγ-pentenyl-2:5:8-trihydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone. See Shikonin.
- 3-Methyl- $\psi$ -phenanthroline, preparation and constitution of (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
- 6-Methylphenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl 5-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, ester (Davies and Hickox), T., 2647.
- 5-Methylphenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (Christiansen), A., i, 1203.
- $1-\alpha-N$ -Methylpiperidylethan- $\alpha$ -ols (Hess and Corlers), A., i, 170.
- $1-\alpha-N$ -Methylpiperidylethan- $\alpha$ -one, and its salts and derivatives (HESS and Corleis), A., i, 170.
- β-Methylpropane, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, and \$\beta\$-chloro-a-amino-, and their salts (Dersin), A., i, 142.
- 1-Methylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (Kohn and Mendelewitsch), A., i, 518.
- 3-Methylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and 1-bromo-, and their salts (INGOLD), T., 2687.
- 3-Methylcyclopropan-1-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (In-GOLD), T., 2693.
- Methylisopropenylaniline, and its derivatives (Knoevenagel and Bähr), A., i, 750. Methyl isopropenyl ketone (Scheibler
- and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.
- a-Methylpropionic acid, a-amino- $\beta$ -hydroxy-, and copper sait its (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1129.
- Methylcyclopropylcarbinyl iodide (DEM-JANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1014.
- 3-Methyl-6-isopropylcoumaran-1:2dione (MAMELI), A., i, 671.
- 3-Methyl-6-isopropylcoumaran-8-one, and its derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 669.
- Methylisopropylcoumarophenazine (MAMELI), A., i, 671.
- 7-Methyl-7-n-propyl-α-dinaphtha**xanthen**, oxidation of, and dihydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), Т., 56б.
- 5-Methyl-2-isopropyl-1-ethylidenecyclohexane (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.
- Methyl-n- and -iso-propylglyoximes, and their salts and dibenzoyl deriv-
- atives (Ponzio), A., i, 18.
  Py-N-Methyl-Ind-N-propylharmine chloride (KERMACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1893.

- cis-1-Methyl-4-isopropylcyclohexane (Skita and Schenek), A., i, 241.
- 5-Methyl-2-is-opropylidenepyrrolenine-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Küster, Weber, Maurer, NIEMANN, Schlack, Schlayerbach, and Willig), A, i, 858.

5-Methyl-2-isopropyl-1-methylenecyclohexane (Ogata and Miyashita), A.,

i, 844.

- Methylisopropylnaphthalenes and their salts (Ruzicka and Mingazzini), A., i, 1001.
- 6-Methyl-4 isopropyl-1-naphthoic acid, (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 561.
- δ-Methyl-δ-propyloctan-ε-ol, and its phenylurethane (Leroide), A., i, 216.
- α-Methylpropylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy-, lead salt (Conant, Mac-Donald, and Kinney), A., i, 186.
- 5-Methyl-1-propyl-2-isopropylcyclohexanol. See Propylmenthol.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropyl-3-propylidenecyclohexane (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.
- 2-Methyl-2-propyltetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy-(Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene (RUZICKA and MIN-GAZZINI), A., i, 1001.
- a-Methyl-a-propylvaleric acid, and its ethyl ester and amide (Leroide), A., i. 216.
- 3-Methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, sodium salt (Rojahn), A., i, 1183.
- Methylpyrazoleanthrones (MAYER and Heil), A., i, 878.
- 3-Methyl-6-pyridazinone (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.
- 3-Methyl-6-pyridazinone-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and hydrazide (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.
- 1-Methylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, chloride (MERCK), A., i, 950. methosulphate (WOLFFENSTEIN),

A., i, 861.

1-Methyl-2-pyridone-2-benzoylimide, and its picrate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), A., i, 573.

2 Methylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and 6-hydroxy- (Cherbuliez and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.

2-Methylpyrimidine 4-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their copper salts (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.

5-Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

- 5-Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2and 3-hydroxy-, ethyl esters, derivatives of (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.
- Methylpyrrolidine, 1-hydroxy- (Puto-CHIN), A., i, 1176.
- 3-Methylquindoline, and its acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 585.
- N-Methylquinicine dihydrochloride (Heidelberger and Jacobs), A., i, 673.
- 2 Methylquinoline, 6 amino-, stanniand stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.
  - bromo-, and their salts (MOUDGILL), A., i, 173.
- Methylisoquinolines, and their methiodides (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2732.
- 2-Methylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, oxide and its ethyl ester and derivatives (McCluskey), A., i, 864.
- 2-Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
- 6'-Methylisoquinoline-red (HARRIS and Pope), T., 1032.
- 1-Methyl-2-quinolone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
- Methylquinoxalinocyclopentane-2:3dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIRCKMANN), A., i, 1022.
- Methylretene, formation of, from abietic acid (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 829.
- Methylretenequinone, and its quinoxaline derivative (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.
- N. Methylisosafrolealkamine, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- Methylisosafrole-2-imino-oxazolidine (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.
- α-Methylserine. See α-Methylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-.
- Methylstannonic acid, constitution and derivatives of (LAMBOURNE), T., 2533.
- B. Methylsticinic acid (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.
- α-Methylstyryl methyl ketone, aminoand nitro-derivatives (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 349.
- 3-Methylsulphone-1-nitrophenyl-1:2:4triazole, 5-hydroxy-(Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 378.
- 3-Methylsulphone-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy- (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

- p-Methylsulphonetriphenylacetic acid (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
- p-Methylsulphonetriphenylcarbinol (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 34. p-Methylsulphoxidetriphenylacetic acid (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.

3-Methyltetradecahydro-\psi\-phenanthrol-

- ine (Lindner), A., i, 688.
- 2-Methyltetrahydronaphthalene TRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.
- 3-Methyltetrahydro-2:1-naphthanthraquinone (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., , 1040.
- **2-Methyl-** $\beta\beta$ - $\alpha r$ -tetrahydronaphthimin-(SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCH-HAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTER-LIN), A., i, 125.

3. Methyl-2-tetrahydronaphthoyl-o-benzoic acid (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.

- N-Methyltetrahydronorharmine (KER-MACK, PERKIN, and Robinson), T., 1890.
- a-Methyltetrahydropalmatines (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 169.
- 3-Methyltetrahydro-\psi-phenanthroline, and its hydrochlorides (LINDNER), A., i. 688.
- 2-Methyltetrahydropyran, 6-hydroxy-. See n-Hexaldehyde, δ-hydroxy-.
- 1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, 6-amino-(Lindner), A., i, 688.
- N-Methyltetrahydroquinoline-2-aminophenazine methochloride, zinc salt (Browning, Cohen, Gaunt, and Gulbransen), A., i, 612.

5-Methylthiazole sulphide (BRUNI and

Romani), A., i, 755.

- S-Methylthiodi- $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ -naphthylaminesulphonium salts (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.
- Methylthiol groups, estimation of, in methylated thiolbenzenes (POLLAK and ŠPITZER), A., ii, 789.
- 8-Methylthiol-9-methyl- $\Delta^{7:8}$ -isoxanthine (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.
- 2-Methylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

9-p-Methylthiolphenylfluorene, and its 9-carboxylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and

KUBA), A., i, 34.

- 5-Methylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, and its benzoyl derivatives (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.
- 5-Methylthiolsalicylic acid (STEWART), T., 2560.
- p-Methylthioltriphenylacetic acid, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI KUBA), A. i, 33.

- p-Methylthioltriphenylcarbinol (Bis-TRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
- p-Methylthioltriphenylchloromethane (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
- p-Methylthioltriphenylmethane TRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
- S-Methylthiophenyl- $\alpha$  and - $\beta$ -naphthylaminesulphonium salts (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.
- O-Methyl-1-tyrosine, and its ethyl ester GISLER, HORLACHER, (KARRER, LOCHER, MADER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
- O-Methyltyrosine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, Locher, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl-n-valeric acid, a-amino--β- and -δ-hydroxy-, and their copper salts (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1126.
- Methyl-violet, preparation of (CREIGH-TON), A., i., 473.
- 9-Methyl-\(\Delta^7:8-iso\) xanthine, and 8-iodo-, and their salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.
- 3-Methylxanthinepropionic acid (Merck, Wolfes, and Kornick), A., i. 1071.
- 2-Methylxanthone, 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
- 2-Methylxanthone-8-carboxylic 5- and 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and Ullmann), A., i, 359.
- Methylxanthorocellin (Forster and SAVILLE), T., 822.
- Methysticin, catalytic hydrogenation of (GOEREL), A., i, 657.
- Meyersite (Elschner), A., ii, 714.
- Mica, black, of Ytterby, haloes in (Joly), A., ii, 651.
- Michael's addition and separation rule (Ѕмітн), А., іі, 751.
- Microbes (micro-organisms), formation or acetaldehyde in fermentation by (NEUBERG and COHEN), A., i, 304.
  - action of, on amino-acids (HANKE and Koessler), A., i, 406.
  - decomposition of kaolin by (VERNADsky), A., i, 1096.
- Microcolorimeter (BAUDOUIN and BÉ-NARD), A., ii, 862.
- Micro-incineration (SCHOELLER), A., ii,
- Micro-organisms. See Microbes. Microspira desulfuricans in soils (KÜHR), A., i, 1228.
- Milfoil. See Achillea millefolium.
- Milk, amino-acids in (VIALE), A., i,
  - coagulation of, by rennet (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 284.

Milk, surface tension phenomena in the separation of cream from (RAHN),

A., ii, 478. effect of administration of inorganic and organic substances on the composition of (DENIS, SISSON, and ALDRICH), A., i, 494.

chlorides in (Sisson and Denis), A., i, 87.

and its products, citric acid in (SUP-PLEE and BELLIS), A., i, 197.

origin of the fat of (SHEEHY), A., i, 400.

oxidation of xanthine by (Morgan, STEWART, and HOPKINS; ARMstrong), A., i, 1078.

toxicity of, and its derivatives (PENTI-

MALLI), A., i, 302.

cow's, amino-acids in (HIJIKATA), A., i, 494.

decomposition of citric acid in, by bacteria (Kickinger), 1219.

diastatic action of (Welzmüller), A., i, 400.

estimation of urea in (MORIMOTO), A., i, 703.

goat's, non-protein nitrogen (TAYLOR), A., i, 1213. sour, analysis of (KLING and LAS-

SIEUR), A., ii, 402. micro-estimation of lactose in (Fontès

and THIVOLLE), A., ii, 323. estimation of peroxydase in (RICE and

HANZAWA), A., ii, 407. Mineral carbonates, estimation of carbon

dioxide in (SAYCE and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 317. phosphates, solubility of (TOCHER),

A., ii, 525. Minerals from Bosnia (KOECHLIN), A., ii, 860.

from Franklin, New York (Lewis and

BAUER), A., ii, 714.

Japanese, analyses of (Shibata and KIMURA), A., ii, 220, 516; (SHI-BATA and UEMURA), A., ii, 305.

from Morocco (BARTHOUX), A., ii, 651. action of bacteria on (HELBRONNER

and RUDOLFS), A., i, 706. heavy liquids for the mechanical separation of (CLERICI), A., ii, 578. spectrographic analysis of (HADDING), A., ii, 780.

estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (Misson), A., ii, 718.

Mixtures, binary, theory of (DOLEZALEK

and SCHULZE), A., ii, 118. ebullioscopy of (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 117.

vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119.

Mobility of symmetrical tautomeric triad systems (Incold and Piccort), T., 2381.

Molecular ælotropy in liquids (RAMAN), A., ii, 603.

conductivity of strong electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 19.

constitution, methods for determination of (WAGNER), A., ii, 116.

refraction. See Refraction.

structure, relation of odour to (WE-LANGE), A., i, 894. weights. See Weights, molecular.

Molecules. structure of (CREHORE), A., ii, 438.

in the light of the dispersion theory (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 491.

arrangement of electrons in (BURY), A., ii, 43.

determination of the diameter of (GUYE and RÜDY), A., ii, 278.

symmetry of, and the formation of liquid crystals (Vorländer), A., ii, 554.

collisions between atoms (FRANCK), A., ii, 464.

motion of, in space (Böeseken, van LOON, DERX, and HERMANS), A., ii, 210.

anisotropy of (RAMAN), A., ii, 102. gaseous, free energy of (Planck), A., ii, 689.

unsaturated, electron structure (EASTMAN), A., ii, 367.

spectrum Molybdenum, K-series (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463. Röntgen-ray spectrum of (WINGARDH), A., ii, 249.

valency of, in the octacyanides (Col-LENBERG), A., ii, 508.

Molybdenum carbonyl Wallis), T., 29. (Mond)

dichloride (LINDNER), A., ii, 509. trioxide, crystal structure of, and its hydrate (Burger), A., ii, 508.

Molybdic acid, effect of hydroxyorganic compounds on the hydrogenion concentration of (RIMBACH and LEY), A., ii, 342.

Molybdoselenites (Rosenheim and Krause), A., ii, 48.

Molybdenum organic compounds :-Molybdic acid, compounds of, with formic acid (JAKÓB), A., i, 712.

Molybdenum estimation and separation :-

estimation of, in tungsten (HALL), A.,

separation of, from tungsten (MER-RILL), A., ii, 229.

Molybdomalic acid, ammonium salts (DARMOIS), A., i, 220, 522.

Molybdoselenites. See under Molybdenum.

Monazite from Ishikawa (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220.

decomposition and analysis (WENGER and CHRISTIN), A., ii, 722.

Montan wax. See Wax. Mordants (BANCROFT), A., ii, 551, 646,

822; (PADDON), A., ii, 822. Morphine and its derivatives, hæmolysis

by (RHODE), A., i, 1088. allyl ether, and its hydrochloride

(v. Kereszty and Wolf), A., i, 854. derivatives of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

detection of (COLLEDGE), A., ii, 327. detection and estimation of, in animal tissues (Wachtel), A., ii, 171.

estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.

apoMorphine, reduction of (FALTIS and KRAUSZ), A., i, 676.

Moss, Irish, extraction of colloidal solutions from (GUTBIER and HUBER; GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii,

Mother-of-pearl, precipitation of calcium carbonate in the form of (CLEMENT and RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 500.

Mould fungi. See Fungi.

Moulds, fermentation of pentoses by (Peterson, Fred, and Schmidt), A., i, 1220.

action of, on racemic acids (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.

Mountain ash, constituents of the berries of (v. Lippmann), A., i, 1224.

acids from the berries of (FRANZEN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 616.

Muconic acid, constitution of, and a-bromo, methyl ester (CHANDRA-SENA and INGOLD), T., 1306.

ethyl ester, addition of ethyl sodiocyanoacetate and ethyl sodiomalonate to (FARMER), T., 2015.

Mucor racemosus, invertage of (Kosty-TSCHEV and ELIASBERG), A., i, 410. Muscarine, isolation of, from Amanita

muscaria (King), T., 1743.

Muscle, chemical composition and structure of, with reference to function (BEHRENDT), A., i, 197.

chemical and physical properties of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 608. diffusion of hydrogen and hydroxyl

ions in relation to the action of

(Adams), A., i, 1211. extraction of, by solutions of calcium and sodium chlorides (WIDMARK and LINDAHL), A., ii, 607.

cause of contraction of (v. FURTH; Dux and Löw), A., i, 398.

Muscle, tension and extensibility of, during contraction (VERZÁR, BÖGEL,

and SZANYI), A., i, 1212.
permeability of (EMBDEN and ADLER; Vogel; Simon), A., i, 196.

effect of adrenaline on the permeability of (LANGE), A., i, 791.

effect of alkaloids and organic electrolytes on the permeability of (Vorschütz), A., i, 791.

amino-acids in (ROSEDALE), A., i, 492.

production of ammonia in (LEE and

TASHIRO), A., i, 1089. degradation of carbo carbohydrates (LAQUER), A., i, 298, 1089.

carnosine in, after cold storage (CLIF -FORD), A., i, 791.

of various animals (CLIFFORD), A., i, 398.

creatine in (RIESSER), A., i, 791.

formation of creatine in dystrophy of (GIBSON and MARTIN), A., i, 300.

creatine and creatinine in (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090.

action of enzymes in, on fumaric, glutaconic, and maleic acids (DAKIN), A., i, 792.

reducing action of the enzymes of, on methylene-blue (AHLGREN), A., i,

relative toxicity of haloid ions towards (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG), A., i,

energy changes and formation of lactic acid in (MEYERHOF), A., i, 86, 897. function of lactic acid in (FOSTER and MOYLE), A., i, 398.

potassium paralysis in (VOGEL), A., i,

cross-striped, effect of potassium and of uranium salts on movements of (VERZÁR and SZÁNYI), A., i, 1213.

frog's, change of choline content of, on electrical stimulation (GEIGER and Loewi), A., i, 492.

formation of phosphoric acid during contraction of (EMBDEN and LAWACZECK), A., i, 492.

heart. See Heart.

pig's, organic bases from (SMORODIN-CEV), A., i, 1213.

smooth, action of acid and alkali on (HEYMANN), A., i, 791.

striated, action of poisons on (RIESSER and Neuschlosz), A., i, 1212.

estimation of carnosine in (HUNTER), A., ii, 328, 885.

Mustard flour, estimation of allylthiocarbimide in (Luce and Doucer), A., ii, 537.

Mutarotation (RIIBER), A., ii, 807.

Mya arenaria, respiration of (COLLIP), A., i, 286.

Myricafrom gale,essential oils (Schoofs), A., i, 1043.

iso Myristicin, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHU-MACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

## N.

Nalita (SAHA and CHOUDHURY), T., 1044.

1:5 Naphthabisdioxindole (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.

 $\beta\beta$ -Naphthabisdioxindole-3:8-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivatives (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.

Naphthacinchoninylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIERE), A., i, 319. B-Naphthacoumarin, nitro- (MORGAN

and REEVES), T., 7.

αβ-Naphthadihydroisooxazine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 647.

1:5-Naphthadi-isatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.

Naphthaflavindulines, amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (DUTT), T., 1951.

a-Naphthaldehyde, 2- and 4-hydroxy-, azomethine derivatives of (MORGAN and Reeves), T., 1.

(Morgan nitro-2-hydroxy-REEVES), T., 6.

B-Naphthaldehyde, phenylhydrazone of (Weil and Ostermeier), A., i, 139.

 $oldsymbol{eta}$ -Naphthaldehydes, and (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742,

Naphthalene, structure of, and its derivatives (Voroshcov), A., i, 1135.

absorption of ultra-violet rays by (HENRY and STEINER), A., i, 928. heat of combustion of (VERKADE,

Coops, and Hartman), A., ii, 475; (Swientoslawski and Starczewska), A., ii, 616.

vapour pressure of (Nelson and Senseman), A., i, 245.

ethylation of (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 330.

nitration of (DAVIS), A., i, 818.

catalytic oxidation of (Downs), A., i, 27; (CONOVER and GIBBS), A., i,

and its derivatives, electrolytic oxidation of (Ono), A., i, 1008.

hydrogenated derivatives (Schroet-A., i, 122, 123, 126: (Schpoeter and Tetralin G. M. в. Н.), А., і, 1036.

Naphthalene, 5-(or 8-)bromo-2-amino-, -2-hydroxy-, and -2-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Hann, and SEEMANN), A., i, 730.

bromonitro-1:5-dihydroxy- (HEMMEL-

MAYR), A., i, 836.

1:8-dibromo-2:7-dihydroxy-, 5-iodo-1-nitro-, and their derivatives (Scholl, Seer, and Weitzenböck), A., ii, 650.

2:3-dibromo-1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy-, 2:3:8-tribromo-1:4 5-trihydroxy-, and 1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy- (WHEEL-ER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.

chloro-, chloroamino-, chlorohydroxy-, and chloronitro-derivatives (KALLE

& Co.), A., i, 819.

dichloronitro- and trichloro-derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMES-SINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.

1:4-dicyano- (Scholl and Neumann), A., i, 261.

1:5-dihydroxy-, effect of heating, with potassium hydrogen carbonate (HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 836.

1:5- and 2:7-dihydroxy-, tautomerism of (Fuchs and STIX), A., i, 451.

Naphthalenes, dihydroxy-, equilibria of amines with (KREMANN, HEMMEL-MAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.

Naphthalene-2 aldehyde, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WEIL and HEERDT), A., i, 256.

Naphthalene-1-azo-p-benzylcamphor, B-hydroxy- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 357.

Naphthalene-1-azo-p-benzylidenecam**phor**, β-hydroxy-(HALLER BOUDIN), A., i, 356.

5-Naphthaleneazo-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline 4 carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy- (Halberkann), A., i, 175.

Naphthaleneazo-4-nitro-α-naphthol, 4-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2881.

Naphthalene-1-carboxylic aoid. 4-bromo, and its methyl ester (Mayer and Sieglitz), A., i, 740.

Naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (Weil and Heerdt), A., i, 257.

Naphthalene-1:4-dicarboxyl chloride (Scholl and Neumann), 261.

Naphthalene-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 741.

Naphthalene-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 1:5dihydroxy-, and its barium salts and dinitro-derivative (HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 836.

Naphthalene-1:5:disulphonic acid, salts (Friedländer, KARAMESSINIS, and Schenk), A., i, 244.

Naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1:8diamino-, and 1:8-dinitro-, salts of (Lyncii), A., ii, 881.

Naphthalenedi-m-thiobenzoic (Smiles and Graham), T., 2509.

Naphthalene-1-sulphinic acid, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 5-chloro-(REISSERT), A., i, 584.

8-amino-, and 5- and 8-nitro-, and their salts (REISSERT), A., i, 583.

Naphthalenesulphonamides, (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL), A., i, 744.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonic 2:5acid, diamino- (Bucherer and WAHL), A., i, 46**4.** 

Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, hexamminechromic and hexamminecobaltic salts (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 575.

Naphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, 1:8-dinitro-, sodium salt and sulphonyl chloride of (Friedländer, Karames-SINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 245.

Naphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, 1:6-dihydroxy-, disulphurous acid est (Bucherer and Wahl), A., i, 464.

Naphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 819. 4-chloro-1 nitro-, and its sodium salt KARAMESSINIS, (Friedländer, and Schenk), A., i, 244.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids, amine salts, solubilities of (WALES), A., i,

substituted, identification of (LYNCH), A., ii, 881.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonyl chloride, 2-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL), A., i, 744.

Naphthalene-5-sulphonyl chloride, 4-nitro-1-amino-, acetyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

3-8-Naphthalenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and its platinichloride (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.

8-Naphthalenesulphonylpiperidine (Bergell), A., i. 720.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine, and 3-amino-, 6:11-dihydroxy-, and 3-imino-, and their derivatives (FRIES and KERkow), A., i, 578.

 $\beta\beta$ -Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 11:12-lactam (Fries and Kerkow), A., i, 578.

88-Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone, and its derivatives, and 3-amino-, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

1:2-Naphthaquinols (FRIES), A., i, 42.

β-Naphthaquinoline, diamino-, and dinitro- (Browning, Cohen, Gaunt, and Gulbransen), A., i, 612.

Naphthaquinone, hydroxy-derivatives (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354; (WHEELER and NAIMAN), A., i, 1165.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, mono- and dibromo-5-hydroxy-, 2-bromo-2:3-dihydroxy-, and mono- and di-chloro-5-hydroxy- (WHEELER and NAIMAN), A., i, 1165.

Naphthaquinoneanil, hydrochloride and methyl ether of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

Naphthasaccharin I. and See Naphthoicsulphonimides.

4-1:8-Naphthasultamazo-1'-naphthalene-4'-sulphonic acid (Könic and Концев), А., і, 880.

1:8-Naphthasultam-4-sulphonic and its salts and derivatives (König and Keil), A., i, 822.

Naphthasultone, preparation of sulphonyl chlorides of (Kalle & Co.),

A., i, 819. Naphthathiam, and nitroso- (REISSERT), A., i, 583.

Naphthathiam-blue, constitution of, and diamino- (Reissert), A., i, 583.

a-Naphthatriazole-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester (Diels and Wackermann), A., i, 1195.

a-Naphthiminazole, 1-chloro- (FISCHER and Kracker), A., i, 957.

αβ-Naphthiminazole-6-sulphonic (Morgan and Rooke), A., i, 134.

a-Naphthiminoazolone (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.

2:2'-ββ-Naphthindigotin (FIERZ and TOBLER), A., i, 869.

Naphthisatin, B.thio-(Society CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1179.

mesoNaphthodixanthylene (Eckert and Endler), A., i, 941.

2-Naphthoic acid, 1-bromo- (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 744.

3-Naphthoic acid, 6-amino-2-hydroxy-(FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1659.

Naphthoic acids, reduction of (Well and OSTERMEIER), A., i, 139.

Naphthoicsulphonimides, and their derivatives (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL),

A., i, 744. a-Naphthol, 3-chloro- (FRANZEN and

STÄUBLE), A., i, 450. 5-iodo- (Scholl, Sebr, and Weitzenвёск), А., і, 651.

2:4-dinitro-, and its 7-sulphonic acid, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and King), T., 1727.

- 8-Naphthol, preparation of (MAY), A., i, 449.
  - detection of, in foods, spices, and beverages (KINUGASA and TATSUNO), A., ii, 400.
- 8-Naphthol, bromo- and bromonitroderivatives (Franzen and Stäuble), A., i, 450.
  - 4:8-dichloro-, and its methyl ether (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
- Naphthols, substitution in (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
- o-β-Naphtholazophenylacetic acid, and its sodium salt and esters (NEBER), A., i, 545.
- 8-Naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, condensation of methyl n-opianate with (STOSIUS), A., i, 746.
- Naphtholearboxylic acids, reduction of (Weil and Ostermeier), A., i, 139; (Weil and Heerdt), A., i, 256.
- a-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 8-amino- (H-acid), cobaltammine salt of (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2864.

estimation of (LEE), A., ii, 235.

- a-Naphthol-2:5- and 4:5-disulphonic acids, 6-amino- (Bucherer and Wahl), A., i, 248.
- a-Naphthol-2 sulphonic acid, sodium salt, use of in estimation of amino-compounds (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 882.
- α-Naphthol-5-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (Bucheren and Wahl), A., i, 247.
  - action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
- Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, action of phenylhydrazine-bisulphite mixture on (Bucherer and Zimmermann), A., i, 465.

B. Naphthoxyethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.

- a- and B-Naphthoxyparaffins (ELEKTRO-CHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
- α- and β-Naphthoylbenzoic acids, acetyl derivatives (McMullen), A., i, 1025.
- a-Naphthyl methyl ether, compound of tetrachlorophthalimide with (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.
  - 5-iodo- (Scholl, Seer, and Weitzenböck), A., i, 651. thiocyanate (Challenger and Wilkinson), T., 100.
- **8-Naphthyl** ethyl disulphide (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 642.
- α- and β-Naphthyl β-chloroethyl ethers, and 1-amino-, and 1-nitro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.

- a- and **B-Naphthyl** mercaptans, hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2416.
- a-and B-Naphthylacetaldoximes (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.
- α- and β-Naphthylacetic acid, bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 744.
- d-Naphthylalanine (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.
- dl-Naphthylalanine, action of Bacillus proteus on (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.
- a-Naphthylamine, electrolytic oxidation of (Ono), A., i, 1008.
  - STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
- α-Naphthylamine, 5-iodo-, and its salts (Scholl, Seer, and Weitzen-Böck), A., i, 650.
  - 8-thiol-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.
- β-Naphthylamine, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and Dun-BROOK), A., i, 446.
  - additive compounds of, with azoesters, and their oxidation products (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1068.
  - analysis of (LEE and Jones), A., ii, 883.
- α- and β-Naphthylamines, equilibria of, with dihydroxynaphthalenes (KRE-MANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
  - hydroferrocyanides of (Cumming), T., 1295.
- α- and β-Naphthylamines, chloro-derivatives, and their derivatives (FRIED-LÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK),
   A., i, 244.
- α-Naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, 4-chloro-, sodium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
- σ-α-Naphthylaminobenzoylbenzene,
   σ-2' nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A.,
   i, 866.
- Naphthylaminodiphenyl, 4-amino-1:4'-dihydroxy- (Kalle & Co.), A., i, 824.
- N-α-Naphthyl-β-aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate (SAUNDERS), T., 2675.
- p-α-Naphthylaniline, and its benzylidene derivative (Pummerer, Binappl, Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1197.
- α-Naphthyl 1-anthraquinonyl ketone (Scholl, Seer, and Daimer), A., i, 258
- α-Naphthylarsinic acid, sulphonic acid of, and its potassium salts (HILL and BALLS), A., i, 1080.

- Naphthylazobenzene (Pummerer, Binapfl, Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1197.
- 2-β-Naphthylbenzoxazole (Skraup and Moser), A., i, 575.
- α-1- and -2-Naphthylbutanes (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.
- a-1- and -2-Naphthylbutan-γ-ones, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 741.
- 1-α-Naphthyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, αα'-dicyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.
- β-Naphthyldimethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (Morgan and Rooke), A., i, 135.
- β-Naphthyl-β-dimethylaminoethyl ether, hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.
- 1:2-Naphthylenecarbamide. See  $\alpha$ -Naphthiminoazolone.
- 1:4-Naphthylenediamine-2-p-toluene-6(7)sulphonic acid, monoacetyl derivative, and its sodium salt (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 579.
- α-1-Naphthylethylamine (SAMUELSON), A., i, 823.
- a- and \$\textit{\textit{B}}\$-Naphthylethylamines, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.
- β-Naphthylethylmalonic acid (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 743.
- α-Naphthylglycine-8-carboxylio acid, sodium salt (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.
- β-Naphthylglycine-3-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (FIERZ and TOBLER), A., i, 870.
- Naphthylglycinesulphonic acids (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.
- Naphthylideneanthranilic acid, β-hydroxy- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- a-Naphthylidenenitroanilines, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (Morgan and Reeves), T. 4.
- 5-Naphthylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.
- 5-Naphthylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.
- 5-Naphthylimino-2-thio 3-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.
- a-Naphthylmethyl ethyl ether, 4-bromo-(MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.
- a- and β-Naphthylmethyl bromides, bromo- (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.

- α- and β-1-Naphthylmethylacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters (MAYER and SIEG-LITZ), A., i, 741, 743.
- β Naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives, and 1-nitroso- (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.
- α·1- and -2-Naphthylmethylbutyric acids, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.
- α- and β-Naphthylmethylethylmalonic acids, and their ethyl esters (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i. 741, 743.
- and Sieglitz), A., i, 741, 743. \(\beta\)-Naphthyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Hahn, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.
- α- and β-Naphthylmethylmalonic acids, and bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.
- β-Naphthylmethylnitrosoamine-6-sulphonic acid (Morgan and Rooke), A., i, 134.
- α-1- and -2-Naphthyl-β-nitroethylenes (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.
- Naphthylpropionic acids, bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.
- 2-B-Naphthylquinoline, methiodide of (v. Braun, Hahn, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.
- α-Naphthylthioselenium acetylacetone (Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2453.
- Narcosis, theory of (TRAUBE and KLEIN), A., i, 198; (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 199.
- Narcotics, distribution coefficients of (AIELLO), A., i, 301.
  - mode of action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.
  - effective strengths of (FÜHNER), A., i, 199.
- Narcotine, estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.
  Naurite (ELSCHNER), A., ii, 714.
- Neat's foot oil, analytical constants of (ECKART), A., i, 967.
- Neoarsphenamine. See Neosalvarsan.
- Neodymium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.
- Neon, spectrum of (BROUGHALL), A., ii, 541.
  - Röntgen spectrum and ionisation potential of (GROTRIAN), A., ii, 179. series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii,
  - excitation and ionisation potentials of (HERTZ), A., ii, 733.
  - frequency of electrons in the atom of (Broughall), A., ii, 213.

Neosalvarsan, toxicity of (HART and PAYNE), A., i, 704.

Neotruxinic acids, and their derivatives (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 832.

Neoytterbium, atomic number of (UR-BAIN), A., ii, 505.

Nepeta japonica, essential oil from (Mu-RAYAMA and ITAGAKI), A., i, 44.

Nephelectrometer (Kugelmass), A., ii, 692.

Nephelometers, theory and use of (Wells), A., ii, 308; (Weinberg), A., ii, 309; (Baudouin and Bénard), A., ii, 862.

Nephelometry of colloidal solutions (Bechhold and Hebler), A., ii, 693. of coloured hydrosols (Bechhold and

HEBLER), A., ii, 652.

Nephritis from chromic acid (MAJOR), A., i, 610.

nitrogen constituents of blood in (Williams), A., i, 401.

nitrogen retention in (WEISS and GARNER), A., i, 704.

dropsical, excretion of chlorides in (VIOLLE), A., i, 968.

Nerves, diffusion of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in relation to the action of (ADAMS), A., i, 1211.

sensory, stimulation of, by alcohols and chlorohydrins (IRWIN), A., i, 899.

Nervous system, biochemistry of the (Pighini), A., i, 295.

Neutral salt action at high concentrations (AKERLÖF), A., ii, 134.

Nickel, spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725. electrolytic, structure of, and its deposition and solution potential (Kohlschütter and Schödl), A., ii, 648.

scattering of electrons by (Davisson and Kunsman), A., ii, 251.

catalytic hydrogenation with (RI-DEAL), T., 309.

effect of copper on the catalytic activity of (ARMSTRONG and HIL-DITCH), A., ii, 757.

occurrence and estimation of, in plants (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 1099.

in arable soils (BERTRAND and Mok-RAGNATZ), A., i, 975.

Nickel alloys with chromium, expansion of (Chenevard), A., ii, 153. estimation of chromium in (Löffel-

BEIN; HILD), A., ii, 660. with copper and zinc (Voigt), A., ii,

with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.

Nickel salts, catalytic hydrogenation by means of (v. Braun and Kirsch-Baum), A., i, 727.

Nickel chloride, equilibrium in the system, ammonium chloride, water, and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801. equilibrium of the reduction of, by hydrogen (BERGER and CRUT), A., ii, 38.

haloids, crystal structure of the ammoniates of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 573. hydroxide, preparation of colloidal solutions of (TOWER and COOKE),

A., ii, 853.

nitrate, composition and crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 573.

nitrites, complex (CUTTICA), A., ii, 448.

oxide, reduction of, by hydrogen (BERGER), A., ii, 508.

tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

Nickel organic compounds:—
with dioximes (BJERRUM), A., i, 18,
19, 20, 21.

Nickel estimation :-

estimation of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 875.

estimation of, gravimetrically, as dioxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 875.

estimation of, in silicate rocks (HACKL), A., ii, 458.

estimation of, in steel (RUBRICIUS), A., ii, 163; (SIMION), A., ii, 529. estimation of magnesium in (CHA-

estimation of magnesium in (CHA-LUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 227. Nicotine, estimation of, in tobacco

(Liotta), A., ii, 404.

Nicotinic acid (pyridine-3-carboxylic

nicotinic acid (pyridine-3-carboxylic acid), amyl and ethyl esters (Wol-FFENSTEIN), A., i, 861.

ethyl ester, N-ethiodide (Wolffenstein), A., i, 365.

methyl ester, preparation of N-alkylhaloids of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 365.

dipropylamide and piperidide of (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1058.

Nicotinodiethylamide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.

Nicotinodipropylamide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.

Nicotinopiperidide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.

Night-blue, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (DE IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 262.

effect of anions on the colloidal state of (AKAMATSU), A., ii, 830.

Niobium pentoxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.

Nirvanol (4-phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin), synthesis of (READ), A., i, 954.

Niton (radium emanation), spectrum of (NYSWANDER, LIND, and MOORE), A., ii, 803.

activity of  $\gamma$ -rays from (SLATER), A., ii, 681.

effect of, on blood and urine (HAUEN-STEIN), A., i, 80.

Nitration of hydrocarbons (BATTEGAY

and Brandt), A., i, 1001.
Nitrides, rate of formation of (Tammann), A., ii, 852.
Nitrifluction (Miyake and Soma), A., i,

1096.

in soils (Stephenson), A., i, 416.

Nitriles, dynamics of the formation of, from anhydrides and amides (KRE-MANN, ZOFF, and OSWALD; KRE-MANN, RÖSLER, and PENKNER), A., ii, 748.

action of hydrogen peroxide on (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 544. action of organomagnesium compounds

on (BAERTS), A., i, 817.

aromatic, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and GRISARD), A., i, 37. isoNitriles (Passerini), A., i, 731.

Nitro-compounds, reduction of, stannous chloride (GOLDSCHMIDT, STORM, and HASSEL), A., ii, 361. reduction of, by titanium trichloride (RATHSBURG), A., i, 242.

aromatic, formation of salts from (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 737.

catalytic reduction of (BRAND and STEINER), A., i, 536. removal of halogen atoms from

(MACBETH), T., 1116. action of sodium hydrogen sulphite

on (Weil and Moser), A., i, 443. halogenated, reduction of (Burton and KENNER), T., 675.

detection of (PRINS), A., ii, 877. Nitrogen atom, structure of the (MOIR),

T., 1808.

active modification of (NEWMAN), A., ii, 279, 639; (WENDT), A., ii, 639. origin of the spectrum of (Duffieux), A., ii, 597.

ionisation and excitation tension of (Brandt), A., ii, 186.

heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (Mathias, Crommelin, and Onnes), A., ii, 472.

pure, density of (Moles), A., ii, 562. atmospheric, from Madrid, density of (PAYA and Moles), A., ii, 762.

equation of state for (BARTELS and EUCKEN), A. ii, 117. isotherms of (Holborn and Otto),

A., ii, 737.

rectilinear diameter Nitrogen, σf (Mathias, Onnes, and Cromme-LIN), A., ii, 562.

absorption of, by calcium and its alloys (RUFF and HARTMANN), A., ii, 377.

viscosities of carbon monoxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.

electrolytic reduction of (FICHTER and SUTER), A., ii, 372.

explosion of acetylene and (GARNER and MATSUNO), T., 1729.

reaction of ethylene and, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

reaction between carbon, barium carbonate and (Askenasy and GRUDE), A., ii, 445.

reaction between carbon, sodium carbonate and (INGOLD and WILson), T., 2278.

quadrivalent, radicles containing (WIELAND and Kögl), A., i, 726. fixation of, in soils (GREAVES, CARTER,

and LUND), A., i, 976. effect of diet on fixation of, in the organism (DIENES), A., i, 293.

Nitrogen compounds, photosynthesis of (BALY, HEILBRON, and HUDSON), T., 1078.

Nitrogen trichloride, attempted preparation of (Noves), A., ii, 143. chlorination by means of (COLEMAN and Noyes), A., i, 133.

monoxide (nitrous oxide), viscosities of carbon dioxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.

solubility of, in various solvents (Kunerth), A., ii, 823.

narcotic action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.

dioxide (nitric oxide), preparation of, from boron nitride and metallic oxides (Sborgi and Nasini), A., ii. 564.

oxidation of (Burdick), A., ii, 272; (Briner, Niewiazski, and Wiswald), A., ii, 563.

action of, on metallic carbonyls (Mond and Wallis), T., 32.

action of, and its derivatives on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.

estimation of (KLEMENC and BUNZL), A., ii, 783.

trioxide (nitrous anhydride) (Foer-STER), A., ii, 284.

per. or tetr-oxide, liquid, analysis of (Sanfourche), A., ii, 454. oxides, formation and decomposition

of (Bodenstein, Boës, Lindner, and RAMSTETTER), A., ii, 372.

Nitrogen oxides, formation of, in gas analysis (Jones and Parker), A., ii, 223.

reactions of alkalis with (SAN-

FOURCHE), A., ii, 762.

compounds of, with olefines and zine (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 645.

analysis of mixtures of (BURDICK),

A., ii, 583.

estimation of, in air (ALLISON, Parker, and Jones), A., ii,

Nitric acid, oxidation reactions in the synthesis of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 563.

electrolytic concentration of aqueous solutions of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 212.

heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and Rowe), A., ii, 425.

heat developed on mixing sulphuric acid, water and (McDavid), A., ii, 617.

vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (Sproesser and Taylor), A., ii, 143.

action of, on metals (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.

estimation of nitrogen in esters of (Kesseler, Röhm, and Lutz), A., ii, 392.

Nitrates, organic compounds giving precipitates with (GIRAL PE-REIRA), A., ii, 523.

assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 194.

detection of (FORESTI), A., ii, 524. detection and estimation of, in serum and in urine (Nolte), A., ii, 583.

estimation of, in drinking water (Reuss), A., ii, 454.

Nitrous acid, velocity of decomposition of (KLEMENC and POLLAK), A., ii, 432.

rate of reaction of, with aliphatic amino-acids (DUNN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1024.

action of, on iodides, in presence of oxygen (Lombard), A., ii, 313.

and its salts, detection of (FALCI-OLA), A., ii, 783.

estimation of, in presence of arsenious acid (KLEMENC), A., ii, 865. Nitrites, reaction of, with thiosulphates

(FALCIOLA), A., ii, 453. assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i,

estimation of, in presence of nitrates (MACH and SINDLINGER), A., ii, 783.

Nitrogen :---

Pernitric acid, properties and structure of (Trifonov), A., ii, 845. as an analytical reagent (MATHEWson), A., ii, 883.

Nitrogen estimation :-

estimation of, by Dumas's method (Mohr), A., ii, 82.

(PAUL and BERRY), A., ii, 82; (PARNAS and WAGNER), A., ii, 82; (M. and I. SBOROWSKY), A., ii, 783.

estimation of, by a modified Kjeldahl method (Mears and Hussey), A., ii, 159; (SKUTIL), A., ii, 582.

estimation of, by a micro-Kjeldahl method (LING and PRICE), A., ii, 522.

estimation of, microchemically (Schoeller), A., ii, 159; (Acél), A., ii, 225; (VALLÉE and Polo-NOVSKI), A., ii, 312; (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521.

estimation of, in ammonium salts (MEURICE), A., ii, 225. estimation of, in fertilisers (MACH and

SINDLINGER), A., ii, 783.

estimation of, in nitric esters (KES-SELER, RÖHM, and LUTZ), A., ii, 392.

amino-acid, estimation of, by the ninhydrin reaction (RIFFART), A., ii, 718.

non-protein, estimation of, in blood (PONDER), A., ii, 583; (RICHTER-Quittner and Hoenlinger), A., ii, 717.

estimation of, in serum (CRISTOL), A., ii, 583.

Nitro-groups, replacement of diazogroups by (VESELY and DVOŘÁK), A., i, 690.

aromatic, reduction of, by tissues (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.

estimation of, in aromatic organic compounds (CALLAN and HENDERson), A., ii, 524.

 $\theta$ - $\psi$ -Nitrole- $\gamma$ -ketopentane,  $\alpha$ -oximino-(Ponzio and Ruggeri), A., i, 629.

 $\beta \cdot \psi \cdot \mathbf{N}$ itrole- $\gamma \cdot \mathbf{k}$ etophenylbutane, α-oximino- (Ponzio), A., i, 1038.

Nitrones, catalytic reduction of (Cusmano), A., i, 143.

Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on n-heptane (LYNN and HILTON), A., i, 417.

Nitrosylselenic acid (MEYER and WAG-NER), A., ii, 372. Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitrous anhydride. See Nitrogen trioxide.

Nitzschia closterium, synthesis of vitamin-A by (Jameson, Drummond, and COWARD), A., i, 1099.

Nonadecan- $\delta$ -ol, and its phenylurethane

(LEROIDE), A., i, 217. Δα Nonenoic acid, vanillylamide and p-hydroxybenzylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.

Nonoisobutylamide (ASAHINA and Asano), A., i, 506.

n-Nonoic acid, preparation of (ASAHINA and Ishida), A., i, 520.

sodium salt, properties of solutions of (FLECKER and TAYLOR), T., 1101.
Norcholoidanic acid, and its dimethyl

ester (Wieland and Adickes), A., i, 838.

Norpinic acid, structure and synthesis of (GANGULY), A., i, 1153.

orsolannellic acid (Wieland Schulenburg), A., i, 346. Norsolannellic

Nortropinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.

Novocaine, estimation of (HANSON), A., ii, 405.

Nucleic acid, compounds of proteins with (STEUDEL and PEISER), A., i, 1200.

metabolism of. See Metabolism. animal, preparation and analysis of

(LEVENE), A., i, 1075. in bacteria (Schaffer, Folkoff, and

Jones), A., i, 1095. pancreatic (HAMMARSTEN and JORPES), A., i, 387.

Nucleic acids, anticoagulating action of (Dovon), A., i, 82, 1087. from spleen of cattle (STEUDEL), A., i,

Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism. Nutmeg butter (B.), A., i, 975.

Nuts, Barbassu, constituents of (Ju-MELLE), A., i, 207.

Nut tree oil, purging (L.), A., i, 908. Nystagmus (Pentimalli), A., i, 302.

## 0.

Oak, black powder from a hollow (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.
tannin from the (FREUDENBERG and VOLLBRECHT), A., i, 1046.
Oats, ergot of. See Ergot.

Obituary notices :-

Ganesh Sakharam Agashe, T., 745. James Robert Appleyard, T., 2898. Adrian Brown, T., 2899. William Gowland, T., 2907. Philippe Auguste Guye, T., 2909. Edward William Taylor Jones, T., 746. Obituary Notices :-

William Kellner, T., 2912. George William Macdonald, T., 2913. John Spiller, T., 748.

Lionel William Stansell, T., 2916.

Octa-acetyldisalicinethylamine (ZEMP-LÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Octa-acetyldisalicinmethylamine (ZEMP-LÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Δγε-Octadiene, and ozonide (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 215.

 $\Delta \alpha \eta$ -Octadiene- $\alpha \delta \epsilon \theta$ -tetracarboxylic acid, δ-bromo-γξ-dihydroxy- (Chan-DRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1318.

s.-Octahydroanthracene, and its sulphonic acid (SCHROETER and TETRA-LIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1136.

s. Octahydrophenanthrene, and its derivatives (Schroeter and Tetralin G. м. в. H.), A., i, 1137.

Octamethyltetra-amylose (PRINGSHEIM and Persch), A., i, 113.

 $\mathbf{a}$ nd (Pringsheim tetra-acetate PERSCH), A., i, 632.

1:2:4:6:1':2':4':6'-Octamethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (EMMERT and WERB), A., i, 680.

Octane, β-chloro-γ-hydroxy- (Detœuf), A., i, 327.

0:3:3-dicycloOctane (SCHROETER Vossen), A., i, 122.

0:3:3-dicycloOctane-3:7-diol (SCHROETER and Vossen), A., i, 122.

0:3:3-dicycloOctane-3:7-dione (SCHROET-ER and Vossen), A., i, 122.

Octapyridine-\(\mu\)-dichlorodiferrichloride (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i,

 $\Delta^{a\delta\eta}$ -Octatriene- $a\delta\epsilon\theta$ -tetracarboxylic acid, γξ-dihydroxy- (Chandrasena and Ingold), T., 1319.

By-Octene oxide (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.  $0:3:3-dicyclo-\Delta^1-Octene-3:7-dione-$ 

2:4:6:8-tetracarboxylic acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER and Vossen), A., i, 122.

Octopus, muscle extract of (QUAGLIARI-ELLO), A., i, 608.

n- and sec. -Octyl fluorides (SWARTS), A., i, 101.

Odour, relation of, to chemical constitution (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 607.

and molecular structure (DELANGE) A., i, 894.

perception of (KOMURO), A., i, 84. value of (UNGERER and STODDARD), A., i, 894.

classification Odours, aromatic, (Онма), А., і, 1090.

Œdema, nitrogen content of the fluid in (STRISOWER), A., i, 964.

Œdema, artificial, effect of calcium and potassium ions on the production of

(Hamburger), A., i, 606.

Oils, relation between the refractive index and chemical characteristics of (PICKERING and COWLISHAW), A., ii, 325.

velocity of extension of, on the surface of water (Woog), A., ii, 197. catalysts in the hydrogenation of

(UENO), A., i, 983.

ponification of (Norris and McBain), T., 1362; (Langton), saponification A., i, 982.

drying, oxidation of (Coffex), T.,

essential. See Oils, vegetable.

fatty, drying of (SLANSKY), A., i, 1113.

lubricating mineral, chemistry (DUNSTAN and THOLE), A., i, 213. mineral and tar, oxidation of (HAR-

RIES), A., i, 514. See also Petroleum.

vegetable (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 845, 846, 847.

from the Sudan (Joseph and Whit-FEILD), A., i, 754.

from Tonkin and Annam (GATTErossé), A., i, 1167.

effect of sunlight on the formation of, in plants (CANALS), A., i, 907.

detection of, in animal fats (MUTTE-LET), A., ii, 168.

estimation of the acetyl value of (Levs), A., ii, 167; (Cook), A., ii, 324.

estimation of the iodine-bromine number of, without using potassium iodide (WINKLER), A., ii, 534.

Oil-water emulsions, reversal of phases in (BHATNAGAR), A., ii, 204.

Oleanilide dibromide (NICOLET), A., i, 106.

Olefines, magnesium compounds (Krestinski), A., i, 1128.

Oleic acid, measurement of the surface pressure of thin layers of (MAR-CELIN), A., ii, 687.

catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE),

A., i, 423. relation of, to its halogen additive products (NICOLET), A., i, 106.

sodium salt, ultra-filtration of solutions of (McBain and Jenkins), T., 2325.

vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMER-MANN), A., i, 137.

Oleic anhydride, iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723.

a-Olein (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i,

Oleoacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and Pelc), A., i, 644.

Oleodiacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and Pelc), A., i, 644.

a-Oleo-βγ-distearin (Amberger Bromig), A., i, 804.

Oleum fagi sylvaticæ. See Beechnut oil.

Oligodynamy of silver (Doern and Berger), A., i, 1097.

Olive oil, coloration of, with the Villa-(Prax), A., ii, vecchia reagent 595.

Olivine from lithosiderites (CHIRVINSKII), A., ii, 714.

n-Opianic acid, methyl ester, condensation of methyl &-naphthol-3-carboxylate with (STOSIUS), A., i, 746.

Opium, estimation of meconic acid in (Annett and Bose), Α., 791.

Indian, estimation of alkaloids in (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.

Optical anomalies, negative, effect of substitution on (LE Bas), A., ii, 9. properties of solutions (WASAST-JERNA), A., ii, 2.

See Rotation. rotation.

Optically active compounds, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840; (Rupe), A., ii, 602.

Optotoxin. See Ethyldihydrocupreicine. Oranges, changes in, on (André), A., i, 209.

Orchids, coumarin glucosides in (HERIS-SEY and DELAUNEY), A., i, 210.

Orcinolsulphamphthalein (Dutt), T., 2391.

Ores, genesis of, in relation to geographical distribution (GREGORY), T., 750.

Organic chemistry, problems of (TRAUTZ and Winkler), A., i, 926.

Organic compounds, atomic and molecular refraction in (SWIENTOS-LAWSKI), A., ii, 173; (v. Auwers and Kolligs), A., ii, 174.

rotatory dispersion of (Lowry and Cutter), T., 532.

crystalline, structure of (BRAGG; BECKER and JANCKE), A., ii,

valency of (HENRICH), A., ii, 704; (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 705.

polar and non-polar valency in (GARNER), A., ii, 758.

linkings of carbon atoms in (WIBAUT), A., ii, 259; (BEUTLER), A., ii, 259, 348.

CXXII. ii.

Organic compounds, lability of halogen atoms in (HENDERSON and MACветн), Т., 892; (Нікят and Мас-ветн), Т., 904, 2169; (Спанам and Масветн), Т., 1109, 2601; (Масветн), Т., 1116; (Власк, Нікят, and Масветн), Т., 2527.

numerical relationships between carbon atoms in (DECKER), A., i, 417. thermochemistry of (SWIENTOS-LAWSKI), A., ii, 195; (FAJANS), A., ii, 818; (THIEL), A., ii, 819. relation between heats of fusion and

of solution of (Gehlhoff), A., ii, 121. wet combustion of, by means of

chromic acid (Simon), A., ii, 593. biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER), A., ii, 23; (NATHANSOHN), A., ii, 421; (MÜL-LER), A., ii, 469.

electrochemistry of the reversible (CONANT, KAHN, reduction of FIESER, and KURTZ), A., ii, 547.

catalytic reduction of, by platinum oxide (Voorhees and Adams), A., ii, 558.

phosphorescent mixtures of boric acid with (TIEDE, WULFF, and RAGOSS), A., ii, 8.

action of Dakin's hypochlorite solution on (ENGFELDT), A., i, 812.

preparation of bromo-derivatives of, without production of hydrogen bromide (GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1896.

elimination of carbon dioxide from (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., ii**,** 731.

behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and GALIZZI), A., i, 503.

aromatic, estimation of nitro-groups in (CALLAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 524.

homologous, variation of physical properties of (PAULY), A., i, 1; (Stark), A., i, 2.

giving precipitates with nitrates (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 523.

micro-analysis of (WELTER), A., ii, 399.

detection of oxygen in (PICCARD), A., ii, 389.

estimation of carbon and hydrogen in (WREDE), A., ii, 316; (LINDNER), A., ii, 657; (Simon and Guillau-MIN), A., ii, 867; (SIMON), A., ii,

estimation of carbon and oxygen in (KLEIN and STEUBER), A., ii, 159. estimation of chlorine in (KLIMONT), A., ii, 580; (VOTOCEK), A., ii, 863. Organic compounds, estimation of oxygen in (MEULEN), A., ii, 717.

estimation of phosphorus in (MAN-CINI), A., ii, 83.

estimation of phosphorus in, iodometrically (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.

estimation of sulphur in (MEULEN), A., ii, 311.

estimation of thallium in (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 488.

Organic dust, explosions of (BEYERS-DORFER), A., ii, 749.

Organism, animal, synthesis of aminoacids in the (SHIPLE SHERWIN), A., i, 492.

deamination of amino-acids in the (Kotake), A., i, 1218.

oxidation in the (MITTRA and DHAR), A., i, 1210.

Organo-metallic compounds (Schlu-BACH and GOES), A., i, 1204.

preparation of (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978. interaction of, with inorganic haloids

(CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 107.

Origanum vulgare, constituents of oils from (ANGELESCU), A., i, 460.

Ornithine, presence of, in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 412.

Osazones, formation of (VAN LAER and LOMBAERS), A., i, 113.

Osmium, detection of, with potassium thiocyanate (HIRSCH), A., ii, 459. Osmometers, collodion (Brown), A., ii,

Osmosis, anomalous (LOEE), A., ii, 124,

354, 467, 742. See also Electrical endosmosis.

Osmotic pressure, measurement of, with the water interferometer (Lozz and Frazer), A., ii, 264.

regulation of (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and Loeb), A., i, 692.

determination of molecular weight by means of (Foix), A., ii, 621. of protein solutions (LOEB), A., ii, 742.

Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.

Overvoltage (Newbery), T., 7. measurement of (TARTAR and KEYES), A., ii, 343.

on electrodes (Isgarischev and Berk-

MANN), A., ii, 253, 254.

Oxalic acid, and its potassium salt, action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 543.

action of electric arc light on the catalytic decomposition of solutions of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., ii, 731.

Oxalic acid, crystallised, as a standard in oxidation processes (HILL and Sмітн), А., іі, 388.

formation of, in growth of Aspergillus and Citromyces (Butkewitsch), A., i, 707, 973.

in young leaves (BAU), A., i, 309.

behaviour of, in the animal organism (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 403.

calcium salt, monohydrate, optical and crystallographic properties of

(WHERRY), A., ii, 450. equilibrium of potassium carbonate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.

lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY,

and Evans), T., 981. potassium salt, preparation of, from potassium acetate (Evans HINES), A., i, 803.

sodium salt, formation of, from sodium formate (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., i, 915.

uranyl salt, photolysis of (BAUR and REBMANN), A., ii, 337; (Baur and HAGENMACHER), A., ii, 338.

methyl ester, decomposition of, by acetic acid (TURNER and WILSON), A., i, 916.

detection and estimation of, and its use in standardisation (Rosen-THALER), A., ii, 594.

estimation of, with permanganate without addition of acid (WITT), A., ii, 594.

estimation of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 92; (Mislowitzer), A., ii,

Oxalodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCH-ER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

 $\beta$ -Oxalyl-n-butyric acid, ethyl (FEIST and BREUER), A., i, 521.

isoOxazolecarboxylic acids, isomerism of (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 52.

Oxidation, simultaneous reduction and (Kötz and Rathert), A., i, 236.

catalysis of (KARCZAG), A., ii, 137. biochemical and electrochemical, of organic compounds (Fichter), A., ii, 23; (NATHANSOHN), A., ii, 421; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 469.

electrolytic. See Electrolytic oxidation.

with potassium permanganate (BIGE-Low), A., i, 998.

Oxidation-reduction reactions, effect of substitution on the free energy of (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.

NN-Oxidobisdihydromorphinesulph-

onic acid (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 676.

Oximes, thermochemistry of (Dora-BIALSKA), A., i, 725; ii, 548. isomerism of (BRADY and THOMAS),

T., 2098.

Oximinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, stereoisomerism of (DORABIALSKA), A., i, 725.

Oximinoacetophenone, cohaltous (Ponzio), A., i, 662.

Oximinoacetylacetone, cupric and cobaltous salts (PONZIO), A., i, 662.

Oximinobenzoylacetone, cobaltous salt (Ponzio), A., i, 662.

(BARROW, N-Oximino-ethers FITHS, and BLOOM), T., 1713.

of (Ponzio), A., i, 661. compounds

Oxindigo, synthesis of (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 45.

Oxindole, 1-amino-, and its o-nitrobenzylidene derivative (NEBER), A., i, 546.

Oxonium salts from phenols and their ethers (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SOLONINA), A., i, 32; (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i,

Oxyallobetulin, and its acetate (Schulze and PIEROH), A., i, 1046.

Oxycellulose (Heuser and Stöckigt), A., i, 719.

formation and reactions of (CLIFFORD and FARGHER), A., i, 1121.

action of heat on (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 11.

reactions of, with alkalis (SCHWALBE and Becker), A., i, 232. detection of (BECKER), A., ii, 94.

Oxydases, chemical nature of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 284.

Oxydehydrocorydaline (GADAMER and v. Bruchhausen), A., i, 675.

Oxydigitogenic acid, trimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

Oxygen, absorption spectra of liquid and gaseous (Shaver), A., ii, 331.

band spectrum of (Runge), A., ii, 329. heat of reaction of, with hæmoglobin (ADOLPH and HENDERSON), A., ii,

heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (Mathias, Crommelin, Onnes), A., ii, 472.

rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS and Onnes), A., ii, 561.

isotherms of (Holborn and Otto), A., ii, 737.

univalent (Goldschmidt), A., i, 1148; Goldschmidt and Schmidt), A., i,

compressibility of (GUYE and BATUE-CAS), A., ii, 617.

Oxygen, density of (Moles), A., ii, 141; Moles and González), A., ii, 497; (Moles and Crespi), A., ii, 636. solubility of, in organic solvents

(FISCHER and PFLEIDERER), A., ii, 841.

velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and Köster), A., ii, 831. equilibrium of silver oxide and (KEYES and HARA), A., ii, 353.

ignition of mixtures of ammonia and (WHITE), T., 1688.

ignition of mixtures of hydrogen and (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 358.

combination of hydrogen and, in presence of colloidal palladium (Sandonnini and Quaglia), A., ii, 556.

catalytic formation of water from hydrogen and (PEASE and TAYLOR),

A., ii, 701.

partial pressure of, in human blood (BARCROFT and NAGAHASHI), A., i,

relation between carbon dioxide and, in respiration (THUNBERG), A., i, 889.

subcutaneous absorption of, at high altitudes (BAYEUX), A., i, 79.

Oxygen detection and estimation :-

detection of, in organic compounds (PICCARD), A., ii, 389.

estimation of small quantities of

(SHEAFF), A., ii, 582. estimation of, in hydrogen (LARSON

and WHITE), A., ii, 311. estimation of, in organic compounds (KLEIN and STEUBER), A., ii, 159; (MEULEN), A., ii, 717.

Oxyhæmoglobin, crystalline, preparation of (Heidelberger), A., i, 962.

dissociation of (HILL), A., i, 193. Oxynitrilase. See 5-Emulsin.

Oxynitrilese. See  $\sigma$ -Emulsin.

10-0xy-9-oxythionaphthenyl-6-oxy-

phenanthrene(Friedländer, Herzog, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

3.0xythionaphthen, condensation formic acid with (SCHWENK), A., i,

2-0xythionaphthenyl-2-indane-1:3-dione (Friedländer, HERZOG, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

Ozone, preparation and properties of (RIESENFELD and SCHWAB), A., ii,

luminescence of, when decomposing (TRAUTZ and SEIDEL), A., ii, 730.

physical constants of (RI and SCHWAB), A., ii, 761. (RIESENFELD

action of, on amines (STRECKER and Baltes) A., i, 14.

action of, on hydrocarbons Ozone, (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., 1105.

action of, on lactose (Schonebaum), A., i, 717.

action of, on sugars (Schonebaum), A., i, 223.

Ozoniser, new (Němeček), A., ii, 841.

## P.

Pagoda corn oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 845, 846.

Palladium, occlusion of hydrogen by

(Oxley), A., ii, 469.

properties of hydrogen desorbed from (Anderson), T., 1153. separation of, from platinum, by

means of dimethylglyoxime (DAVIS), A., ii, 662.

Palmatine, conversion of berberine into (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 166.

Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of solutions of (McBAIN, TAYLOR, and LAING), T., 621.

cetyl ester (BRIGL and Fuchs), A., i, 713.

vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERmann), A., i, 137.

a-Palmito-βγ-diolein (AMBERGER and Bromig), A., i, 804.

Palmitodistearins, isomeric (AMBERGER and Bromig), A., i, 804.

Pancreas, function of the (ADLER), A., i, 195.

action of amino-acid hydrochlorides on the secretion of (ARAI), A., i, 297. amylolytic activity of, in polyneuritis

(TIGER and SIMONNET), A., i, 195. nucleic acid from (HAMMARSTEN and Jorpes), A., i, 387.

hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid by boiled extracts of (Jones), A., i, 479.

Papilionaceæ, glucosides from (VERGELOT), A., i, 207.

Paracetaldehyde, preparation of (VogT and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 111.

Paracetaldehyde, bromo- (HELFERICH

and Speidel), A., i, 6.
Paraffins, oxidation of, with nitrogen peroxide (Gränacher and Schaufel-

BERGER), A., i, 513. Paraffins, mono- and di-chloro- (ELEK-TROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD,

and Strauss), A., i, 913. nitro-, absorption spectra of (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109.

substituted, reduction of, titanium salts (HENDERSON and Масветн), Т., 892.

Paraffin wax, composition of (FRANCIS), T., 496; (Francis, Watkins, and Wallington), T., 1529, 2804. action of, with oxygen, sulphur,

selenium or tellurium (SIEBENECK), A., i, 417.

Paralysis agitans, sugar regulation in (DRESEL and LEWY), A., i, 969. Paramæcium, toxicity of alkloids for (CRANE). A., i, 404.

Pararosanilineleucosulphonic acid, salts and hydrates of (WIELAND and Scheuing), A., i, 58.

Paris green, estimation of copper and arsenic in (Kolthoff and CREMER), A., ii, 86.

a-Particles, disintegration of elements by (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), A., ii, 682.

excitation of  $\gamma$ -rays by (SLATER), A., ii, 13.

collisions of, with hydrogen nuclei (CHADWICK and BIELER; McAu-LAY), A., ii, 12.

as detonators (HENDERSON), A., ii, 606.

Passivity (Evans; GILLIS), A., ii, 814. Patchouli oil (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 846.

Paullinia tannin (NIERENSTEIN), T., 23. Pea, absorption of calcium chloride by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.

Peaches, odorous constituents of (Power and CHESNUT), A., i, 99.

Pectin in stored fruit (CARRÉ), A., i, 1222.

estimation of, in apples (CARRÉ and HAYNES), A., ii, 401.

Pectinase produced by Rhizopus (HARTER and Weimer), A., i, 507.

Pelargonenin (Currey), T., 322. Pelargonin (Currey), T., 319.

Pelargonium, scarlet, colouring matter of the (Currey), T., 319.

Pellagra, deficiency of amino-acids as a cause of (GOLDBERGER and TAN-NER), A., i, 1092.

amino-acids and hippuric acid in the urine in (MURLIN), A., i, 965.

Pellotine, constitution of (Späth), A., i.

Penta-acetylsalicinethylamine (ZEMP-LÊN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Penta-acetylsalicinmethylamine (ZEMP-LÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

isoPentacosane (Levene and Taylor), A., i, 715.

isoPentacosoic acid, and its ethyl ester. and a-bromo-, and a-hydroxy- (LE-VENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 714.

isoPentacosyl iodide (LEVENE and Taylor), A. i, 715.

isoPentacosyl alcohol (Levene and TAYLOR). A., i, 715.

Pentamethoxy- $\beta$ -gambier-catechin carboxylic acid (NIERENSTEIN), T.,

3:4:6:3':4'-Pentamethoxy-3-phenylchroman, and 2-chloro-, and 2-hydr-

oxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIE-RENSTEIN), T., 613.

Pentamethyl- \( \Delta^{2:5} cyclo \) hexadien-4-ols (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.

2:2:3:3:5-Pentamethylindoline, and its salts and derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.

Pentamminechromiselenates. See under Chromium.

Pentamminecobaltiselenates. See under Cobalt.

n-Pentane, molecular scattering of light in (VENKATESWARAN), T., 2655.

n-Pentane, βγδ-trioximino-. methyl triketone trioxime.

isoPentane, physical constants of (TIM-MERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and Onnes), A., ii, 258.

cycloPentane, effect of attached groups on ring formation in (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1552.

cycloPentane-1:1-acetic acid, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), methyl T., 1502.

cycloPentanespiro-2:3-dicyanocyclopropane-2-carpoxylic acid, and its amide (Birch and Thorpe), T., 1834.

cycloPentanespiro-2:3 dicyanocyclopropane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, imide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1834.

Pentane- $\beta\delta$ -diol, B-amino-, oxalate. and γ-chloro-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro-(SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.

cycloPentane-2:3-dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, diphenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.

ac-Pentanedisulphonyldihydrazide (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 128.

cycloPentanespirocyclopentane-3:4-dione, and its derivatives (Kon), T., 526.

cycloPentanespirocyclopentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its quinoxaline derivative (DICK-ENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1502.

cycloPentanespirocyclopropane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, cis- and trans-forms, and their dinitrile (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1835.

isoPentane-aβδδ'-tetracarboxylic acid, and \$\beta\$-cyano-, ethyl ester (Ingold and Nickolls), T., 1647.

Pentaphenylethane, chloro- (Schlenk and Mark), A., i, 1003.

Pentaphenylethyl, (SCHLENK and MARK), A., i, 1002.

Pentaphenylpyridine, salts of (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Pentaphenylpyrylium salts (DILTHEY and KAFFER), A., i, 668.

Pentapyridinium μ-chlorodecachlorodiferrate (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.

Pentaquochromiselenates. See under Chromium.

dicyclo- $\Delta^2$ -a-Penthiophen-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (STEINKOPF and AUGESTAD-JENSEN), A., i, 851.

Pentosans (Heuser), A., i, 113, 921. Pentoses, fermentation of, by moulds (Peterson, Fred, and Schmidt), A., i, 1220.

Pentosuria, r-arabinose in (WRZES-NEVSKI), A., i, 1215.

cycloPentylethane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, αβ-dicyano-1-hydroxy-, and 1-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T.. 1836.

cycloPentylethane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, lactone (Βικοн and THORPE), T., 1835.

Pepper, artificial and natural, constituents of (OTT, EICHLER, LÜDE-MANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1026.

Peppermint oil (KREMERS), A., i, 357, 848.

Pepsin, action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 958.

action of, on diastase (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.

(Astruc and Renaud), A., i, 281. diffusion of, in gels (Pekelharing),

A., i, 388.

digestion of histone sulphate by (Felix), A., i, 698. estimation of (Valteich and Glover;

estimation of (VALTEICH and GLOVER; GLÄSSNER), A., ii, 406; (TAKATA), A., ii, 886.

Peptides, estimation of, by alkalimetry (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), A., ii, 169.

Peptisation of metallic hydroxides (CHATTERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 205, 627.

Peptone, fermentation of dextrose by (Schlatter), A., i, 1096; (Baur and Herzfeld), A., i, 1097.

Peptones, toxicity of (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.

Perchlorates and Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Perilla oil (BAUER and HARDEGG), A., i, 983.

Periodic system, linear relationships in the (BILTZ), A., ii, 494.

of the ions of elements (GRIMM), A., ii, 635.

Peristalsis, production of, by choline (ARAI), A., i, 970.

Permeability of cells to acids (CROZIER), A., i, 897.

influence of optical activity on (Ko-TAKE and OKAGAWA), A., i, 696.

of plant cells (OSTERHOUT; BROOKS; KAHHO), A., i, 308.

Permutite, equilibrium of bases in (Schulze), A., ii, 486.
volumes of kations in (Lorenz), A.,

ii, 196.

Pernitric acid. See under Nitrogen. Peroxides and glyoximes, structure of (BIGIAVI), A., i, 352.

Peroxydase, estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392. estimation of, in milk (RICE and

HANZAWA), A., ii, 407.
Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Perylene, preparation of (ZINKE), A., i,

132; (HANSGIRG), A., i, 245.

Perylene, 1:12-dihydroxy- (ZINKE), A., i, 132.

Petrol, inflammability of mixtures of alcohol and (Boussu), A., ii, 557.

Petroleum, determination of the iodine number of (HLADKÝ), A., ii, 722. iodine number of, in the Bergius process (WATERMAN and PERQUIN).

process (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 90.

ozonides of (Koetschau), A., i, 977. light, detection of benzene in (Schwarz), A., ii, 531.

(Schwarz), A., ii, 531. estimation of, the vapour of, in air (Fritzmann and Macjulevitsch), A., ii, 877.

estimation of aromatic hydrocarbous in (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 399.

Pharbitis nil chois, constituents of the seeds of (ASAHINA and SHIMIDZU), A., i, 506.

Pharmacological action, relation between chemical constitution and (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 759.

Braunsdorf, and Rath), A., i, 759. Phaseolus angularis (adsuki bean), proteins of (Jones, Finks, and Gersdorff), A., i, 504.

Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean), proteins of (Jones, Gersdorff, Johns, and Finks), A., i, 1101.

Phellandral from eucalyptus oil (PEN-FOLD), T., 266.

Phellodendron amurense, constituents of (Shimo), A., i, 99.

Phenacetin, detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), A., ii, 169.

a-Phenacylmethyl-a'-antipyrino-4-methylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 373.

as-Phenacylmethylmethylcarbamide (Mannich and Heilner), A., i, 372.

Phenanthranaphthazines, amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1945.

Phenanthranaphthazine-12-sulphonic acid, 2-mono- and 2:7-di-amino-, and 2:7-dihydroxy- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1950.

Phenanthraphenazine, 2-amino-, 2-mono- and 2:3:4-tri-hydroxy-, and 3:4-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 665.

Phenanthraquinol methyl ethers (Goldschmidt and Schmidt), A., i, 1149.

Phenanthraquinol, 3:4-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, diacetate (Schmidt and Spoun), A., i, 666.

Phenanthraquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its diacetate (Brass and Ferber), A., i, 356.

dibromohydroxy-, 3:4-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-trihydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.

Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1944; (DUTT), T., 1951.

Phenanthrene, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.

vapour pressure of (Nelson and Senseman), A., i, 245.

solubility of, in organic solvents (Henstock), T., 2124.

action of aluminium chloride with (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i,

estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 90.

Phenanthrene, 2-amino-9- and -10-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.

Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 665.

Phenanthrone, dichloronitro-, derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.

Phenanthroxazine, preparation of (FORESTI), A., i, 1062.
detection of nitrates by means of

detection of nitrates by means o (Foresti), A., ii, 524.

Phenanthroxyls (Goldschmidt and Schmidt), A., i, 1149.

Phenarsazine oxide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.

Phenazarsinic acid, and dinitro-, and its sodium salt (Schmidt), A., i, 285.

o-Phenetidine, use of, in separation of aluminium and iron (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 588.

Breisch), A., ii, 588.
p-Phenetidine, 2:5-dinitro-, and its acetyl derivative (Reverdin and Roethlisberger), A., i, 538.

ROETHLISBERGER), A., 1, voc. 2-p-Phenetidinobenzoic acid, 4-nitro-(FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.

β-p-Phenetidino-p-phenetolecarbamide (Speckan), A., i, 580.

Phenetole, iodonitro-derivatives (Apos-TOLO), A., i, 335.

p-Phenetylearbamide (dulcin), effect of substitution on the sweetness of, and β-bromo-(Speckan), A., i, 579. derivatives of (Hermann), A., i, 1151.

derivatives of (Hermann), A., i, 1151. detection of, microchemically (Deniges and Tourrou), A., ii, 95. p-Phenetylcarbamine cyanide (Fromm

and Wenzl), A., i, 438.

p-Phenetylsulphamic acid, sodium salt

(Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.

Phenoctalene (Aschan, Fontell, and

Simola), A., i, 1152.

Phenol, formation of, by bacteria

(SIEKE), A., i, 902. ultra-violet absorption spectrum of

(KLINGSTEDT), A., ii, 332. latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and Partington), A., ii, 258.

equilibrium of water and (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., ii, 743.

equilibrium of the freezing point of, in mixtures with water (RHODES and MARKLEY), A., i, 135.

equilibrium and properties of mixtures of cresols with (KENDALL and BEAVER), A., i, 136.

mechanism of the bromination of (BAINES), T., 2810.

catalysis of the hydrogenation of, with sodium carbonate (Armstrong and Hilditch), A., ii, 756.

ethers, action of nitric acid on (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 539. detection of, colorimetrically (Bellussi), A., ii, 723.

estimation of, in mixtures of tar acids (HOFFERT), A., ii, 879.

Phenol, 2:4:5-tribromo- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIK-ATION), A., i, 1145.

pentabromo-, silver salts, chromoisomeric (Lucas and Kemp), A., i,

30. 3:5-dinitro-, solubility and volatility of (SIDGWICK and TAYLOR), T., 1853.

Phenols, tautomerism of (FUCHS and STIX), A., i, 451.

equilibria of camphor with (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159.

Phenols, equilibria of triphenylmethane with (KREMANN, ODELGA, ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131.

equilibria of water and (LEONE and

ANGELESCU), A., ii, 743. introduction of the chloroethyl group

into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642. condensation of, with hydrochlorides of cyanamides and carbodi-imides (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1803.

interaction of diazonium salts and (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2756. catalytic hydrogenation of (SEN-

DERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 136. action of nitrous acid on (Schoutissen), A., i, 135.

oxidation of (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and Puttfarcken), A., i, 1161.

and their derivatives, oxidation of (Goldschmidt), A., i, 1148; (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1149.

and their ethers, oxonium salts from (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and Solo-NINA), A., i, 32; (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i,

sulphonation of (CAMPBELL), T., 847. physiology of (Pelkan WHIPPLE), A., i, 499; (PELKAN),

A., ii, 399.

monohydric, preparation of halogen substitution products of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIK-ATION), A., i, 1145.

ultra-violet dihydric. absorption spectra of (KLINGSTEDT), A., ii, 680. detection of (Moir), A., ii, 321.

estimation of, in the blood (Pelkan), A., ii, 399.

estimation and separation of (HANKE and Koessler), A., ii, 322.

Phenols, amino-, preparation of (Lew-COCK, ADAM, SIDERFIN, and GAL-BRAITH), A., i, 650.

chloro-, solubility of (SIDGWICK and Turner), T., 2256.

halogenated, nitration of (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.

triiodo-, preparation of, from hydroxyacids (Krishna and Pope), T., 798. nitro-, solubility and cooling curves of (CARRICK), A., i, 334.

equilibria of, with triphenylcarbinol (Kremann, Hohl, and Müller),

A., i, 138.

metallic derivatives of (D. and A. E. GODDARD, T., 54; (GODDARD and WARD), T., 262. estimation of nitrogen in, by the

Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 522.

Phenolcamphorein, and its derivatives (KRISHNA), T., 253; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1425.

Phenolcamphorein, m-amino- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1286.

Phenolcarboxylic acids, bismuth salts, hydrolysis of, by water (PERLING), A., i, 252.

Phenol-4:6-disulphonic acid, o-amino-, potassium hydrogen salt (SAKEL-

LARIOS), A., i, 1145.

Phenol-o- and -p-mercuri-salts (Ma-MELI), A., i, 695.

Phenolphthalein, influence of ethyl alcohol on the colour change of (Wegscheider), A., ii, 387.
Phenolphthalein, bromo- and chloro-

derivatives (THIEL and MÜLLER), A., i, 659.

Phenolphthaleins, colour changes of (THIEL), A., i, 455. Phenol-red, use of, as an indicator

(MASSINK), A., ii, 307.

Phenolsulphamphthalein, and its derivatives, and 2:2'-imino- (DUTT), T.,

Phenolsulphocarboxylic acids, nitro-. action of bromine on (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1144.

Phenol-4-sulphonic acid. 2-amino-. cobaltammine salt (Morgan and Moss), T., 2865.

2-bromo-6-amino-,  $\mathbf{and}$ 2-bromo-6-nitro-, potassium salt (SAKEL-LARIOS), A., i, 1145.

Phenolsulphonic acids, nitro-, action of bromine on (Sakellarios), A., i, 1144. Pheno-β-naphthacarbazole, 4-hydroxy-(BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.

Pheno- $\beta\beta$ -naphthacarbazole-1:3-disulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy- (Bucherer and WAHL), A., i, 465.

Pheno-\beta-naphthacarbazole-1:7-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (Bucherer and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.

Pheno-ββ-naphthacarbazole-1-sulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy- (Bucherer and Wahl), A., i, 464.

Pheno-a-naphthacarbazole-2-sulphonic acid, and 4-hydroxy-, sodium salts (Bucherer and Zimmermann), A., i,

Phono-\(\beta\)-naphthacarbazole-2-sulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy- (Bucherer and Wahl), A., i, 465.

Phenoxides, nitro-, alkali (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 54.

lead, magnesium and silver (GoD-DARD and WARD), T., 262.

Phenoxyacetic acid, m-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (MINTON STEPHEN), T., 1597.

Phenoxyacetic acids, chloro-, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1599.

nitro-, preparation of, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1591.

Phenoxyacetone, p-amino-, and p-nitro-, and their derivatives (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

o-Phenoxybenzoic acid, 2:5-dichloro-(Eckert and Endler), A., i, 941.

p-Phenoxybenzoic acid (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.

4-Phenoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

4-Phenoxybenzophenone-4'-arsinic acid (Lewis and Cheetham), A., i, 187.

5-Phenoxy-5-n-butylbarbituric acid (Dox and YODER), A., i, 808.

Phenoxy-n-butylmaionic acid, ethyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 808.

Phenoxychloroparaffin (Elektro-

Phenoxychloroparaffin (ELEKTRO-CHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.

B-Phenoxydiethylaniline, p-nitroso-(CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.

7-Phenoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188.

β-Phenoxyethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.

Phenoxyethylphenylarsinous acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenoxymalonic acid, menthyl ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2054.

7-Phenoxy-2-methylxanthone-8-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.

Phenoxyparaffin, and its sulphonic acid (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSS-HARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.

3-Phenoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, and 7-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1582.

Phenyl allyl ether, p-amino-, and its derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

isoamyl ethers, p-amino, and p-nitro, and their derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

benzyl ether, p-amino-, acetyl derivative (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

butyl ethers, p-amino- and p-nitro-, and their derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 950.

β-chloroethyl ether, o- and p-amino-, acetyl derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.

dithiochloride, o-nitro- (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.

Phenyl ethyl and β-naphthyl disulphides (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 642.

mercaptan, m-hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.

mercurichloride, 2:4:6-trinitro- (KHAR-ASCH), A., i, 190.

Phenylacetaldehyde, preparation of (KODAMA), A., i, 349.

fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.

Phenylacetic acid, and o-nitro-, sodium salt, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SCHEMPP), A., i, 403.

sodium uranyl salt (BARLOT and BRENET), A., ii, 167.

chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2560.

Phenylacetic acid, o-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (NEBER), A., i, 545.

2:4-dinitro-, mercuric salt(KHARASCH), A., i, 190.

Phenylacetic-o-sulphinic anhydride (Neber), A., i, 546.

Phenylacetonitrile, action of, with magnesium methyl bromide (RONDOU), A., i, 934.

Phenylacetonitriles, dialkylated (BLON-DEAU), A., i, 654.

Phenyl-o-acetoxystyrylsulphone and p-chloro- (Tröger and Bolte), A., i, 267.

Phenylacetyl-dl-alanine (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 1093.

Phenylacetylene, preparation of (HESS-LER), A., i, 442.

hydrogenation of (ZALKIND), A., i, 1134.

Phenylacetyl-dl-leucine (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 1093.

5-Phenylacridine, 2':4'-chloronitro-, 1-mono-, and 1:3-di-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

β-Phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, preparation of (LAPWORTH and McRAE), T., 1700.

Phenylalanine, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE, MASAI, and MORI), A., i, 1217.

hydrochloride and anilide (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

dl-Phenylalaninecholine, salts of (KAREER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 815.

α-Phenylallyl alcohol, and its benzoate (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.

3-Phenyl-1- and -2-allylindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 683.

Phenylaminoanthraquinone, diamino-(BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

N-Phenyl-8-aminoethyl, and p-chloro-, and m-nitro-, hydrogen sulphates

(SAUNDERS), T., 2671.

Phenylamino-2and -4-hydroxy-αnaphthylacetonitriles, and nitro-(Morgan and Reeves), T., 4.

Phenyl-1-amino-β-naphthylamine, preparation of (Dutt), T., 1952.

1-Phenyl-4-p-aminophenylbenzene, and its diazonium sulphate (Pummerer, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF). A., i, 1197.

3-Phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-, and 2-thiol-3-p-chloro-(Dains, Thompson, and Asendorf),

**A., i,** 1185.

 $\gamma$ -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -anisyl- $\beta$ -methylpropan- $\beta$ -ol (LE Brazidec), A., i, 457.

 $\gamma$ -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -anisyl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\Delta \alpha$ -propene (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 457.

N-Phenylanthranilic acid, and p-chloro-, formalides and nitriles from (FRIED-LÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylarsenious acid, p-nitro- (BART), A., i, 1202.

Phenylarsine, o- and p-chloro- (PALMER and Adams), A., i, 786.

Phenylarsinic acid, p-amino-, sodium salt. See Atoxyl.

o-chloro-(PALMER and ADAMS), A.i, 786. chloro-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives (BART), A., i, 1201.

p-hydroxy-m-amino-, sodium salt (FOURNIEB, GUENOT, and SCHWARTZ), A., i, 300.

Phenylarsinoacetanilide, and p-amino-, its derivatives (Quick and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsinoacetic acid (QUICK and Adams), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsinoacetoarsanilic acid, p-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (Quick and Adams), A., i, 601.

and Phenylarsinoacetophenetidine, p-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (Quick and Adams), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsino-oand -p-acetylaminobenzoic acids (QUICK and ADAMS), **A**., i, 601.

Phenylaziminobenzene. See 2-Phenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole.

See 2-Phenyl-\psi-aziminobenzene. 2-Phenyl- $\psi$ -1:2:3-benztriazole.

Phenylazobis-p-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazobis-p'-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, p-chloro- (Wieland), Popper, and Seefried), A., i, 773.

Phenylazocarbonamide, p-monoand 2:4-di-bromo (PIERONI), A., i, 1072.

Phenylazotri-p-aminophenylmethane (Wieland, Popper, and Seefried), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-p-anisylmethane (WIE-LAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-p-dimethylaminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-p'-dimethylaminophenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POP-PER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-p-tolylmethane, p-chloro-(WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazoxycarbonamide, and p-bromo-,

and p-nitro- (PIERONI), A., i, 1072. 3-Phenylbarbituric acid, 4-imino- (Lifschitz and Hepner), A., i, 768.

N-Phenylbenzimino-m-hydroxyphenyl ether, and its hydrochloride (CHAP-MAN), T., 1676.

5-Phenyl-2:1-benzoacridine (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

2-Phenyl-1:3-benzodioxan (ADAMS, Fog-LER, and KREGER), A., i, 661.

2-Phenylbenzoselenazole, 6-mono- and 4:6-di-amino-, 6-mono-, and 4:6-dinitro-, and their derivatives (Bogert and Chen), A., i, 1183.

2. Phenylbenzoselenazole-azo- $\beta$ -naphthol (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1183.

2-Phenylbenzoxazole, 2-o-hydroxy-, and its salts (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

2-p-nitro- (SKRAUP and Moser), A., i, 575.

Phenyl-o-benzoyloxystyrylsulphone and p-chloro- (Tröger and Bolte), A., i,

Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoyl- $\alpha$ -phenylethylphosphinic acid, and its anhydride (CONANT and POLLACK), A., i, 67.

cis- and trans-β-Phenyl-β-(α-benzoyl)phenylvinylhydroxylamine, and their derivatives (Rupe and Wittwer), A., i, 448.

Phenyl-β-benzoyl-α-styrylethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

2-Phenylbenzthiazole, synthesis of, and 6-amino-, 6-bromo-, and 6-cyano-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and ABRA-HAMSON), A., i, 576.

2-Phenylbenzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid (Bogert and Abrahamson), A., i, 576.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 4'-chloro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, ar 4'-chloro-4-nitro- (Blom), A., i, 28.

2-Phenyl-ψ-1:2:3-benztriazole, 5-amino-(KALLE & Co.), A., i, 61.

β-Phenyl-β-benzylamine, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

N-Phenyl-N-benzyl-β-aminoethyl sodium sulphate (SAUNDERS), T., 2674.

β-Phenyl-β-benzylbutanol, and its derivatives (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

 α-Phenyl-α-benzylbutyric acid, and its amide, ester, and nitrile (BLONDEAU),
 A., i, 654.

β-Phenyl-α-benzylethylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

Phenyl a-benzyl-a-ethylpropyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

1-Phenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, 1-p-chloro-, and 2-thio-1-p-chloro-(HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Phenylbenzylmethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

N-Phenyl-O-benzyl-N-methylhydroxylamine (MEISENHEIMER and WILL-MERSDORF), A., i, 334.

Phenyl α-benzylpropyl ketone, and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i,

6-Phonyl-4-benzylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-6-p-chloro-, ethyl ester (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.

5-Phenyl-3-benzylpyrone, p-chloro-(Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.

5-Phenyl-3-benzylpyrone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, monochloro-derivatives (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.

Phenylbiuret-o-sulphonic acid, p-bromo-, p-chloro-, and p-iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (Scott and Cohen), T., 2045.

Phenylboric acid (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 694.

Phenylbromoarsineacetanilide (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylbromoarsineacetic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenyl-β-bromo-β-benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphinic acids (Conant and Pollack), A., i, 67.

Phenyl dibromobismuthine, p-chloro-(CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.

α-Phenyl-β-(α'-bromocinnamoyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67.

Holt, A., i, 67.

Phenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2:4-di-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1163.

Phenyl bromonitro-p-chlorophenylpropyl ketones (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.

Phenyl αγ-dibromo-β-nitro-γ-p-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458. Phenyl α-bromo-γ-nitro-β-phenylpropyl ketone, p-chloro-(Kohler and Smith), A., i, 457.

3-Phenyl-5-p-bromophenylaminomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

 α-Phenyl-β-(α'β'-dibromo-β'-phenylpropionyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (Conant, Bump, and Holt), A., i, 67.

β-Phenyl-bromo-β-phenylvinylhydroxylamine (Rupe and Wittwer), A., i, 449.

Phenylisobutylsuccinic acid (UPSON and THOMPSON), A., i, 343.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, α-amino-, excretion of, as its N-acetyl derivative (Knoop), A., i, 486.

γ-2:4-dihydroxy- (Langley and Adams), A., i, 1154.

Phenylcamphenol, and its anhydride (Nordström), A., i, 944.

Phenylcarhamide, p-hydroxy-, preparation of ethers of (RIEDEL), A., i, 579.

Phenylcarbamide-2:4-disulphonic acid, potassium salt (Scott and Cohen), T., 2043.

Phenylcarbamide-o-sulphonic acid, p-bromo-, and its salts, and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (Scott and Cohen), T., 2047.

Phenylcarbamine cyanide (Fromm and Wenzl), A., i, 438.

Phenylcarbazole preparation of (ECKERT, SEIDEL, and ENDLER), A., i, 952.

3-Phenyl-1-o-carboxybenzylphthalazone (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 345.

α-Phenyl-β-carboxyethylphosphinio acid (Conant, Bump, and Holt), A., i, 67.

Phenylchloroarsineacetic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenyl p-chlorophenylacetylmethyl ketone, and its copper derivative (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.

1-Phenyl-4-p-chlorophenylfuran (KOHL-ER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenyldichlorostibine, p-amino-, acetyl derivative, and m-amino-p-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.

Phenyltetrachlorostibine, p-amino-, hydrochloride (Schmidt), A., i, 1204.

a-Phenylcinchonic acid. See 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.

cis- and trans-a-Phenyl-o-coumarophenones, and their derivatives (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 358.

γ-Phenylcrotonic acid, a-cyano, amide of (Stevenson and Thorps), T., 1720.

- Phenylisocrotylcarbinol (Krestinski), A., i, 1130.
- Phenyleyanourethane (Scott and Cohen), T., 2050.
- Phenyl-2:4-diacetoxystyrylsulphone, and p-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
- Phenyldi-p-anisylisooxazoles (MEISEN-HEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
- γ-Phenyl-aγ-di-p-anisylpropan-a-one (Ziegler and Ochs), A., i, 1049.
- Phenyl-2:4-dibenzoyloxystyrylsulphone, and p-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxalinium chloride, αα'-dicyano-(Dutt and Sen), T., 2666.
- Phenyl aa-dibenzylpropyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, aa'-dicyano-(Dutt and Sen), T., 2666.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-di-(p-bromophenyl)pyridine, and its salts (DILTHEY, NÜSS-LEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.
- Phenyl di-p-chloro-\$\textit{\$\text{p-chloro-\$\text{\$\text{\$\cute{4}}}\$-phenylstyryl ketone (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.
- Phenyldiethylphenylphosphazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
- Phenyldiethylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
- Phenyldiethylphosphinephenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i,
- β-Phenyl-αβ-diethylpropiophenone (RAMART and Albesco), A., i, 663.
- 2-Phenyldihydro-1:2:4-isonaphthatriazine-3-carboxylic acid, 2-p-nitro-, ethyl ester (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.
- 9-Phenyl-9:10-dihydromesothioanthracene, and 2-chloro- (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 268.
- 4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2-thiol-5-thio-, potassium salt, compound of chloropicrin and (Rây and Das), T., 325.
- 2-Phenyl-1:3-dihydro-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its bromoderivative (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.
- Phenyldi-α-hydroxybenzylarsine, o- and p-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-o-carbomethoxybenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

- Phenyldi-a-hydroxy-p-chlorobenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-α-hydroxyethylarsine, and its platinichloride, and p-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-a-hydroxy-n-heptylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-p-methoxybenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-a-hydroxy-n-propylarsine, and its platinichloride (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- Phenyldi-a-hydroxyisovalerylarsine, and its platinichloride (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.
- 5-Phenyl 2:7-dimethylacridine, 9-nitro-(MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.
- α-Phenyl-γ-dimethylaminopropan-α-ol, and its derivatives (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.
- 4-Phenyl-2-p-dimethylaminostyrylthiazole methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.
- Phenyldimethylarsine dihydroxide, and its salts (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2-dimethylindazolium iodide (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 683.
- 2-Phenyl-5:5-dimethyloxazoline, and its salts (Dersin), A., i, 142.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-amino- and 4-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, and their derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM, MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., 1, 954.
- Phenyldi-α-naphthylbromomethane, and its metallic derivatives (Schoepfle), A., i, 338.
- Phenyldi-a-naphthylcarbinol, preparation and derivatives of (Schoepfle), A., i, 337.
- Phenyldi-α-naphthylchloromethane, and its metallic derivatives (Schoepfle), A., i, 338.
- Phenyldi-a-naphthylmethyl (Schoepfle), A., i, 338.
- Phenyldiphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 35.
- 4-Phenyldithiourazole, and 3-imino-, and their derivatives (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 377.
- 2-Phenyl-4:6-di-p-tolylpyridine, and 2-p-ehloro- (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.
- 2-Phenyl-4:6-di-p-tolylpyrylium salts, and 2-p-chloro- (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.
- o-Phenyleneammelyl chloride (PELLIZ-ZARI), A., i, 585.

- o-Phenylenediacetic acid, diethyl ester, preparation of (Perkin and Titley), T., 1565.
- m-Phenylenediacetic acid, 4:6-dinitro-, and its lead salt (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2651.
- m-Phenylenediallyldiamine, 2:4-dinitro-(GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
- o-Phenylenediamine, 3:6-dichloro-(MACLEOD, PFUND, and KILPATRICK), A., i, 1131.
- p-Phenylenediamine, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowy and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
- Phenylenediamines, equilibria of, with diltydroxynaphthalenes (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1011.
  - equilibria of triphenylcarbinol with (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.
  - hydroferrocyanides (Cumming), T., 1295.
- m-Phenylenediaminecamphorein(SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1286.
- p-Phenylenedimethyldiamine hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.
- m-Phenylenedisulphamic acid, sodium salt (Weil and Wassermann), A., i, 1007.
- o-Phenylenemelanuric acid (Pellizzari), A., i, 586.
- β-Phenylethane, α-chloro-β-hydroxy-(Detœuf), A., i, 327.
- 1-Phenyl-6-ethoxybenziminazole, 1-p-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
- 1-Phenyl-6-ethoxybenztriazole, 1-p-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
- 2-Phenyl-3-p-ethoxyphenyloxazolidine (Bergmann, Ulpts, and Camacho), A., i, 1182.
- Phenylethylacetylaminoacetic acid, and its nitrile (READ), A., i, 955.
- N-Phenyl-N-ethyl-O-allylhydroxylamine (MEISENHEIMER and GREESKE), A., i, 334.
- α-Phenylethylamine hydroferrocyanide (Cumming), T., 1294.
- N-Phenyl-N-ethyl-β-aminoethyl, and p-nitroso-, hydrogen sulphates (SAUNDERS), T., 2673.
- Phenylethylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (Herzig), A., i, 374.
  - calcium and magnesium salts (WÜLF-ING), A., i, 1066.
- β-Phenyl-β-ethylbutanol, and its derivatives (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.
- 8-Phenyl-ß-ethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

- Phenylethylcarbamine cyanide (Fromm and Wenzl), A., i, 438.
- Phenylethylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.
- δ-Phenyl-γ-ethylhexane (RAMART and Albesco). A., i, 663.
- 4-Phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin. See Nirvanol.
- β-Phenylethyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its salts (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.
- 3-Phenyl-1- and -2-ethylindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 682.
- 1-Phenyl-5-ethylpyridazine-6-one-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
- 1-Phenyl-4-ethylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
- Phenylethylsemicarbazide (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.
- δ-α-Phenylethylsemicarbazides, and their hydrochlorides (WILSON, HOP-PER, and CRAWFORD), T., 869.
- Phenylethylsuccinic acid (Upson and Thompson), A., i, 343.
- Phenylfurylethylene oxides, p-nitro-(Kleucker), A., i, 735.
- Phenylfuryl-2-keto-3-methylcyclohexyl-methane (WOLFF), A., i, 668.
- γ-Phenylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1782.
- B-Phenylglyceric acids, isomerism of phenylglycidic acid and (BÖESEKEN and DE GRAAFF), A., i, 551.
- α-Phenylglycerol, and its triacetyl derivative (MOUREU and GALLAGHER), A., i, 34.
- Phenylglycidic acid, cis-p-nitro-(KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.
- β-Phenylglycidic acid, isomerism of β-phenylglyceric acids and (BÖESEKEN and DE GRAAFF), A., i, 551.
- Phenylglycine, preparation of compounds of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and IMBERT), A., i, 252.
- Phenylglycine anhydride, preparation and reactions of (Fuchs), A., i, 1152. p-Phenylglycinearsinic acid, and its
- p-Phenylglycinearsinic acid, and its sodium salt (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 961.
- p-Phenylglycylamidoarsinic acid, and its sodium salt (ROCKEFELLER INSTI-TUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.
- Phenylglycyl-n'-aminophenol-p-arsenoxide (Rockfeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 962.

- p-Phenylglycyl-m'-aminophenolarsinic acid (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 961.
- p-Phenylglycylanilinoarsinic acid (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.
- Phenylglycylanthranilic acid p-arsenoxide (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 962.
- p-Phenylglycylcarbamidoarsinic acid (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 961.
- p-Phenylglycylmethylcarbamidoarsinic acid (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research), A., i, 961.

  \* Thanwl-4-plyoxalone. 2-thiol-3-p-
- 3-Phenyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-3-p-chloro- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
- α-Phenyl-8-glyoxyethylphosphinic acid (Conant, Bump, and Holt), A., i, 67.
- Phenylglyoxylic acid, 2:3:4-trihydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (FINGER and EIRICH), A., i, 254.
- Phenyl hexadecyl ketone, 3:4-dihydroxy- (Majima and Chiba), A., i, 265.
- 1-Phenylhydantoin, 1-p-chloro-, and 2-thio-1-p-chloro- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
- Phenylhydrazine, equilibrium of acetone or acetaldehyde with (HAMMER-STEN), A., ii, 830.
  - action of cyanogen haloids on (Pellizzari), A., i, 585.
- Phenylhydrazine, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitroand its acetyl derivative (GIUA), A., i, 691.
  - p-nitro-, preparation of (DAVIES), T., 715.
- 1-Phenylhydrazine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy- (Society of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.
- Phenylhydrazinedisulphonic acid, p-nitro-, ammonium salt (Davies), T., 720.
- 9-Phenylhydrazinoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
- Phenylhydrazinoethanesulphonylphenylhydrazide hydroehloride (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 127.
- 5-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4tetrazole (Stolle), A., i, 689.
- Phenylhydrazobis p-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane (Wieland, Popper, and Seeffeled), A., i, 773.
- Phenylhydragobis-p'-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- Phenylhydrazones, o- and p-nitro-, quinonoid salts of (Ciusa and Rastelli), A., i, 1073.

- Phenylhydrazothiodicarbonamide S-methyl ether (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
- Phenylhydrazotri-p-aminophenylmethane (Wieland, Popper, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

  Phenylhydrazotri-p'-aminophenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND,
  POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- Phenylhydrazotri-p-anisylmethane (Wieland, Popper and Seefried), A., i, 773.
- Phenylhydrazotri-p-dimethylaminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- Phenylhydrazotri-p'-dimethylaminophenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
- 1-Phenyl-6-hydroxybenziminazole, 1-p-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
- N-Phenyl-N'-hydroxyisobutylthiocarbamide (Dersin), A., i, 142.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxy-\$\beta\$-ethoxystyryl ketone (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1580.
- Phenyl-mono- and -di-hydroxyethyl carbamides, p-hydroxy- (RIEDEL), A., i, 579.
- Phenylhydroxylamine, condensation of, with hydroxymethylene-compounds and carbinols (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 448, 449.
- β-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethylene-ethyl methyl ketone, and its salts and derivatives (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxy-β-phenoxystyryl ketone (Pratt and Robinson), T., 1581.
- 3-Phenyl-2-p-hydroxyphenyl-1:4-diphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine, 3-pbromo-, and 3-m-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.
- α-Phenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine, α-phydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
- Phenyl-o-hydroxystyrylsulphone, and p-chloro- (Tröger and Bolte), A., i, 267.
- Phenyl-2:4-dihydroxystyrylsulphone, and p-chloro-, and their dimethyl ethers (Tröger and Bolte), A., i, 268.
- Phenyl 8-hydroxyvinyl ketone, reduction of (RUPE and MULLER), A., i, 40.
- Phenylimineketendicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.
- 5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.
- 5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GURA), A., i, 876.

- 5-Phenylimino-2-thio-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 876.
- 5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, 877.

2-Phenylindazole, 3-hydroxy-(Heller), A., i, 1066.

3-Phenylindazole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 683.

3-Phenylindazole-2-sulphonic acid, metallic salts (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 683.

3-Phenylindazole-2-sulphonoxide (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 684.

N-Phenylindirubin (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

1-Phenylindoxyl, and its sodium salt, and 4-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylindoxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

1-Phenylindoxyl-2-thionaphthenones (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

Phenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1163.

Phenylisatin, 4-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and Kunz), A., i, 766.

1-Phenylisatin-2-p-dimethylaminoanil (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylisatinic acid, 4-chloro-, sodium salt (Friedländer and Kunz), A., i, 766.

Phenylketenacetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

Phenyl-lactic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE and MORI; MORI), A., i, 1216.

Phenyl-lactic acid, hydroxy-, excretion of, after administration of tyrosine (Kotake and Okagawa), A., i, 1217.

d- and l-Phenyl-lactic acids, and hydroxy-, production of acetoacetic acid from, in the liver (MORI), A., i, 1217.

Phenylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.

1-Phenyl-2-mercapto-6-ethoxybenziminazole, 1-p-bromo-(Jacobsen), A., i, 591.

Phenyl-p-methoxyphenylpropanes,  $\beta \gamma$ -dibromo- (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2386.

Phenyl-p-methoxyphenyl- $\Delta^2$ -propenes (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2386.

5-Phenyl-3-methylacridine, 1-aminoand 1-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

7:9-diamino- and 7:9-dinitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.

Phenylmethylaminoethanol, dihydroxy-, hydrochloride, preparation of (NAGAI), A., i, 652.

N-Phenyl-N-methyl-β-aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate (Dutt and SEN), T., 2674.

Phenylmethylarsine, cyano- (STEINKOPF and Schwen), A., i, 72.

4-Phenyl-2-methylbenzoic acid, calcium salt (v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.

1-Phenyl-6-methylbenztriazole, hydroxy- (Jacobsen), A., i, 592.

β-Phenyl-β-methylbutanol, and its derivatives (Blondeau), A., i, 655.

β-Phenyl-β-methylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.
Phenyl g-methylbutyl ketone (LEROIDE).

Phenyl a-methylbutylketone (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

α-Phenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its amide, esters, and nitrile (BLONDEAU), A., i, 654.
 Phenyl 3:4'-methylenedioxystyryl ke-

Phenyl 3':4'-methylenedioxystyryl ketone dibromide (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

Phenylmethylethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-ethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-amino- and 4-chloro-amino-, acetyl derivative, (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 954.

β-Phenyl-α-methylglutaconic acids, isomeric, and their esters and ozonides (FEIST, BREUER, and LUBRICHT), A., i, 553.

Phenylmethylglyoxime, nickel compound (Ponzio), A., i, 18.

α-Phenyl-ζ-methyl-Δ-αγ heptadien-ζ-olε-one (Scheibler and Fischer), A., i, 1110.

β-Phenylmethylheptenol (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.

as-Phenylmethylhydrazine, p-nitro-, and its derivatives (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1073.

4-Phenylmethylhydrazinobenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

α-Phenylmethyl-β-hydroxypropylamine, α-p-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

3-Phenyl-1- and -2-methylindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers and Hültenes), A., i, 683.

Phenyl-2'-methyl-3'-indolydenemethane, 3:4:5-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives (Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1031.

9-Phenyl-3-methylnaphthacridine, 2-amino- (Browning, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

- 5-Phenyl-3-methylisooxazole-4-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 52.
- a-Phenyl-δ-methyl-Δα-penten-δ-ol-one, and its derivatives (Scheibler and FISCHER), A., i, 1109.
- Phenylmethyl-n-propylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.
- Phenyl a-methyl-a-propylbutyl ketone (Leroide), A., i, 216.
- Phenyl·1-methylpyrazole, chloro 4-bromo- (Rojahn), A., i, 1184.
- 3-Phenyl-1-methylpyrazoline, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-5'nitro-2'-hydroxy- (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 385.
- Phenyl-1-methylpyrazolones (Rojahn), A., i, 1184.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-
  - 3'-carboxylic acid, 1-5'-chloro-2'-hydroxy-, and 1-4'-hydroxy-(Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 385.
- N-Phenyl-2-methylpyridazonexanthone, 5- and 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and Ullmann), A., i, 360.
- 2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, allyl ester (Rosenmund), A., i, 52.
- Phenylmethylsuccinic acid (Upson and Thompson), A., i, 343.
- Phenylmethylthiazole methiodides (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.
- 4-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-thiazolenyl-4-quinolylmethane methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2736.
- Phenyl methyl triketone-α- and -β-trioximes, and their nickel salts and triacetyl derivatives (Ponzio), A. i, 1038.
- 2-Phenyl-αβ-naphthatriazole, 2-pamino- (Charrier and Viola), A., i, 771.
  - 6:2- and 9:2-diamino-, and 9:2-dinitro- (Morgan and Gilmour), A., i, 380.
- Phenyl-a-naphthylamine,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-(WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.
- 3-Phenyl-5-naphthylaminomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
- Phenyl a-naphthyl ketones, chloro-(SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.
- 2-Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylmethylbenzoic acids, and their salts (Mc-MILLEN). A. i. 1025.
- Mullen), A., i, 1025.

  Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylphthalides
  (McMullen), A., i, 1025.

- Phenyl-\$\beta\$-naphthylsulphone, 2:4-dinitro- (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 331.
- Phenyl γ-nitro-β-p-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.
- Phenyl β-nitro-γ-hydroxy-γ-ρ-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.
- cis- and trans-α-Phenyl-δ-p-nitrophenyl-Δαγ-butadiene γα-chlorohydrins and oxides (Kleucker), A., i, 734, 735.
- 3-Phenyl-2-p-nitrophenyl-1:4-diphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine, 3-o-nitro-(INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.
- Phenyl γ-nitro-p-phenylpropyl ketone, p-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 457.
- o'-Phenylnitrosoaminophenyl-p-tolylsulphone. See o'-p-Toluenesulphonyldiphenylnitrosoamine.
- 1-Phenyloxindole, 3-dichloro- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 762.
- 5-Phenylcyclopentane-2:3-dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, diphenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.
- 2-Phenylperithiazine (REISSERT), A., i, 584.
- Phenyl phenacetylmethyl ketone, p-chloro-, and its copper derivative (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 458.
- 10-Phenylphenazonium hydroxide, 2-amino-δ-thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1941.
- Phenyl-a-phenyl-\(\beta\)-(\(\alpha'\)-bromocinnamoyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.
- Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-(α'β'-dibromophenylpropionyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i,
- Phenyl-a-phenyl-\(\textit{\beta}\)-carboxyethylphosphinic acid (Conant, Bump, and Holt), A., i, 68.
- Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-cinnamoylethyl-phosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.
- γ-Phenyl-α-(β-phenylethyl)propylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MacDonald, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.
- β-Phenyl-β-phenylvinylhydroxylamine (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.
- Phenylphosphinic acid, nitroamino-(NIJK), A., i, 961.
- 3-Phenyl-1-phthalidophthalazone (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 343.
- 1-Phenylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-1-p-amino-, and their derivatives (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 51.
- α-Phenylpropane, αγ-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (Rupe and Müller), A., i, 40.

γ-Phenylpropan-α- and -β-ols, β- and α-iodo- (PORCHER), A., i, 539.

l-B-Phenylpropionamide, l-B-hydroxy-(McKenzie and Smith), T., 1359.

Phenylpropionic acid, cis-β(?)-chlorop-nitro-(Kleucker), A., i, 735.

- β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-thiol- (GRÄ-NACHER), A., 1, 850.
- β-Phenylpropionolactone, β-2:4-di- and β-2:4:6-tri-hydroxy-, and β-5-nitroso-2:4-dihydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1153.
- Phenylpropionylphenylmethylhydrazine (Tomiček), A., i, 679.

Phenylpropionyltolylhydrazines (Tomiček), A., i, 679.

- γ-Phenylpropyl alcohol, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 991.
- Phenyl a-propylbutyl ketone (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.
- Phenyl-n-propylcyanoarsine (STEIN-KOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.
- α-Phenylisopropylethyl methyl ketone, semicarbazone of (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.
- a-Phenylisopropyl \$\beta\$-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its salts (Rupe and Müller), A., i, 41.
- Phenyl-n-propylsuccinic acid (UPSON and THOMPSON), A., i, 343.
- 5-Phenyl-isopropyltriazole, 3-hydroxy-(Neighbors, Foster, Clark, Miller, and Bailey), A., i, 881.
- α-Phenylprozan βγ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and AUBART), A., i, 1194.
- Phenylpyridinium bromide, 2:4:5-trinitro- (GIUA), A., i, 691.
- 1-Phenyl-4-pyridone (SMIRNOV), A., i, 464.
  - preparation and derivatives of (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 50.
- 2-Phenylpyrimidine, and 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their salts (CHER-BULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.
- 2-Phenylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.
- 1-Phenylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318
- Phenylpyruvic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE and MORI), A., i, 1216.
  - and hydroxy-, asymmetrical reduction of, in organs (Mori and Kanai), A., i, 1217.

CXXII. ii.

- Phenylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism of (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 1024.
- Phenylquinoline, 3-hydroxy-2-o-nitro-(NEBER), A., i, 545.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic chloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 52.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (atophan), esters of (Rosenmund), A., i, 52.
  - benzyl ester (GAMS and KAISER), A., i, 51.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-(HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
- 6-hydroxy- (Zuckmayer), A., i, 952.
  3-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.
  2-hydroxy- (Farbwerke vorm.
  Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i,
- 867.
  2-Phenylquinoline-4-formylacetic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolylaminoethanol dihydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl diethylaminomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyldimethylaminoethanol dihydrochloride (Society of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl methyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (Society of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1180.
- N-Phenylrhodanine, α-oximino-, and its derivatives (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.
- N-Phenylrhodanine-α-acenaphthene-quinone, and its dinitro-derivative (Gränacher, Reis, and Pool), A., i, 577.
- Phenylstibinic acid, p-amino-, and p-hydroxy- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204. p-nitro- (CHARRIER), A., i, 1080.
- Phenylstibinic acids, neutralisation of, with lithium hydroxide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 482.

Phenylstibinous oxide, p-amino-, acetyl derivative (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.

Phenyl styryl ketone (benzylideneacetophenone), and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (Shibata and Nagai), A., ii, 413.

Phenyl styryl ketone, α-bromo-, action of alcohols on (Dufraisse and Gérald), A., i, 843.

4-Phenyl-2-styrylthiazole (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2734.

9-Phenyl-9-styrylxanthene (ZIEGLER and Ochs), A., i, 1048.

Phenylsuccinic acid, preparation of (LAPWORTH and McRAE), T., 1704.

Phenylsuccinyleosin (Lapworth and McRae), T., 2723.

Phenylsulphamic acid, and o- and p-chloro-, sodium salts (Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.

Phenylsulphamic acid, p-amino-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and m-nitro-, and their salts (Weil and Wassermann), A., i, 1006.

Phenylsulphamphthalein, 4:4'-diamino-2:2'-imino- (Dutt), T., 2392.

2-Phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its lithium salt (Zuckmayer), A., i, 574.

2-Phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 7-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its potassium salt, and 6-hydroxy-(Zuckmayer), A., i, 952.

4 Phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thio-diazole, 5-imino-2-thio-(GUHA), A., i. 876.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, 5-amino-, preparation and derivatives of (STOLLE), A., i, 689.

4-Phenylthiazole-2-aldehyde p-dimethylaminoanil methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.

4-Phenyl-2-thiazolylphthalonylmethane (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2734.

Phenylthiocarbamide, p-chloro-, compounds of, with chloropicrin and mercuric nitrite (Rây and Das), T., 326.

Phenyl-n-and -ψ-thiocarbamine cyanides, salts of (Fromm and Wenzel), A., i, 438.

Phenylthiolacetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrroles, o-nitro- (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.

Phenylthioldimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, o-nitro-, ethyl esters (Fischer and Herrmann), A., i, 1055.

4-Phenylthiol-2:3:5-trimethylpyrrole, 4-o-nitro- (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.

Phenylthioxanthyl (Gomberg and Minnis), A., i, 163.

r- and l-Phenyl-p-tolylacetamides (Mc-KENZIE and SMITH), T., 1357.

Phenyl-m- and -p-tolylamines, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.

1-Phenyl-3-p-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMP-SON, and ASENDORF), A., i,1185.

N-Phenyl-N-p-tolylhydroxylamine (WIELAND and KÖGL), A., i, 727.

4-Phenyl-1-p-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole (Rojahn), A., i, 373.

Phenyl-p-tolylnitrogen oxide (WIELAND and Kögl), A., i, 727.

Phenyl-p-tolylsulphone, o'- and p'-amino- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

Phenyl-1-p-tolylsulphone, 2:5-diamino-, derivatives of (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 579.

β-Phenyl-aaβ-triethylpropionic acid (RAMART and Albesco), A., i, 663.

β-Phenyl-ααβ-triethylpropiophenone (RAMART and Albesco), A., i, 663.

Phenyltrimethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.

Phenyltrimethylphenylenediamine, and its derivatives (Fighter and Rothenberger), A., i, 447.

β-Phenyl-β-1:3:4(or -1:3:5)-triphenyl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-5(or -4)-pyrrolinylhydroxylamine, and its picrate and chloro-derivative (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.

4-Phenylurazole, and its derivatives and 3-imino- (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.

γ-Phenylvaleraldehyde, γ-hydroxy-(HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

α-Phenylvinylphosphinic acid (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

3-Phenylvioluric acid, 4-imino- (LIF-SCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 768.

Phloroglucinol, phytochemical synthesis of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 136.

condensation of formic acid with (Schwenk), A., i, 153.

Phloroglucinolcamphorein (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1285; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1428.

Phloroglucinolsulphamphthalein

(DUTT), T., 2391. Phosphatases (TOMITA), A., i, 960.

Phosphatase-phosphatese (BAREN-DRECHT), A., i, 67.

Phosphatides, solubility of (STUCKERT), A., i, 1089.

biochemistry of (Brinkman and Wastl), A., i, 289. of blood (Brinkman), A., i, 1086.

of blood (BRINKMAN), A., i, 1086. action of, on coagulation of blood (ZUNZ and LA BARRE), A., i, 697. Phosphazines, preparation and reactions of (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.

reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 300. action of carbonylene derivatives with (STAUDINGER and BRAUNHOLTZ), A., i, 70.

Phosphineimines HAUSER), A., i, 68. (STAUDINGER and

Phospholipin, physico-chemical perties of (KAKIUCHI), A., i, 711.

Phosphonium iodide, crystal structure

of (Dickinson), A., ii, 640.

Phosphorescence of mixtures of boric acid with organic compounds (TIEDE, Wulff, and Ragoss), A., ii, 8.

Phosphorescent sulphides. See Phos-

phors and Sulphides.

Phosphors of the alkaline earths, photoelectric effect of (Göggel), A., ii,

rare earth magnesium sulphide (TIEDE and Schleede), A., ii, 769.

organic, of boric acid (TOMASCHEK), A., ii, 763.

Phosphorus, allotropy of (MARCKWALD

and Helmholtz), A., ii, 845. absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (Wendt; Newman), A., ii, 639.

combination of copper with (EDWARDS and Murphy), A., ii, 645.

Phosphorus compounds, molecular susceptibility of (PASCAL), A., ii, 285. biochemistry of (Rogozinski), A., i,

estimation of, in blood plasma (MYERS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 455.

Phosphorus carbide (DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.

chlorides, action of, on chlorodimethyldihydroresorcinol (HINKEL

Williams), T., 2498.

haloids, additive compounds of (Con-ANT), A., i, 41; (CONANT and POLLACK; CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67; (CONANT, MAC-DONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186. trihydride, action of formaldehyde on

(Hoffman), A., i, 8. pentoxide (phosphoric oxide), purification of (FINCH and PETO), T.,

692.

treated with ozone, use of, as a drying agent (MANLEY), T., 331.

Phosphoric acid in soils (FRAPS), A., i, 616. metabolism of. See Metabolism.

detection of, by means of benzidine (Feigl), A., ii, 865. estimation of (CLARK and KEELER),

A., ii, 84.

Phosphorus :-

Phosphoric acid, estimation of, iodometrically (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.

estimation of, and its salts, volumetrically (Kolthoff), A., ii, 314; (MOERK; M HUGHES), A., ii, 866. MOERK and

estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 84.

separation of, in analysis (BALA-REFF), A., ii, 525; (TARUGI), A., ii, 784.

Phosphates, colloidal, formation of (ELSCHNER), A., ii, 714.

inorganic, in blood (LEHMAN), A., i, 191.

mineral, solubility of, in citric acid (TOCHER), A., ii, 525.

effect of, on plant growth (v. WRAN-

GELL), A., i, 1098. excretion of, in urine (FISKE), A., i, 88; (Bock and Iversen), A., i, 1090.

adsorption of, by stannic sulphide in

estimations (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 525
estimation of, by the Bell-Doisy
method (BRIGGS), A., ii, 718.
estimation of, in blood plasma
(DENIS and VON MEYSENBUG), A., ii, 584.

Pyrophosphoric acid, structure of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 49.

Pyrophosphates, estimation of, volumetrically (MOERK), A., ii, 866.

Hypophosphorous acid, studies (MITCHELL), T., 1624.

Phosphorus organic compounds (Braunholtz), T., 300; (Conant), A., i, 41; (CONANT and POLLACK; CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67; (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 68; (STAUDINGER and BRAUN-HOLTZ), A., i, 70; (CONANT, MAC-DONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186; (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237; (Nіјк), А., і, 960.

Phosphoric acid, glucose esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER),

A., i, 987.

Phosphorus estimation :--

estimation of, colorimetrically (Losana), A., ii, 392.

estimation of, in iron (MURMANN), A., ii, 226.

estimation of, in minerals and in coke ash, colorimetrically (Misson), A., ii, 718.

estimation of, in organic compounds (MANCINI), A., ii, 83; (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.

Phosphorus estimation :-

inorganic, estimation of, in serum (TISDALL), A., ii, 392.

the lungs Phosphosulphatide  $\mathbf{from}$ 

(SAMMARTINO), A., i, 1089.

Photocatalysis (BALY, Heilbron, and Hudson), T., 1078.

Photochemical action in relation to

fluorescence (WEIGERT), A., ii, 681. equivalent law (Pringsheim), A., ii, 602.

> verification of, with photographic dry plates (EGGERT and Non-DACK), A., ii, 9.

processes, conversion of energy in (Byk), A., ii, 415.

velocity of reaction in relation to concentration in (Volmer and RIGGERT), A., ii, 336.

studies (Plotnikow), A., i, 419; ii, 248.

Photochemistry, laws of (LASAREV), A., ii, 103, 332.

and fluorescence (WOOD), A., ii, 334. Photo-electric effects, colloids as indicators of (PESKOV), A., ii, 828.

Photographic copying process, mechanism of (Weigert and Schöller), A., ii, 10.

emulsions and films, electrical conductivity of (RABINOVICH), A., ii, 605.

plates, dry, verification of the photochemical equivalent law with (EGGERT and NODDACK), A., ii, 9.

Photography, new sensitiser for (MILLS and POPE). T., 946.

of crystals (François and Lormand), A., ii, 127.

Photo-haloids, effect of an electric current on (TUBANDT and ESCHEN-HAGEN), A., ii, 346.

Photosynthesis (BALY), A., i, 307; (Kostytschev), A., i, 307, 308, 613.

and the electron theory (Dixon and

Ball), A., ii, 248.

Phototropy and photoelectric effects (GALLAGHER), A., ii, 11.

of metallic salts (SINGH), T., 782.

of sulphides, effect of heat on (Mourelo), A., ii, 604.

Phrenosine, behaviour of, in the body

(SHIMIZU), A., i, 91.

Phthalaldehydic acids, preparation of (DAVIES, PERKIN, and CLAYTON), T., 2214.

Phthaleins, colour changes of (THIEL), A., i, 453.

Phthalic hthalic acid, salts, potentials of, against the hydrogen electrode (WOOD and MURDICK), A., ii, 735.

Phthalic acid, tetrachlorides, constitution and tautomerism of (OTT), A., i. 832.

amyryl esters, and their silver and strychnine salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 755.

isoPhthalic acid, 2:4:6-trinitro- (GIUA), A., i, 534.

Phthalic anhydride, preparation of, from naphthalene (CONOVER and GIBBS), A., i, 454. Friedel and Crafts'

reaction with (McMullen), A., i, 1025.

substituted derivatives, condensation of toluene and aluminium chloride with (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340.

Phthalic anhydride, tetrabromo-, di- and tetra-chloro-, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 341.

Phthalimide, preparation of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN and GREEN), A., i, 836.

potassium and sodium derivatives, preparation of (HAMMICK and LOCKET), T., 2362.

Phthalimide, tetrachloro-, compound of

a-naphthyl methyl ether and (PFEIF-FER and FLATER), A., i, 342.

Phthalimidoacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

Phthalimidoacetonitrile (Sonn and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.

a-Phthalimidoethyl-γ-diethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (PUCHER and Johnson), A., i, 550.

β-Phthalimidoethylmalonic acid, and its ammonium salt and methyl ester (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

a-Phthalimidopropaldehyde, and its semicarhazone (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

 $\gamma$ -Phthalimido-n-propylmalonic (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

a-Phthalimino-\$-hydroxy-\$-methylpropane (DERSIN), A., i, 142.

α-Phthalimino-β-methylpropane, β-bromo-, β-chloro-, and β-iodo-(DERSIN), A., i, 142.

Phthalyl chlorides, isomeric (v. BRAUN and Kaiser), A., i, 658.

Phthalyl-a-alanylamide, and its derivatives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

1:2-Phthalylanthraquinone azine (Scholl and Neumann), A., i, 262.

Phthalyl-NN'-dipiperidide (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 659.

Phthalylglycylamide (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

Phthalylglycylanilide (RADDE), A., i,

Phthalylglycylonitrile, and its deriv atives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

Phthalylphenylcarbamide (ELLIOTT), T., 206.

Physicist, rôle of the, in development of chemical theory (WALKER), T., 735.

Physiological fluids, equilibrated sterilisable (Fleisch), A., i, 964.

precipitation of proteins from (GRI-GAUT and ZIZINE), A., ii, 886.

Phytin in foods (ARBENZ), A., i, 1102.
Phytosterols, chemistry of (VESTERBERG; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.

iodine value of (Holde, Werner, Tacke, and Wilke), A., ii, 723.

Pichurim bean oil, constituents (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 846. β-Picolinium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER

and KRAUSS), A., i, 16. Picolinoylaminoanthraquinones (BAR-

NETT), A., i, 943.

Picric acid, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and King), T., 1725.

hexamminechromic and hexamminecobaltic salts (EPHRAIM and Mosi-MANN), A., ii, 575.

Picrocrocin, and its derivatives (WINTER-STEIN and TELECZKY), A., i, 563.

Picrorocellin, constitution of (FORSTER and Saville), T., 816.

Picrotin ketone, and a-bromo-, oximino-, and their derivatives (HORR-MANN and BISCHOF), A., i, 161.

Picrotoxin (HORRMANN and BISCHOF), A., i, 161.

Pigments, metabolism of. See Metabolism.

anthocyanin, formation of (COMBES), A., i, 412.

related to anthocyanins, tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 265.

Pike, constituents and toxicity of the roes of the (McCrudden), A., i, 194. Pills, estimation  $\mathbf{of}$ 

mercury (François), A., ii, 87.

Pilocarpine, action of, on blood (Born-STEIN and VOGEL), A., i, 80.

d-Pimaric acid, preparation of (KNECHT and Hibbert), A., i, 1020.

Pimelic acid, pentahydroxy-, brucine and quinine salts (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

Pinabietic acid, nitrosate, nitrosite and of, and nitrosochloride oximino-(Aschan, Fontell, and Simola), A., i, 1152.

Pinacolin transformation, reversed (Nybergh), A., i, 918.

mobility of ethyl groups in the (NYBERGH), A., i, 802.

Pinacolylthiocarbamide, compound of chloropicrin and (Rây and Das), T., 326.

Pinacone, equilibrium in the system, water and (Pushin and Glacoleva), T., 2816.

Pinacyanols, constitution of (König), A., i, 1188.

Pine, Swedish, constituents and properties of (WAHLBERG), A., i, 1101.

Pine leaves, constituents of (v. EULER), A., i, 100.

Pine lignin. See Lignin.

Pine needles, wax from (KAUFMANN and FRIEDEBACH), A., i, 740.

Pine wood, cellulose content of (KLASON), A., i, 99.

Pinene hydrochloride, preparation of borneol from (VAVON and BERTON), A., i, 943.

Pinonic acid, ethyl esters, semicarbazones (SIMONSEN), T., 2297.

Pinus sylvestris, constituents of the

pollen of (Kiesel), A., i, 799. oPiperic acid (OTT, Eichler, and isoPiperic acid (OTT, HEIMANN), A., i, 1027.

Piperidine, compounds of, with metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 48.

action of formaldehyde on (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.

haloid compounds of (LEONARD), A., i, 362.

Piperidine, 1-chloro-, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2173.

Piperidinepropionic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Ruzicka and Seidel), A., i, 1057.

9 Piperidino-2-ethoxyacridine, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i,

Piperidinomethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (Ingold, Perren, and Thorpe), T., 1785.

4-Piperidone, polymerisation of (Ruzicka and SEIDEL), A., i, 1057.

1-a-Piperidylethan-1-ol, and its derivatives (HESS and CORLEIS), A., i,

N-Piperidyl-s.-phthalyldithiourethane (v. Braun and Kaiser), A., 659.

B-4-Piperidylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, benzoyl derivative (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.

Piperil, 6:6'-dinitro- (GREENE and Robinson), T., 2193.

Piperitone (READ and SMITH), T., 574, 1863; (READ, SMITH, and BENTIvoglio), T., 582.

constitution and oxidation of, and its semicarbazones (Penfold), A., i, 259, 1035.

dl-Piperitone, and its semicarbazones (READ and SMITH), T., 1863.

dl-Piperitoneoximes, and their derivatives (READ, SMITH, and BENTIvoglio), T., 582.

Piperoin, 6'-mono- and 6:6'-di-nitro-(Greene and Robinson), 2192.

Piperonaldehyde, preparation of, from isosafrole (NAGAI), A., i, 839.

Piperonyl chloride, dichloro-

BURGER), A., i, 556.

Piperonylacetic acid, 6-nitro-, methyl ester (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2195.

 $\beta$ -Piperonylacrylic acid,  $\alpha$ -cyano-, preparation of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE). Ť., 1701.

N-Piperonylaminoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

N-Piperonylglycine hydrochloride (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i,

Piperonylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium salt (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 656.

3-Piperonylideneamino-2-methoxy-artetrahydronaphthalene (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.

Piperonylideneanthranilic acids, nitro-(EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Piperonylideneisatinazine (Borsche and MEYER), A., i, 54.

Piperonylidenemethyl a-hydroxyisopropyl ketone. See α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-δ- methyl-Δα-penten-δ-olγ-one.

Piperonylideneresorcinol, and its acetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters (Rosenmund), A., i, 52.

Piperonylsuccinic acid, preparation of (LAPWORTH and McRAE), T., 1707.

Piperylmethylglyoxime, nickel pound (BIGIAVI), A., i, 353.

Pipettes, testing and graduation of (STOTT), A., ii, 388.

standard dropping (HALPHEN), A., ii, 221.

body, tethelin from the Pituitary (DRUMMOND and CANNAN), A., i, 491. activity of extracts of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 397.

Pivalic acid (aa-dimethylpropionic acid), dibromo-, and dihydroxy-, and their methyl esters (Kohn and Mendele-

witsch), А., i, 518.

Plants, chemistry of (Nowak and Zellner), A., i, 615; (Springer), A., i, 797; (Zellner), A., i, 799, 1098.

Plants, acidity of juices of, and their growth and feeding power (BAUER and HAAS), A., i, 975.

growth and nutrition of, in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration (AR-

RHENIUS), A., i, 1097.

growth of the organs of, in absence of air (Maquenne and Demoussy), A., i, 707.

biological significance of alkaloids in (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i,

absorption of aluminium by the roots of (Stoklasa, Sebor, Tymich, and CWACHA), A., i, 502.

effect of aluminium compounds on the growth of (CONNER and SEARS),

A., i, 613.

genesis of amylase and maltase in (PALLADIN and Popov), A., i, 614. distribution of anthocyanidins in

(JONESCO), A., i, 797.

effect of arsenic compounds on the growth of (STEWART), A., i, 1221; (STEWART and SMITH), A., i, 1222.

assimilation in (BALV), A., i, 307; (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 307, 308; (MOLISCH; MÜLLER and WAR-(Molisch; Müller and Warburg), A., i, 411; (Warburg and Negelein), A., i, 1097.

formation of chlorophyll in (MANSKY),

A., i, 1222.

action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 211.

corrosion of marble by the roots of (CHEMIN), A., i, 94.

colloids in (Samec and Ferjančič), A., i, 115; (Samec and Mayer), A., i, 921.

effect of hippuric acid and urea on the nutrition of (Bokorny), A., i, 1222.

hydrocyanic acid in (SIEGFRIED; ROSENTHALER), A., i, 614. incrustive tissues of (SCHMIDT and

Duysen), A., i, 206.

absorption of ions by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.

action of soluble lead salts on (Bonnet), A., i, 412.

rôle of manganese salts in (McHARGUE), A., i, 906.

manganese content of the leaves of, and its variation with age (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 411.

effect of neutral salts on heat coagulation of the protoplasm of (KAHHO), A., i, 94, 205.

effect of the reaction of nutritive solutions on the germination and growth of (Hixon), A., i, 1221.

absorption of nutritive substances from soils (Casale), A., i, 508.

Plants, effect of sunlight on the formation of essential oils in (CANALS), A., i, 907.

behaviour of organic compounds in (CIAMICIAN and GALIZZI), A., i, 503.

pectic substances of (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and Schryver), A., i, 206.

nutrition of, with mineral phosphates (v. Wrangell), A., i, 1098.

saccharophosphatase in (Němec and Duchoň), А., i, 206.

action of selenium compounds on the growth of (Stoklasa), A., i, 614.

action of selenium on the metabolism of, in presence of radioactive air and soil (Stoklasa, Křička, Pěnkava, ZELENKA, CHMELAŘ, and JÁNSKÝ), A., i, 974.

action of selenium, sulphur and tellurium salts on growth of (TURINA),

A., i, 707.

effect of reaction of soils on the distribution of (ATKINS), A., i, 415, (COMBER), A., 416; i, (FISHER), A., i, 510.

germinating, effect of soil acidity on (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), A.,

chlorophyll-free, vitamin-B in (ORTON, McCollum, and Simmonds), A., i,

green, constituents of (FRANZEN and SCHUMACHER; FRANZEN KEYSSNER; FRANZEN and STERN), A., i, 311, 975; (FRANZEN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 616, 1223; (FRANZEN and HELWERT), A., i, 1102.

higher, distribution of manganese in (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 95.

nitrogen metabolism of (CHIBNALL), A., i, 908, 1225.

detection of the \psi-bases of anthocyanidins in (Combes), A., i, 206.

detection of tryptophan in (KRETZ), A., ii, 668.

estimation and distribution of chlorine in (Jung), A., i, 1098.

occurrence and estimation of cobalt and nickel in (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 1099.

Plant cells, hydrogen-ion concentration of (ATKINS), A., i, 411.

permeability of (OSTERHOUT; BROOKS; Канно), А., і, 308.

rhythmic precipitation in the membranes of (MÖLLER), A., i, 94.

action of bases and salts on masses of (MacDougall), A., i, 205.

action of lipoids on (Boas), A., i, 94, 613.

Plant plasma, toxic action of salts on (Канно), А., і, 311.

Platinum, L-series spectrum of (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463; (Webster), A., ii, 805.

photoelectric wave-length of (STUHL-MAN), A., ii, 809.

heated, emission of electrons from (Lockrow), A., ii, 608.

loss of weight of, after ignition (BALA-REFF), A., ii, 579.

of hydrogen through diffusion (Schmidt and Lücke), A., ii, 198. properties of hydrogen desorbed from

(Anderson), T., 1153. catalytic action of (LANGMUIR), A.,

ii, 629.

catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (MAXTED), T., 1760.

oxygen-hydrogen catalysis by (Hormann), A., ii, 490.

colloidal, action of ultra-violet light on (SPEAR, JONES, NEAVE, and SHLAGER), A., ii, 11.

Platinum salts, hydrolysis of (ARCHI-BALD and GALE), T., 2849.

Platinic chloride, compound of triethylene trisulphide and (RAY), T., 1283.

Platinum oxide, use of, in catalytic reduction of organic compounds (VOORHEES and ADAMS), A., ii, 558. Chloroplatinic acid, preparation of (RUDNICK), A., ii, 303.

Platinum separation :--

separation of palladium from, by means of dimethylglyoxime (DAVIS), A., ii, 662.

Platinum bases (platiniammines) (TSCHU-GAEV and PSCHENICYN), A., ii, 856. electrical conductivity of nitrites of VLADIMIROV), (TSCHUGAEV and A., ii, 814.

Platinum black, catalysis by (VAVON and Husson), A., ii, 631.

See Electrodes. Platinum electrodes. Platinum metals, catalysis by (Hor-MANN), A., ii, 276.

Plotohæmolysin (KABESHIMA), A., i,

Plotospasmin (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608. Plotosus anguillaris, toxin of (KABEshima), A., i, 608.

Plototoxin (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608. Poison of scorpions (WILSON), A., i,

tetrodon (Ishihara), A., i, 85.

toad's, constituents of (WIELAND), A., i, 199; (Wieland and Alles), A., i, 784.

Poisons, specificity of (BERGELL), A., i, 970.

Poisons, sensitiveness of cells to (HAN-DOVSKY), A., i, 697.

influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of, on bacteria or tadpoles (LABES), A., i, 901. action of, on enzymes (Santesson),

A., i, 1077.

action of, on striated muscle (RIESSER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 1212.

Poisoning by arsenic (Schellbach), A., i, 900.

by barium salts (Ionescu), A., i, 199; (Krafft), A., i, 301; (Baumann), **A.**, i, 898.

by lead compounds, hæmatoporphyrin in urine in (SCHUMM), A., i, 609.

with mercuric chloride (BORNSTEIN and KERB), A., i, 404.

with methyl alcohol, biochemistry of (RABINOVITCH), A., i, 963. by strychnine, effect of magnesium sulphate on (FERRARA), A., i, 500.

Polarity, induced, of atoms (LAPWORTH),

T., 416; (KERMACK and ROBINSON), T., 427.

Polonium, velocity of emission of the a-rays of (Curie), A., ii, 606.

hydride (Paneth Polonium and Johannsen), A., ii, 777.

isoPoly-acids (Rosenheim and Leyser), A., ii, 50.

Polyamyloses, and their derivatives (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH; PRING-SHEIM and DERNIKOS), A., i, 632; (Pringsheim and Goldstein), A., i, 633.

physiology of (Pringsheim and

MÜLLER), A., i, 411. Polyborates. See under Boron.

Polycyclic compounds, chemistry of, in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128; (CHANDRA-SENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1542.

Polymerisation (FIELDING), A., ii, 23, 421. under critical conditions (MULLER),

A., ii, 820.

Polyneuritis in birds, amylolytic activity of the liver and pancreas in (TIGER and SIMONNET), A., i, 195.

e-Polyoxymethylene Boeree), T., 2738. (HAMMICK and

Polypeptides, refraction of (HIRSCH and Kunz), A., i, 781.

Polysaccharides (KARRER), A., i, 11; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 82; (KARRER, STAUB, and WÄLTI), A., i, 229; (KARRER and BÜRKLIN; KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435; (KARRER and FIORONI), A., i, 1119. Polysaccharides, constitution of (IR-VINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1060; (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1585; (ZWIKKER), A., i, 230, 432; (KOMATSU and KASHIMA), A., i, 811.

digestion of (Shimizu), A., i, 82.

Polythionic acids. See under Sulphur. Pompelmus oil, constants of (GATTE-FOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.

Potassium, bright metallic, preparation of, in nitrogen (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 444.

absorption spectrum of the vapour of (DATTA), A., ii, 678; (NARAYANA and GUNNAIYA; HARRISON), A., ii, 679.

arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and Mohler), A., ii, 598.

electrical conductivity of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 252.

vapour, ionisation of, by light (WIL-LIAMSON), A., ii, 681.

electrodeless discharge in (RORERTson), A., ii, 609.

chemical constants of (LADENBURG

and MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 191. crystal structure of (MCKEEHAN), A., ii, 709.

Potassium salts, absorption of, animal cells (MITCHELL, WILSON, and STANTON), A., i, 196.

action of, on isolated tissues, and its substitutes (CLARK), A., i, 399. antagonism of calcium salts and

(SPIRO), A., i, 85.

replacement of, by uranium and thorium inRinger's solution (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 1213.

distribution of, in blood (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.

estimation of magnesium in (VÜRTнеім), А., іі, 870.

Potassium azide, action of iodine with, in presence of carbon disulphide (Browne and Hoel), A., ii, 847.

azidodithiocarbonate (Browne and HOEL), A., ii, 848.

bromide, ionisation of, in aqueous solutions (PEARCE and HART), A., ii, 254.

antimoniodobromide (Vournazos), A., ii, 651.

platinibromide, hydrolysis of (ARCHI-BALD and GALE), T., 2849.

carbonate, equilibrium of, with barium sulphate and with calcium oxalate (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii,

chlorate, action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 543.

Potassium chlorate, equilibrium of potassium nitrate, water,  $\mathbf{and}$ (TODA), A., ii, 748.

perchlorate, preparation of, from potassium chlorate (LENHER, STONE,

and SKINNER), A., ii, 287. chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of sucrose (KIERAN), A., ii, 812.

platinichloride, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.

stannichloride, crystal structure of (Dickinson), A., ii, 287.

chromate, equilibrium of silver iodate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.

dichromate as a standard in iodimetry

(Vosburgh), A., ii, 863.

hydroxide, preparation of, in alcoholic solution for volumetric work (McCallum), A., ii, 54.

heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and Rowe), A., ii, 425.

iodate and iodide, action of, on hydroxy-acids (Krishna and Pope),

T., 798. iodide, compound of pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860. detection of iodates in (LACHARTRE),

A., ii, 716. permanganate, properties of (FESTER and BRUDE), A., ii, 771.

absorption spectrum of (HAGEN-BACH and PERCY), A., ii, 600.

solubility of, in solutions of potassand sodium sulphates (TRIMBLE), A., ii, 374.

thermal decomposition of (Moles and CRESPI), A., ii, 374.

velocity of the reduction of, by formic acid (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 448; (HOLLUTA and WEISER), A., ii, 628.

velocity of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with (ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 207.

of side-chains oxidation with (BIGELOW), A., i, 998.

effect of filter paper on titrations with (SIMPSON), A., ii, 234.

nitrate, equilibrium of potassium chlorate, water, and (Toda), A., ii, **74**8.

cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.

ammonium phosphates (Corelli), A., ii, 287.

plumbite, interaction of methyl iodide and (DRUCE), A., i, 516.

silicate, equilibrium of potassium tungstate with (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.

Potassium silicofluoride, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.

sulphate, equilibrium of aluminium sulphate, water, and (BRITTON), 982.

equilibrium of ammonium and magnesium sulphates, water, and (WESTON), T., 1223. equilibrium of copper sulphate,

ammonium sulphate, water, and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.

hydrogen sulphate, preparation of (Dominik), A., ii, 145.

alum, mordanting of wool with (PADDON), A., ii, 822.

tungstate, equilibrium of, potassium silicate and with sodium tungstate (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.

## Potassium organic compounds :-

crystal structure cyanide, (Bozorth), A., i, 441; (Cooper), A., i, 1128.

cadmium, mercury, and zinc cyanides, crystal structure of (Dickinson), A., i, 532.

ferricyanide, use of, in iodometry (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 224.

decomposition of, by heat (Cur-TICA), A., i, 441.

ferrocyanide, decomposition of, in daylight (BAUDISCH and BASS), A., i, 993.

solubility of, in water (FABRIS), A., i, 329; (VALLANCE), A., i, 724.

action of, on silver haloids (BONINO), A., ii, 78.

use of, in electrometric titration (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 580.

estimation of, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 537. phenyl selenate (MEYER and WAG-

NER), A., i, 620.

Potassium detection and estimation :detection of, in animal and vegetable cells (MACALLUM), A., ii, 869.

estimation of (HAZEN), A., ii, 658. estimation of, volumetrically (MA-CHELEIDT), A., ii, 227.

estimation of, in presence of mag-nesium, sodium, phosphates, and sulphates (WATSON), A., ii, 586.

estimation of, in soils (Jones and REEDER), A., ii, 85.

Potassoxyethoxydiphenylketen (STAUD-INGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.

Potatoes, manganese content of (Bode and HEMBD), A., i, 415.

Potential, differences of, at the surface of two liquids (FREUNDLICH and GYEMANT), A., ii, 342.

- Powders, adsorbing, determination of the surface of (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 618.
- Praseodymium oxide, density and molecular volume of (Prandtl), A., ii, 379.
- Precipitates, carrying down of soluble salts by (DUTOIT and GROBET), A., ii, 550.
- Pregl's solution, composition of (BACH-STEZ), A., ii, 792.
- Pregnancy, chemistry of (KILLIAN and SHERWIN; CALDWELL and LYLE), A., i, 489.
- Probability, correlation of entropy and (Linhart), A., ii, 257, 738.
- Procaine. See Novocaine.
- Propane, amino- and hydroxy-chloroderivatives, constitution of (SMITH and PLATON), A., i, 1121.
- cyclo Propane, preparation of, pure (TRAUTZ and WINKLER), A., i, 926.
- isomerisation of (TRAUTZ and WINK-LER), A., i, 926.
- cyclo Propane, nitro-, action of alkalis on (Kohler and Smith), A., i, 457.
- cycloPropane-1-carboxylamide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1189.
- cycloPropanecarboxylhydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Jones and Scott), A., i, 453.
- cycloPropane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, and 1-hydroxy- (INGOLD, SATO, and THORPE), T., 1196.
- cycloPropane-1:1-dicarboxylamide (Ingold, Sako, and Thorpe), T., 1189. cycloPropane-1:1-dicarboxylbromoamide (Ingold, Sako, and Thorpe), T.,
- 1190.
  cycloPropane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid,
  ethyl ester, and amides, and condens-
- ation products with carbamides (Dox and Yoder). A., i, 180.

  Propane-αγ-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro-, and
- its dibenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.
  αγ-Propanedisulphonyldihydrazide
- (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 128. aγ-Propanedisulphonyldiphenylhydrazide (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T.,
- 5-cycloPropanespirohydantoin, and dibromo- (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1190.
- Propanesulphonic acid, βγ-dichloro-, ammonium and barium salts (Pope and Smith), T., 1169.
- Propane-ayy-tricarboxylic acid (Dick-ENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1502.

- Propan-β-oleamphorearboxylic acids, isomeric (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 460.
- Propan-\$\beta\coloning\text{clamphorearboxylolides}, isomeric (Haller and Ramart-Lucas), A., i, 460.
- iso Propenylacetylene. See  $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butenine.
- Propionic acid, lead diphenyl salt (GOD-DARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.
- Propionic acid, bromo-, sodium salt, separation of bromine from (v. EULER and FAHLANDER), A., ii, 360.
  - β-bromo- and β-chloro-, preparation of (Rojahn), A., i, 105.
  - α- and β-chloro-, ethyl esters, action of magnesium ethyl bromide with (Μουκευ and Βακκεττ), Α., i, 4.
  - β-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its oxime (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
- Propionitrile, β-hydroxy- (Röhm and Haas), A., i, 531.
- Propionylbutyric acid (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 531.
- 3-Propionyl-p-cresol, derivatives of (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1192.
- Propionyloxypropionyl chloride, a-chloro- and its anilide (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 716.
- Propiophenones, aa\beta\beta\substituted, decomposition of, with sodamide (RAMART and Albesco), A., i, 662.
- β-Propoxybutyronitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.
- 7-n-Propoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188.
- 6-Propoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
- n-Propyl p-carbamidophenyl ether, \$\beta\$-hydroxy- (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
  - hydrogen selenate, and its metallic salts (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
- isoPropyl alcohol, pharmacology of (MACHT), A., i, 1093.
  - oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (Evans and Sefton), A., i, 1108.
  - fate of, in the animal organism (POHL), A., i, 498.
- isoPropyl alcohol, α-chloro-α-nitro-, and α-nitro-, sodium derivative (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.
- n-Propylalanine. See α-Methyl-n-valeric acid, α-amino-.
- a-cycloPropylalanine. See a-cycloPropylpropionic acid, a-amino-.

isoPropylallylbarbituric acid, preparation of (HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 872.

N-isoPropylaminoacetic acid, a-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 657.

n- and isoPropylammonium ruthenipentabromides (Gutbier and Krauss),

A., i, 16.

isoPropylbenzoic acid, o-amino-p-α-hydroxy-, and o-nitro-p-α-hydroxy- (PHIL-LIPS), A., i, 955.

n-Propylboric acid (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.

Propyl-n-butylamine (v. Braun and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151.

Propylbutylarsinic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.

isoPropyl isobutyl ketone semicarbazone

(LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

N-Propylconiine, γ-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

3-Propyl-p-cresol, Propyl-p-cresol, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. Auwers, Hilliger, benzovl and Wulf), A., i, 1193.

isoPropylisocrotylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1129.

Propylene, preparation of, pure (TRAUTZ and WINKLER), A., i, 909.

production oduction of, from cyclopropane (TRAUTZ and WINKLER), A., i, 927. action of selenium chloride on (Boord and Cope), A., i, 421.

**Propylenediamine** stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 639.

a-cycloPropylethyldimethylamine, salts of (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1014.

cycloPropylethylene glycol (DEMJANOV and Dojarenko), A., i, 1014.

9-n-Propylfluorene, 2:7-dibromo-9-hydroxy- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

N-isoPropylglycine, and its hydrochloride (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 657.

N-isoPropylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium salt (Scheibler and Baum-GARTEN), A., i, 657.

4-isoPropylidenecyclohexanone, separation and reduction of (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2721.

isoPropylindigotin, 6:6'-di-a-hydroxy-(PHILLIPS), A., i, 955.

n-Propylisatoid (Heller and Benade), A., i, 582.

isoPropylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.

Propylmenthol (OGATA and MIYAshita) A., i, 844.

Py-N-Propyl-Ind-N-methylharmine chloride (KERMACK, ROBINSON), T., 1894. PERKIN, and

β-Propylmethylheptenol (Helferich

and Gehrke), A., i, 9. Propylphenetidine,  $\beta \gamma - di$ hydroxy-, and its oxalic ester (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and **C**амасно), A., i, 1181.

N-Propylpiperidine, γ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Brauns-DORF, and RATH), A., i, 760.

a-cycloPropylpropionic acid, a-amino-, and its salts (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1127.

2-isoPropylquinoline, 2-a-hydroxy-(SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., 1110.

isoPropylsemicarbazide, and its salts and derivatives (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.

isoPropylstannonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (DRUCE), T., 1859.

N-Propyltetrahydroisoquinoline,

γ-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 761.

Prosolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

Protamines (GROSS), A., i, 784. Protease, estimation of, in (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392.

Proteic acids, hydroxy- (EDLBACHER), A., i, 692, 883.

Proteins, physical chemistry of (COHN), A., i, 882.

mobility of the ions of (PAULI), A., i,

potential differences between solutions of (LOEB), A., i, 692.

heat of coagulation of Pogany), A., i, 596.

colloid chemistry of (Fodor), A., i, 691.

coagulation of, by sunlight (Young), A., i, 386.

coagulation of, by heat (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 1198; (Lüers and Lan-DAUER), A., ii, 697.

influence of acids on the osmotic pressure of solutions of (LOEB), A., ii, 742.

influence of aggregates on the potential and osmotic pressure of (LOEB), A., i, 883.

determination of the isoelectric point of (Lüers and Landauer), A., 881.

effect of salts on the isoelectric point of (LOEB), A., i, 882.

solubility of, at the isoelectric point (Сони), А., і, 882.

precipitation of (CRISTOL), A., ii, 583

Proteins and their derivatives, fractionation of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 957.

adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.

free amino-groups in (Engeland; Edlbacher), A., i, 279.

amino-acids from products of hydrolysis of (Buston and Schryver; Jones and Johns), A., i, 182.

basic derivatives of (FELIX), A., i,

electric kataphoresis of metallic compounds of (BENEDICENTI REBELLO-ALVES), A., ii, 683.

 $action \quad of \quad \textbf{$\beta$-naphthalenesulphonyl}$ chloride (EDLBACHER on and

Fuchs), A., i, 279.

compounds of nucleic acid (STRUDEL and PEISER), A., i, 1200.

sulphur in (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), A., i, 429.

"double-nitrogen" as a measure of degradation of (HAHN), A., i, 291. toxicity of (Pentimalli), A., i. 302.

action of, in the organism (LÜTTI-CHAU), A., i, 892.

effect of polysaccharides on sparing of

(SHIMIZU), A., i, 83. replacement of, by urea in diet (Morgen, Schöler, Windheuser, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.

absorption and utilisation of, in liver diseases (AUB and MEANS), A., i,

digestibility of (Jones and Water-

MAN), A., i, 893. digestion of, by trypsin (Northrop),

A., i, 693. Bence Jones', distribution of nitrogen

in (Lüscher), A., i, 1199.

of blood sera, ultra-violet absorption spectra and rotation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 245.

natural (SCHMIDT and BRAUNSDORF), A., i, 781.

of organs, decomposition of (THOMAS), A., i, 790.

of serum (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 63.

in yeast, decomposition of, during fermentation (IVANOV), A., i, 202. Proteins and soaps (FISCHER, Mc-LAUGHLIN, and HOOKER), A., ii,

430, 829. precipitation of (HILLER and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 1074.

from physiological fluids (GRIGAUT

and ZIZINE), A., ii, 886. detection of, and their derivatives, colorimetrically (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 670.

Proteins, estimation of, in blood (Howe), A., ii, 171, 172; (BIERRY and MOQUET), A., ii, 886.

estimation of, in colostrum (Howe), A., ii, 670.

estimation of, in plasma (Wv), A., ii,

406. estimation of amino-acids in (FOLIN

and Looney), A., ii, 539. estimation of ammonia in (FROIDE-

VAUX), A., ii, 454. of estimation tryptophan

(LÜSCHER), A., i, 1199. estimation of tyrosine in (v. Fürth

and Fleischmann), A., ii, 406. Protocatechualdehyde, preparation (HAMBURGER), A., i, 556.

Protocatechuic acid, compound of diketopiperazine and (Povarnin and

TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185. Protoplasm, chemical constitution of

(Walter), A., i, 308. relation between the colloidal state and the physiological functions of (WURMSER and JACQUOT), A., i,

Prunus avium (cherry), acids of (FRANZ-EN and HELWERT), A., i, 1102.

Pseudowavellite (HENRICH HILLER), A., ii, 860.

Psoriasis, composition of the scales in (ABDERHALDEN and ZORN), A., ii, 794.

Ptyalin, thermostability of (ERNSTRÖM), A., i, 599.

Puerperal fever, changes in blood and urine in (COUINAUD and CLOGNE), A.,

Pump, water (Wetzel), A., ii, 139.

Purine metabolism. See Metabolism. Purinecarboxylic acids, preparation of (Merck, Wolfes, and Kornick), A., i, 1071.

Purpura aperta and lapillus, colouring matters from (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i,

Purpurin diboroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.

2-methyl ether, 3-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i,

Pycnometry (SAAR), A., ii, 549.

Pyranhydrones (Schneider and Ross), A., i, 1171.

Pyrazole derivatives, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and DE MONT-MOLLIN), A., i, 470.

Pyrazoleanthrone-yellow, constitution of (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 877.

Pyrene, synthesis of (FLEISCHER and

RETZE), A., i, 1138.

Pyridine, reduction of (LEBEAU and Picon), A., ii, 48; (Dimroth and FRISTER), A., i, 678.

derivatives, reduction of (THIELE-PAPE and Spreckelsen), A., i, 1191.

electrolysis of metallic salts (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and DUSCHEK), A., ii, 612.

compounds of, with metallic salts (Peters), A., i, 48.

compound of sodammonium with (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 48.

hydroferrocyanide (Cumming), 1297.

aryl derivatives of (DILTHEY), A., i, 27**2**.

diisopropyl- and isopropyl-stannisalts (DRUCE), T., 1861.

additive compounds of, with metallic alkyl and aryl xanthates (Dubsky

and APTEKMANN), A., i, 104. additive compounds of s.-trinitroanisole with (GIUA), A., i, 572.

detection of (LEHNER; GORIS and LARSONNEAU), A., ii, 795.

separation of quinoline and (CUMming), T., 1298.

Pyridine, 2-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), A., i, 573.

Pyridines, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (JONES and SPEAKMAN), A., i, 171.

methylated, preparation of, pure (HEAP, JONES, and SPEARMAN), A., i, 171.

arylated (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949. Pyridine-4-acetamide, 2:6-dihydroxy-

(INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1644. Pyridinebetaine, compounds of, with

metallic salts (Cassella & Co.), A., i, Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nico-

tinic acid. Pyridine-3-carboxylodiethylamide

(Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 860.

Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (MERCK), A., i, 950.

Pyridineiridic acid, pentachloro-, and its potassium salt (DELÉPINE), A., i,

Pyridine-4-propionic acid, 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its salts (FARMER), T., 2018. Pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK),

T., 792. tetrachloroferrate (WEINLAND KISSLING), A., i, 363.

ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Pyrimidine, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and their salts (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i,

Pyrimidines (Dox and Yoder; Horn), A., i, 374; (CHERBULIEZ and STAV-RITCH), A., i, 581; (JOHNSON and BAUDISCH), A., i, 328. spiroPyrimidines (Dox and Yoder), A.,

i, 180.

2-thiol-, alkylation of Pyrimidines, (Horn), Á., i, 374.

Pyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CHERBULIEZ and STAV-

RITCH), A., i, 581.

Pyrites, use of, as a catalyst in Friedel and Crafts' reaction (SMYTHE), T., 1270.

action of acetylene on (STEINKOPF

and HEROLD), A., i, 850. estimation of sulphur in (GADAIS), A., ii, 79; (Chaudron and Jure-Boirard), A., ii, 311.

Pyrocatechol, complex salts of, and its derivatives (REIHLEN), A., i, 1146; (REIHLEN and SAPPER), A., i, 1147. Pyrofulmin (LANGHANS), A., i, 328.

Pyrogallol, absorption of oxygen by, in gas analysis (Hoffmann), A., ii, **5**82.

compound of diketopiperazine and (Povarnin and Tichomirov), A., i, 1185.

equilibrium of triphenylcarbinol with (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.

1:3-dimethyl ether, and its acetyl derivative, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (BRAND and Collischonn), A., i, 452.

Pyrogallolcamphorein, and its tetraacetyl derivative (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1428.

Pyromellitic acid (PHILIPPI; PHILIPPI and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.

Pyromellitic acid, dibromo- (Philippi, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.

Pyromucic acid, bactericidal action of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 304.

Pyromucylhydroxamic acid, and its acetyl ester, and their salts (Jones and HURD), A., i, 249.

γ-Pyrone, action of aniline on (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 50.

Pyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Pyroprosolannellic acid (WIELAND and Schulenburg), A., i, 346.

Pyrosolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

Pyrosulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.

Pyrrole, catalytic hydrogenation (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.

behaviour of, in the body (Shimizu), A., i, 91.

melanin from (RONDONI), A., i, 64. (Küster, WEBER, derivatives MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i. 857.

iodo-derivatives (Pieroni), A., i, 763.

Pyrroles (Fischer and Zerweck), A., i, 758; (Fischer and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054; (Fischer, Schneller, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1055.

constitution of polymeric (Pieroni and Moggi), A., i, 766.

Pyrrolealdehydes (Fischer and Zer-

WECK), A., i, 758.

Pyrrole-3:5-diacetic-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (Küster, Weber, NIEMANN, MAURER, SCHLACK. SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 859.

Pyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2:4dinitro-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 759.

Pyrrolidine, preparation of (Putochin), A., i, 1176.

action of formaldehyde on (Putochin). A., i, 1176.

5-Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, n-butyl ester (CHILES and Noves), A., i,

a-Pyrryleinchonic acid, and its sodium salt (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.

Pyrus aucuparia. See Mountain ash. Pyrus coronaria, organic acids from (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 100.

Pyruvaldehyde, p-ethoxyphenylhydrazone (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.

Pyruvic acid, as a fermentation product (v. Grab), A., i, 306. decarboxylation of, by yeast (HANKE

and Korssler), A., i, 409.

as the acetylating agent of the body (KNOOP), A., i, 487.

in urine (FRICKE), A., i, 495.

p-ethoxyphenylhydrazone (Jacobsen), A., i, 596.

m-methoxyphenylmethylhydrazone (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINson), T., 1881.

o- and p-nitrophenylhydrazones, alkali salts of (Ciusa and Rastelli), A., i, 1073.

as-p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1074. Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and KAFFER), A., i, 668.

Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1577.

## Q.

Quantum theory, application of, to gases (Schaposchnikov), A., ii, 839. Quartz, heat of crystallisation of (RAY),

A., ii, 685. crystal structure of (Huggins), A., ii, 641.

Quinaldine synthesis (LINDNER), A., i, 687.

Quinaldinic acid, esters and quaternary salts of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 2008.

Quince tree, exudation from the stems of (v. Lippmann), A., i, 1223.

Quindoline methochloride and methosulphate (Armit and Robinson), T., 836.

Quindolines (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 584.

Quinhydrone electrode. See Electrode. Quinic acid, synthesis of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 464.

derivatives of (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.

Quinicylglycineanilide dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Quinicylglycine-p-hydroxyanilide (HEI-DELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Quinidine oxide, picrate of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

Quinine, effect of, on blood (LUGER), A., i, 81.

fixation and distribution of, in blood (RONA and BLOCH), A., i, 290,

salts, ionisation and luminescence of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 182.

detection of quinotoxine in (GANAS-SINI), A., ii, 539.

estimation of (LIVERSEDGE and Andrews), A., ii, 669.

acetoxybenzoyl derivatives of (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i, 46.

oxide, salts of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

separation of strychnine and (WARREN and Clark), A., ii, 171; (Evers), A., ii, 669.

Quinine alkaloids, distribution of, in the organism (BOECKER), A., ii, 896.

Quinizarin, action of bromine on (DIM-ROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i,

Quinizarin, 2-fluoro-, and its diacetyl derivative (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.

Quinizarin-2:3-dipyridinium dibromide, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and Соок), Т., 1384.

Quinizarin-2-phenylsulphone, and its diacetyl derivative (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.

dibromide Quinizaringuinone methobromide (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and Heinze), A., i, 157.

Quinizarinquinone, 5- and 6-hydroxy-(DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.

Quinobenzidine, and its bishydrazine (WIELAND, WECKER, and HAAS), A., i, 780.

Quinocyanines, chemistry of (König), A., i, 1188.

Quinol, electromotive equilibria quinone with (GRANGER and NELson), A., i, 43.

chlorination of (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 932.

oxidation of, in presence of aliphatic amines (HARGER), A., i, 539.

compound of diketopiperazine and (Povarnin and Tichomirov), A., i, 1185.

Quinol, nitro-derivatives, and their benzoates (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, and Monnier), A., i, 33.

Quinolcamphorein (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1427.

Quinoline, solubility of lithium chloride in (WALTON and WISE), A., i, 370. hydroferrocyanides (Cumming), T., 1298.

separation of pyridine and (Cum-ming), T., 1298.

Quinoline, 5-amino-, stanni- and stannochloride (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.

8-hydroxy-, magnesium (Mörner), A., ii, 659. compound

isoQuinoline (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1029.

stannichloride (Druce), A., i, 1206. Quinolines (PALKIN and HARRIS), A., i,

Quinoline series (THIELEPAPE), A., i,

271.

preparation of amino-acids of the (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1179.

Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its hydrazide, and 2-chloro-, ethyl ester, and 2-iodo- (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

6-Quinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic 6-hydroxy-, and its ammonium hydrogen salt (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174. isoQuinoline-red (HARRIS and POPE),

T., 1029.

Quinolinium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Quinolsulphamphthalein, hydroxy-(DUTT), T., 2391. Quinone. See Benzoquinone. Quinones, action of, on bacteria (Mor

GAN and COOPER), A., i, 204.

o-Quinones (Schönberg), A., i, 27; (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 663.

Quinone-1-imide-aci-2(or 4)-nitro-4(or 2)-mercury (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and Jacobsonn), A., i, 604.

Quinotoxine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2584.

detection of, in quinine salts (GANAS-SINI), A., ii, 539.

## R.

Rabbits, zinc content of the organs of (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 493.

Racemic acid, optical activation of, by l-malic acid (McKenzie and Walker), T., 349.

dissociation of, in solution (PENNYсиіск), А., і, 624.

Racemic acids, action of bacteria and moulds on (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.

Racemic compounds, active (LANDRIEU), A., i, 808.

transformations during the fission of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 441.

Racemisation of optically active acid amides (McKenzie and Smith), T., 1348.

Radiation, absorption and dispersion of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 605. and chemical reactions (TAYLOR;

Lewis), A., ii, 336.

Radiation theory, and its applications (PERRIN; LEWIS; BALY; LOWRY), A., ii, 628; (DHAR), A., ii, 730.

Radioactive elements (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 184.

Meitner nuclear model of (NEU-BURGER), A., ii, 183.

atomic disintegration of (MEITNER), A., ii, 15.

isotopy of (Neuburger), A., ii, 107, 250.

oxidising properties of (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), A., ii, 13.

minerals, new (Schoep), A., ii, 77, 450, 451.

substances,  $\beta$ -ray spectra from (MEITNER), A., ii, 416.

disintegration of (HEVESY), A., ii,

adsorption of (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16.

Radioactive substances, distribution of, in solutions (LACHS and WERTEN-STEIN), A., ii, 681.

use of, as indicators (PANETH), A., ii, 785.

Radioactivity of water. See under Water.

Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.

Radiothorium, effect of, on metabolism (MIYADERA), A., i, 966.

Radium content of British coal (DRAKE-

LEY and SMITH), T., 237.

adsorption of, by barium sulphate (GERMANN), A., ii, 16.

chemical action of the penetrating rays of (Kailan), A., ii, 466, 543. action of the penetrating rays of, on

colloids (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 202.

synthesis of carbon compounds from air by means of (GLEW), A., ii,

rays, production of hydrogen peroxide from water by (KAILAN), A., ii,

γ-rays from, absorption of, by luminous compounds (OWEN and PAGE), A., ii, 108.

effect of, on the germination of seeds (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.

emanation. See Niton.

chloride, positive ray analysis of the gases given off by (Thomson), A., ii, 565.

residues, ionium in (RONA), A., ii,

solutions, permanency of (Becker), A., ii, 810.

estimation of small quantities of (Szilard), A., ii, 586.

Radium-B and -C, B-ray spectra of (CHAD-WICK and ELLIS), A., ii, 802.

adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (Cranston and Hutton), T., 2843.

Radium-C, emission of a-particles by (SHENSTONE and SCHLUNDT), A., ii,

Raffinase, specific nature of (WILL-STÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 284.

Raffinose, preparation of (CLARK), A., i,

Ragweed, constituents of the pollen of (Heyl), A., i, 1224. Rain-water. See under Water.

Rana temporaria (common frog), constituents of eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and DE STREEL), A., i, 85.

Rape oil, fatty acids of (TOYAMA), A., i, 1113.

Rapic acid (GRABNER), A., i, 519. Raspberry. See Rubus idæus.

Raspberry juice, cause of the clouding of (Kunz-Krause), A., i, 210.

Rayfish liver oil, constituents of (Tsujiмото and Точама), А., i, 297; (TOYAMA), A., i, 895.

Rays, absorbed, photochemical efficiency of (WINTHER), A., ii, 808.

Becquerel, coloration and luminescence produced by (MEYER and PRZIBRAM), A., ii, 339.

positive, analysis by (Thomson), A., ii, 565.

Röntgen, reflexion of, from crystals (DARWIN), A., ii, 416; (DAR-DORD), A., ii, 673.

determination of crystal structure by means of (CLARK and DUANE), A., ii, 483; (BIJVOET and KARS-SEN; POSNJAK and WYCKOFF), A., ii, 499; (HULL and DAVEY; HULL), A., ii, 624.

investigation of crystal lattices with (GERLACH), A., ii, 36.

and thermodynamic equilibrium (DE Broglie), A., ii, 249.

absorption of (DE BROGLIE; DU-ANE), A., ii, 104; (RICHTMYER), A., ii, 105, 804; (WINGÅRDH), A., ii, 249.

in crystals (AURÉN), A., ii, 810. scattering of, by anisotropic liquids (Hückel), A., ii, 14.

scattering of, by crystals (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii, 184

soft (Kurth), A., ii, 809.

excitation of (RICHARDSON and Bazzoni), A., ii, 14.

biological action of (PETRY), A., i, 204.

spectra of. See Spectra.

a-Rays, radioactivity resulting from bombardment by (SHENSTONE), A., ii, 415.

ionisation by (WILKINS), A., ii, 607. luminous path of, in crystals (GEIGER

and WERNER), A., ii, 183. range of, in liquids and gases (TRAU-BENBERG and PHILIPP), A., ii,

B-Rays, scattering of, by thin metal sheets (GEIGER and BOTHE), A., ii,

relation between the scattering of, and atomic number (GLASSON), A., ii, 183.

relation between  $\gamma$ -rays and (MEITNER), A., ii, 416, 732. spectra of. See Spectra.

γ-Rays, absorption of, by luminous compounds (OWEN and PAGE), A., ii, γ-Rays, excitation of, by α-particles (SLATER), A., ii, 13.

wave-lengths of (MEITNER), A., ii, 733.

relation between &-rays and (MEITNER), A., ii, 416, 732.

spectra of. See Spectra.

Recrystallisation, theory of (ALTER-THUM), A., ii, 623. Rectification (GAY), A., ii, 120.

Reductases (SMORODINCEV), A., i, 1201. Reduction by the Kishner-Wolff method (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271; (THIELE-PAPE and SPRECKELSEN), A., i, 1191.

simultaneous oxidation and (Körz and RATHERT), A., i, 236.

Reductedehydrocholic acid, and its esters, and derivatives (Borsche and HALLWASS), A., i, 1158.

Reeds, sucrose from the roots of (v. LIPP-MANN), A., i, 311.

Refraction and atomic structure

(Wasastjerna), A., ii, 1. atomic and molecular, of organic compounds (Swientoslawski), A., ii, 173.

double, of colloidal solutions (ZOCHER), A., ii, 102.

molecular, atomic constants αf (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 195.

coefficients of (v. Auwers and Kollics), A., ii, 174.

relation of, to other properties (HERZ), A., ii, 409.

of aromatic hydrocarbons (v. Auwers), A., ii, 98.

of molten salts (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 241, 329.

of substances with higher melting points (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 1.

index at corresponding Refractive temperatures (Herz), A., ii, 97. of metallic salts in aqueous solution (LIMANN), A., ii, 173.

organic liquids (HIMSTEDT and WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 725. of phosphorescent sulphides (CURIE),

A., ii, 801.

Refractivity, relation between atomic volume and (LE BAS), A., ii, 241.

Refractometric analysis. See Analysis. Refractories, expansion of, at high temperatures (BOGITCH), A., ii, 115.

Relativity, laboratory test of the theory of (King), A., ii, 439.

Rennin (chymosin), action of (HAM-MARSTEN), A., i, 958. chemical action of (INICHOV), A., i,

coagulation of milk by (BAUR and Herzfeld), A., i, 284.

CXXII. ii.

Resacetophenone. amino-, ω-benzoyl derivative (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1164.

ω-hydroxy- (fisetole), synthesis of (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 116**3.** 

Resins, constituents of (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, RICHTER), A., i, 667; (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.

from spruce needles (v. Euler), A., i, 283.

chemistry of (Vesterberg; Vester-BERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825. relation between chemical constitution

and ability to form (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.

Resin acids of the Coniferæ (Aschan,

Fontell and Simola), A., i, 1152.

Resonance potentials of gases (BOUCHER), A., ii, 608.

Resorcinol, constitution of, and its derivatives (FABRE), A., i, 1147.

tautomerism of (Fuchs), A., i, 336. condensation of cinnamic acid with (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1808.

compound of diketopiperazine and (Povarnin and Tichomirov), A., i, 1185.

use of, in qualitative inorganic analysis (LAVOYE), A., ii, 779.

Resorcinol, 4-chloro-2-nitroso- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

See 1:2:3:4-Benzodiquindinitroso-. one-1:3-dioxime.

dinitrosothiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1943.

Resorcinolcamphorein (KRISHNA), 255; (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1284.

Resorcinolcamphorein, tetra bromo-(camphoreosin) (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1284; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1429.

Resorcinolphenolphthalein, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative of (FISCHER and BOLLMANN), A., i, 936. Resorcinolphenylsuccinein (LAPWORTH

and McRAE), T., 2722.

Resorcinolsulphamphthalein (Dutt), T., 2390.

B-Resorcylaldehyde methyl ethers, constitution of (OTT and NAUEN), A., i,

Respiration, effect of anæsthetics on (BODINE), A., i, 889.

effect of extirpation of the spleen on ASHER and KODA; ASHER and

DOUBLER, A., i, 236. effect of lack of calcium on basal metabolism in (PEDOTTI), A., i, 286.

Respiration, influence of hydrogen sulphide on (HAGGARD and HENDERSON), A., i, 1206.

relation between oxygen and carbon dioxide in (THUNBERG), A., i, 889.

of cells, physical chemistry of (WARBURG), A., i, 190.

of dogs, effect of injection of sugars on (BÜRGER), A., i, 286.

of fishes, physiology of (Powers), A., i, 286.

Respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish (GARDNER, KING, and POWERS), A., i, 1084.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

Retina, photochemistry of the (Weigert), A., ii, 11.

liberation of phosphoric acid by the (LANGE and SIMON), A., i, 701.

Rhamnonic acid, preparation of (KILIANI), A., i, 223.

8-epi-l-Rhamnonic acid (guleonic acid), and its salts and derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

Rhamnus frangula, constituents of the bark of (Oesterle), A., i, 100.

bark of (OESTERLE), A., i, 100.

Rhinanthin, comparison of aucubin and
(BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 1168.

Rhinanthus crista-galli, aucubin and sucrose from seeds of (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 1225.

Rhinolith, constituents of a (Debuc-QUET), A., i, 497.

Rhizopus, production of pectinase by (HARTER and WEIMER), A., i, 507.
Rhizostoma cuvieri, constituents of the

gonads of (Haurowitz), A., i, 1210.

Rhodanine (Gränacher, Reis, and

Rhodanine (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 576; (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 849.

Rhodanine, a-oximino-, and its silver salt (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.

Rhodanine-a-acenaphthenequinone (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.

Rhodium bases (rhodiumammines), solubilities of salts of (Brönsted and Petersen), A., ii, 199.

Rhodymenia palmata, pentosan from (Sauvageau and Deniges), A., i, 507.
Rhus glabra, organic acids from (Sando and Bartlett), A., i, 100.

Ribes rubrum (current), acids in (FRANZEN and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 310.

Rice, vitamin content of (FLEMING), A.,

Ricinine, constitution of (SPÄTH and TSCHELNITZ), A., i, 571.

Bicinoleohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Rings, four-membered, additive formation of (Ingold and Piggort), T., 2793.

Ringer's solution, replacement of potassium salts in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 1213.

Roccella fuciformis, picrorocellin from (Forster and Saville), T., 816.

Rochelle salt. See Tartaric acid, potassium sodium salt.

Rosaniline-sulphurous acid, and its reactions with aldehydes (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.

Roses, red, colouring matter of (CURREY), A., i, 413.

Roseocobaltic salts. See under Cobalt.
Rotation, inversion of, in anisotropic liquids (ROYER), A., ii, 415.

optical, experimental proof of theories of (Wetterfors), A., ii, 247. of sugars (Maltey), T., 2608.

Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion. power and chemical constitution (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840; (Rupe), A., ii, 602.

of crystals (Longchambon), A., ii, 603.

Ruban (RABE), A., i, 360.

9-Rubanone, and its picrate (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.

Rubatoxan (RABE), A., i, 361.

9-Rubatoxanone, and 8-bromo-, and their salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.

Rubicene, and its picrate, and dibromo-, and dinitro- (Dziewoński and Suszko), A., i, 730.

Rubicenedisulphonic acid (Dziewoński and Suszko), A., i, 731.

Rubidium, induction spectrum of (DU-NOYER), A., ii, 729.

Rubidium bromate, preparation of (BUELL and McCrosky), A., ii, 146. silver gold bromides (Suschnig), A., ii, 514.

Rubidium detection : ---

detection of (MISSENDEN), A., ii, 658.
Rubilic acid, hexachloro, and pentachlorohydroxy-, and their derivatives
(Küster and Herrmann), A., i, 886.

Rubus fructicosus (blackberry), lactic acid in the leaves of (Franzen and Keyssner), A., i, 310.

Rubus idœus (raspberry), ellagic acid in (Kunz-Krause), A., i, 210.

occurrence of lactic acid and succinic acid in the leaves of (Franzen and Stern), A., i, 311, 975.

Rutaecarpine, constitution of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 47.

Ruthenium carbonyls (Mond and Wallis), T., 30.

Ruthenium tetroxide (KRAUSS), A., ii, 75.

alkali sulphites (REMY), A., ii, 857. Ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and

KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Rye straw, lignin from (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and LEHMANN), A., i, 233.

S

Sabellaria alveolata, constituents of eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET), A., i, 85.

Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2717.

Sabinenilanaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and

Brown), T., 2720.

Sabinenilanic acid, and its salts (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2720.

Saccharase, diffusion of solutions of (v. Euler and Ericson), A., i, 886. acidity and thermostability of (v.

EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 693. removal of, from adsorbed substances (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 283.

specific nature of (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 284.

reactivation of, by dialysis (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 284.

inactivation of, by iodine (v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 1076.

phosphorus content of preparations of (v. Euler and Svanberg), A., i, 1200.

inactivation of, by silver salts (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 959. silver compound of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 1076.

inversion of sucrose by (Colin and Chaudun; Chaudun), A., i, 389.

in blood and yeast (KNAFFL-LENZ),

A., i, 694. in the intestine (v. Euler and Svan-BERG), A., i, 296; (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 485.

analysis of (CANALS), A., i, 1075.

d-Saccharic acid, degradation of (BERG-MANN), A., i, 7.

Saccharimeter, testing of the (KRAISY), A., ii, 233.

"Saccharin" (o-benzoicsulphinide), colouring matters from (DUTT), T., 2389.

estimation of *p*-sulphaminobenzoic acid in (Herzog and Kreidl.), A., ii, 237.

 $C_4$ -Saccharinic acids (GLATTFIELD and SANDER), A., i, 318.

Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, action of ultraviolet light on (DE FAZI), A., i, 1219.

Saccharomyces Marxianus, fermentation by (v. Euler and Josephson), A., i, 706.

Saccharophosphatase (Tomita), A., i, 960.

occurrence and action of, in plants (Němec and Duchoň), A., i, 206.

Saffron, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN and TELECZKY), A., i, 563.

detection of the colouring matter of (GUERBET), A., ii, 793.

isoSafrole ozonide (NAGAI), A., i, 839.
isoSafrolealkamines, and their salts and
derivatives, and bromo- (TAKEDA and
KURODA), A., i, 273.

isoSafrole-2-imino-oxazolidine, and bromo-, and their derivatives (TA KEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

Sakoa oil from Madagascar (JUMELLE), A., i, 210.

Salicin thiocyanate, tetra-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLEN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 563.

Salicindiethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Salicinphenylmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.

Salicylaldehyde picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2269.

Salicylaldehyde, 5-anino-, and its derivatives (Weil, Traun, and Marcel), A., i, 1023.

Salicylatotetramminecobaltic salts (Morgan and Smith), T., 1956.

Salicylic acid, antipyrine salt, hydrolysis of (Kolthoff), A., i, 471.

cobaltammine salt of (Morgan and Smith), Т., 2874.

sodium salt, compound of pyridinebetaine and (Cassella & Co.), A., i, 860.

substituted derivatives of (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN), A., i, 252.

5-chlorosulphonyl derivative (STEW-ART), T., 2259.

estimation of, in blood-serum (HERIS-SEY), A., ii, 880.

Salicylic acid, 4-nitro- (Kondô, Naka-Jima, and Murakawa), A., i, 745. 5:5'-dithio-, and 5-thiol- (STEWART), T., 2559.

Salicylic acids, substituted, reduction of (Weil and Brimmer), A., i, 349; (Weil, Traun, and Marcel), A., i, 1023.

Salicylides, polymeric (PAOLINI and SCELBA), A., i, 746.

Salicylideneanthranilic acid, 3- and 5-nitro- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Salicylidene glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2378.

2-Salicylidene-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2379.

2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl-1-ethyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2380.

2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl glucosamine, 1-bromo- (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2375.

2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2379.

a-Salicylylidenedeoxybenzoin. See transa-Phenyl-o-commarophenone.

Saligenin, derivatives of (HART and HIRSCHFELDER), A., i, 38.

Saliva, relation of, to gastric juice (NAKAGAWA), A., i, 789.

human, hydrogen-ion concentration of (STARR), A., i, 1209.

detection of bismuth in (GANASSINI), A., ii, 590.

Salts, relations between temperature and the solubility, activity, and osmotic coefficients of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 354.

slow hydrolysis of (TIAN), A., ii, 362.

complex, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2069. fused (HERZ), A., ii, 739.

molecular refraction and dissociation of (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 241.

reactions in mixtures of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.

triple (WELLS), A., ii, 560.

of weak acids and weak bases, hydrolysis of (GRIFFITH), A., ii, 420.

See also Metallic salts.

Salt solutions, osmotic and activity functions in (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 482. equilibria of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 555.

redissolution of a salt during evaporation of (RENGADE), A., ii, 31.

Salvarsan (arsphenamine), relation between mode of synthesis and toxicity of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 186.

colloidal properties of (RAIZISS and GAVRON). A., i. 1202.

GAVRON), A., i, 1202. compounds of aldehydes with (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079. sulphur content of, and its relation to toxicity (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 601, 1202.

Samarium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Samarskite (Shibata and Kimura), A., ii, 516. Sandal wood oil, Dutch East Indies, preparation and properties of (ROJDESTWENSKY), A., ii, 792.

Sand spur. See Cenchrus tribuloides. Santal oil, estimation of santalol in (HARRISON), A., ii, 400.

Santalol, estimation of, in santal oil (HARRISON), A., ii, 400.

Saponins (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 160, 565, 1168; (VAN DER HAAR and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 160.

and their derivatives, effect of alkali or bromine on the biological activity of (SIERURG and BACHMANN), A., i, 404.

surface activity and toxic action of (Kofler), A., i, 610.

differentiation and estimation of (KOFLER), A., ii, 595.

Sativic acids (NICOLET and Cox), A., i, 320; (REINGER), A., i, 623.
Satureia, montana, constituents of oil

Satureja montana, constituents of oil from (Leone and Angelescu), A., i, 357.

Sauerkraut, fermentation of (Brunkow, Peterson, and Fred), A., i, 312.

Scandium, arc spectrum of (King), A., ii, 100.

extraction and purification of, from thorveitite (P. and G. URBAIN), A., ii, 504.

Scatole, toxicity of (SALANT and KLEIT-MAN), A., i, 794.

Scheele's green, composition of (Borne-Mann), A., ii, 852.

Scheih oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTAND FILS), A., i, 845.

Schiff's reagent, modified (WERTHEIM), A., ii, 793.

Schizoneura lanigera (blood-louse), colouring matter and wax of (Schulz), A., i, 494.

Schizophyceæ, water-soluble colouring matters from (Boresch), A., i, 210.

Schweinfürth green, estimation of arsenic and copper in (Kolthoff and CREMER), A., ii, 86.

Scopolamine, constitution of (Hess and Wall), A., i, 854.

Scorpion venom. See Poison.

Scrophulariaceæ, sugars and glucosides in the (Braecke), A., i, 1225.

Sea urchin, constituents of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 609.

Sea water. See under Water.

Sea-wolf liver oil (Lexow), A., i, 195. Sebacio acid, ethyl and ethyl hydrogen esters (Grün and Wirth), A., i, 805.

Sebacic dialdehyde. See Decanedial. Secretin (van Eweyk and Tennen-BAUM), A., i, 397. Sedimentation analysis, apparatus for (F. V. and D. v. HAHN), A., ii, 705.

Sedum telephium, glucoside in the stems and roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 799, 1225.

Seeds, evaluation of the vitality of (Němec and Duchoň), A., i, 94, 411.

influence of calcium on the germination of (Maquenne and Demoussy), A.,

effect of selenium and radium on the germination of (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.

Dutch, manganese in (WESTER), A., i, 93.

"Seid" oil, constituents of (JOSEPH and WHITFEILD), A., i, 754.

Selachyl alcohol (Tsujimoto and TOYAMA), A., i, 297.

Selenatopentamminecobalti-salts. See under Cobalt.

Selenious acid. See under Selenium. Selenium, constitution of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 141.

isotopes of (Aston), A., ii, 842.

colloidal, and the action of gelatin on its solutions (GUTBIER and EMS-LANDER), A., ii, 625.

effect of freezing on (GUTBIER, HEINRICH, and HUBER), A., ii, 142; (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 283.

action of, on gold (Pélabon), A., ii, 303.

Selenium compounds, action of, on the growth of plants (STOKLASA), A., i,

effect of, on the germination of seeds (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.

pharmacology of (Joachimoglu and HIROSE), A., i, 396, 406.

Selenium salts, action of, on growth of plants (Turina), A., i, 707.

action of, on plant metabolism in presence of radioactive air and soil Křička, Pénkava, (STOKLASA, ZELENKA, CHMELAK, and Jánský), A., i, 974.

Selenium tetrachloride, action of, on amylene, butylene, and propylene (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.

action of, with \$-diketones (Mor-GAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2433.

dioxide, preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 639.

hydrates of (MANCHOT and ORTNER), A., ii, 283.

oxybromide (LENHER), A., ii, 707. oxychloride, properties of (LENHER), A., ii, 706.

Selenium oxychloride, vapour pressure of (LENHER, SMITH, and Town), A., ii, 371.

Selenates, reflection spectra (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 179.

complex (MAYER), A., ii, 70. double (Tutton), A., ii, 502, 505.

Selenious acid, and its compounds with molybdenum and vanadium (Rosenheim and Krause), A., ii, 47.

Selenides, preparation of (Moser and DOCTOR), A., ii, 46.

Selenium organic compounds (Bogert and CHEN), A., i, 1182.

aromatic (FARBWERKE VORM. MEIS-TER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.

acetylacetones, and cyano- (Morgan, Drew, and Barker), T., 2443.

benzoylacetones, and cyano- (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2453.

dibenzoylmethanes, and cyano- (Mor-GAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2464.

C-ethylacetylacetones (Morgan, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2460.

Selenic acid, salts and esters of (MEYER and WAGNER), A., 620.

Selenium detection and estimation :detection and estimation of (MÜLLER, MENZEL, and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 390.

estimation of (Losana), A., ii, 865. Selenium cells, mode of action and

equilibrium of (Späтн), А., ii, 189. 4-Seleno-2-methylquinazalone (Bogert and CHEN), A., i, 1183.

Semicarbazide hydrochloride (Осні), A., i, 723.

Semicarbazidedithiocarboxylic thio-, potassium salt (GUHA), A., i, 877.

Semicarbazido-dl-piperitone, and hydrochloride (READ and SMITH), T., 1869.

Semicarbazones, action of amines on (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 866.

thio-, reactions of (Wilson and

BURNS), T., 870. Semina cardui Mariæ, tyramine from (ULLMANN), A., i, 616.

Serum, ionic distribution in (Reichel), A., i, 485.

viscosity and velocity of ultrafiltration of (ELLINGER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 484.

proteins of (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 63.

Serum, condition of sugar in (RUSZNYÁK and Hetényi), A., i, 291.

action of kaolin on the tributyrinase in (Olsen), A., i, 292.

horse, separation of globulins of (VILA), A., i, 1209.

human, estimation of bilirubin in (THANNHAUSER and ANDERSEN), **A.,** ii, 671.

detection and estimation of nitrates in (Nolte), A., ii, 583.

estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (CRISTOL), A., ii, 583; (CRISTOL and SIMONNET), A., ii, 887.

estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (TISDALL), A., ii, 392.

Serum albumin. See under Albumin. Serum globulin. See under Globulin.

Sesquiterpenes, chemistry of (Ruzicka, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560. Shad. See Clupea alosa.

Shaking machine, for large quantities of

precipitates (Franzen), A., ii, 759. Shark liver oil, constituents of (Tsuji-MOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297; (To-YAMA), A., i, 895.

Shark oil, catalytic decomposition of (Mailhe), A., i, 424.

Shikazarin (Majima and Kuroda), A., i, 946.

Shikon. See Lithospermum erythrorhizon.

Shikonin, constitution and derivatives of (MAJIMA and KURODA), A., i, 946.

d-Siaresinolic acid, oxidation of (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.

Silica. See Silicon dioxide.

Silicane. See Silicon tetrahydride.

Silicanetetra-1-piperidinium chloride (LEONARD) A., i, 363.

Silicon, modifications of (MANCHOT), A., ii, 144; (Manchot and Funk), A., ii, 286, 764.

Silicon compounds, unsaturated, luminescence of (KAUTSKY and ZOCHER), A., ii, 464.

Silicon tetrachloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.

tetrahydride (silicane), preparation of (SCHWARZ and KONRAD), A., ii,

viscosity and molecular dimensions of (RANKINE and SMITH), A., ii, 709.

dioxide (silica), reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 179.

heat of wetting of gels of (PATRICK and GRIM), A., ii, 122.

catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.

Silicon dioxide (silica), adsorption of ammonia by gels of (DAVIDHEISER and Patrick), A., ii, 262.

action of sodium chloride with (CLEWS and THOMPSON), 1442.

crucibles. See Crucibles.

estimation of (MURMANN), A., ii, 226.

estimation of, in filtered sea-water (Wells), A., ii, 868.

Silicic acid, colloidal, preparation of (Kröger), A., ii, 212. 213; (Bradfield), A., ii, 507. electrical properties of (Lösen-

BECK), A., ii, 695. analysis of gels of (Neuhausen and Patrick), A., ii, 144.

Silicates, ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEF-ER and Schubert), A., ii, 727.

colloidal, in soils, effect of alum on (Scofield), A., i, 212.

Silicate rocks, estimation of arsenic in (HACKL), A., ii, 159. estimation of cobalt and nickel in

(HACKL), A., ii, 458. Silk, action of iodine on (HUEBNER and

Sinha), A., i, 434.

artificial, manufacture of (HESS), A., i, 922.

Silk fibroin, composition and structure of (Abderhalden), A., i, 784.

Silver, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 330.
absorption of K-radiation from, in

gases (Burbidge), A., ii, 184.

photoelectric wave-length of (STUHL-MAN), A., ii, 809.

electrolytic potential of (Kolthoff), A., ii, 20.

purity of, for use in atomic weight determinations (BAXTER and WOODman), A., ii, 376; (Baxter), A., ii, 377.

oligodynamy of (Doern and Berger), Ä., i, 1097.

colloidal (GUTBIER, HUBER, and ZWEIGLE), A., ii, 485.

colours of (SCHAUM and MARX), A., ii, 696.

carrageen as a protective colloid for (GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS),

A., ii, 203. sols of Carey Lea, behaviour of, towards electrolytes and hydrophilic colloids (FREUNDLICH and LOEN-ING), A., ii, 696.

Silver alloys with mercury, preparation of (MÜLLER and HÖNIG), A., ii, 500.

Silver compounds, photochemistry of (Weigert and Schöller), A., ii, 10.

Silver salts, use of ammoniacal solutions of, in valency determinations (Col-LENBERG), A., ii, 495.

Silver antimonide, velocity of solution of, in silver (WEISS and HENRY), A., ii, 207.

arsenate, compound of acetylene with (OBERDOERFER and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 515.

bromate, preparation and properties of (REEDY), A., ii, 56.

bromide, action of light on (HART-

UNG), T., 682. effect of colloids on the photochemical decomposition (Schwarz and Stock), A., ii, 731.

gold bromides (Suschnig), A., ii, 514. chloride, solubility of, in solutions of chlorides (Forbes and Cole), A., ii, 291.

ammonium auric chloride (WELLS), A., ii, 449.

perchlorate, equilibrium in the system, benzene, water, and (HILL), A., ii,

chromate, formation of, in Liesegang's rings (McGuigan), A., ii,

solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.

haloids, action of light on (Koch and SCHRADER), A., ii, 182.

chlorination of, in Gooch crucibles (Mellon and Siegesmund), A., ii, 781.

action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (Bonino), A., ii, 78.

potassium equilibrium of chromate with (RAMANN and SAL-

LINGER), A., ii, 131. iodide, heat of formation of (TAYLOR and Anderson), A., ii, 121.

adsorption of iodine by (GERMANN and Traxler), A., ii, 371.

permanganate, velocity of decomposition of (SIEVERTS and THEBERATH), A., ii, 360.

molybdate, crystal structure (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 765.

nitrate, electrolysis of pyridine solutions of (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and Duschek), A., ii, 612.

oxide, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 291.

equilibrium of oxygen and (Keyes and HARA), A., ii, 353.

catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and Fuchs), A., ii, 147.

phosphate, compound of acetylene with (OBERDOERFER and NIEUW-LAND), A., i, 515.

Silver phosphide (Moser and Brukl), A., ii, 393.

sulphate, action of, on alkyl haloids, in sulphuric acid solution (SCHILOV), A., i, 913.

thiosulphates, alkaline, compounds of ammonia with (Jonsson), A., ii, 57.

Silver organic compounds:-Silver-albumose, estimation

(HERZOG), A., ii, 798.

Silver-thioglycollic acid, and sodium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), A., i, 425.

Silver estimation and separation:estimation of, in presence of colloidal silver (GUTBIER, HUBER, and Kuppinger), A., ii, 396.

separation of, from mercurous salts (Kolthoff), A., ii, 160. Silver anode. See Anode.

Silver ores from Nevada (SHANNON),

A., ii, 859. Sincosite (Schaller), A., ii, 459.

Slags, dephosphoration, constituents of (Demolon), A., ii, 564.

Sneezeweed. See Helenium hoopesii. Snow, analyses of (Schaffer), A., i, 512.

Soaps, colloid chemistry and manufacture of (FISCHER, McLAUGHLIN, and Hooker), A., ii, 430, 829.

effect of addition of salt on the viscosity of solutions of (KING), A., i, 621.

adsorption of, by wool (BRITISH RE-SEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUS-TRIES), A., ii, 551.

action of blood-serum with (JARISCH), A., i, 1087.

estimation of, in wool (BRITISH RE-SEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUS-TRIES), A., ii, 594.

Soap solutions, preparation and hydroprecision of (Justintimetric Mueller), A., ii. 658.

constitution of (McBain; Taylor and Laing), T., 621; (Flecker and Taylor), T., 1101; (Norris), T., 2161.

effect of electrolytes on the constitution of (Salmon), T., 711; (McBain and Burnett), T., 1320. detergent power of (MEES), A., ii,

268.

ultra-filtration of JENKINS), T., 2325. of (McBain and

damide, syntheses by means of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 258; (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350; Sodamide, syntheses (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.

Sodammonium, action of, on hydrocarbons (LEBEAU and Picon), A., i, 801.

action of, with hexamethylenetetramine, tetramethyldiaminomethane, and ethylidene ethylamine (Picon), A., i, 1123.

compound of pyridine with (LEBEAU and Picon), A., i, 48.

Soddite, radioactive (Schoep), A., ii, 451.

Sodium, bright metallic, preparation of, in nitrogen (Bornemann), A., ii,

absorption spectrum of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 6; (HARRISON), A., ii, 679.

arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and Mohler), A., ii, 598.

influence of the pressure of foreign gases on the spectrum of (MIN-KOWSKI), A., ii, 242. distribution of electrons in the atom

of (Bragg, James, and Bosanquet), A., ii, 703.

chemical constants of (LADENBURG and Minkowski), A., ii, 191.

vapour, electrodeless discharge in (Robertson), A., ii, 609.

electrical conductivity of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 252.

ions, electrolytic migration of, through glass (PIRANI and LAX), A., ii, 817.

heat of vaporisation of (LADENBURG and Minkowski), A., ii, 194.

resistance temperature coefficients of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 734.

equilibrium of mixtures of ammonia and (Kraus and Lucasse), A., ii, 764.

equilibrium of mixtures of tellurium and, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and Сніг), А., іі, 765.

action of, with bromo-derivatives of benzene and toluene (Fuchs and METZL), A., i, 442.

Sodium alloys with mercury, electrochemistry of (RICHARDS and CONANT), A., ii, 340.

Sodium salts, distribution of, in blood (Kramer and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.

Sodium antimoniodobromide (Vournazos), A., ii, 651.

arsenite, action of derivatives of nitric oxide and hydroxyl on (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.

azide, action of, with benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride and dibenzhydrazide chloride (STOLLE and NETZ), A., i, 690. Sodium perborate, electrolytic preparation of (Alsgaard), A., ii, 375; (Arndt and Hantge), A., ii, 569.

bromate and chlorate, crystal structures of (DICKENSON and GOODHUE), A., ii, 145.

carbonate, manufacture of, by the ammonia process (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 375.

velocity of absorption of carbon dioxide by (R100), A., ii, 433.

equilibrium of calcium sulphate and (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.

equilibrium in the system, sodium chloride, water, and (FREETH), A., ii, 627.

equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (DAWKINS), T., 776.

reaction between nitrogen, carbon and (Ingold and Wilson), T., 2278.

minerals from Kenya Colony (WALTHER), A., ii, 859.

hydrogen carbonate, preparation of (Toporescu), A., ii, 375, 642. chloride, effect of albumin on the

conductivity of solutions (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and LOEB), A., i, 692.

melting and freezing points of (Ferguson), A., ii, 848.

diffusion of (STILES and ADAIR), A., ii, 125.

equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN), T., 2473.

equilibrium in the system, sodium carbonate, water, and (FREETH), A., ii, 627.

equilibrium of sodium laurate, water, and (McBain and Bur-NETT), T., 1320.

blue flame produced by, on a coal fire (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 645.

reactions of cellulose with (MAS-TERS), T., 2026.

compounds of pyridinebetaine and

(CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860. action of silica with (CLEWS and THOMPSON), T., 1442.

chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and sulphate and water (RIVETT), T., 379.

chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

chromate, mixed crystals of sodium sulphate and (RICHARDS and MEL-DRUM), A., ii, 54.

hydroxide, preparation of, free from carbon dioxide (Cornog), A., ii,

heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and Rowe), A., ii, 425.

Sodium hydroxide, heat of neutralisation of, with hydrochloric acid (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424.

> reactions of, with aluminium salts (GROBET), A., ii, 573.

hypochlorite, red colour of solutions of (Mario), A., ii, 457.

hyposulphite (HEYL and GREER), A., ii, 288.

iodide, conductivity of, in amyl alcohol (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 813.

nitrate, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate with (EARLY and LowRY), T., 963.

equilibrium of magnesium nitrate, and (JACKMAN water Browne), T., 694.

peroxide, estimation of the active oxygen in (MILBAUER), A., ii, 521.

phosphate, action of epichlorohydrin on (BAILLY), A., i, 980.

dihydrogen phosphate, effect of, on body power (HERXHEIMER), A., i, 970.

silicate (ERDENBRECHER), A., ii, 444. electrolysis of solutions of (Spencer and Proud), A., ii, 611.

equilibrium of sodium tungstate with (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.

silicofluoride, refractive index (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.

sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate, water and (DAWKINS), T., 776.

mixed crystals of sodium chromate and (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 54.

sulphide, use of, instead of hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis (Vortmann), A., ii, 653.

sulphite, alkylation of (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN and WERNER), A., i, 104.

hydrogen sulphite, action of, on nitro-compounds (WEIL and Moser), A., i, 443.

tungstates (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

equilibrium of, with sodium silicate and with potassium tungstate (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.

for use in blood analysis (Folin), A., ii, 596.

paratungstate, preparation of (LOT-TERMOSER), A., ii, 510.

Sodium estimation :-

estimation of, in aluminium and alumina (GEITH), A., ii, 720. timation of, in tinned dishes (WILSON), A., ii, 395. estimation

Sodium amalgam electrode. See Electrodes.

Sodium lamp. See Lamp.

Sodium press, laboratory (BECKMANN), A., ii, 3**6**9.

Soils, absorbent power of (CASALE), A., i, 508.

absorption and basic exchange in (v. Nostitz), A., i, 511.

absorption of ammonium salts from solutions by (AARNIO), A., i, 1227. absorption of water by colloids in (ROBINSON), A., i, 1228. flocculation of (COMBER), A., i, 212.

precipitation of the constituents of, by calcium salts in presence of hydroxyl ions (MATTSON), A., i, 800.

acidity of (König, Habenbäumer and Kröger; Lemmermann and FRESENIUS), A., i, 510.

effect of lime, phosphates, etc., on (BAUER and HAAS), A., i, 975.

reaction of, and its relation to plant distribution (ATKINS), A., i, 415, 509; (COMBER), A., i, 416; (FISH-ER), A., i, 510; (SALISBURY), A., i, 1104.

relation of hydrogen-ion concentration in, to their lime requirements (JOHNSON), A., i, 708.

effect of aluminium salts on ammonification and nitrification in (DENIson), A., i, 512.

carbon-nitrogen ratio in (READ), A., i, 416.

origin of colloids in (WHITNEY), A., i, 708; (Gordon), A., i, 1227.

effect of salts on nitrogen fixation in (GREAVES, CARTER, and LUND), A., i, 976.

organic nitrogen in, availability of (Robinson, Winter, and Miller), A., i, 212.

phosphoric acid in (FRAPS), A., i, 616. effect of colloids on the availability of salts in (Gordon and STARKEY), A., i, 1104.

effect of alum on colloidal silicates in (Scofield), A., i, 212.

oxidation of sulphur compounds in (Lipman, Waksman, and Joffe), A., i, 303; (DEMOLON), A., i, 312; (WAKSMAN), A., i, 706.

oxidation of sulphur and transformation of phosphates in (WAKSMAN and Joffe), A., i, 416.

sulphate reducing organism in (KÜHR), A., i, 1228.

effect of drying, on the water-soluble constituents of (Gustafson), A., i 708.

Soils, classification of water in (PARKER), A., i, 616.

toxicity, acidity and basicity of (CARR), A., ii, 172.

acid, influence of calcium salts on (Robinson and Bullis), A., i,

nitrification in (STEPHENSON), A., i, 416.

arable, cobalt and nickel in (BERT-RAND and MORRAGNATZ), A., i, 975.

humus, mechanical analysis of (Rob-INSON), A., ii, 888.

mechanical analysis of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 888.

analysis of, from the formation of layers (UNGERER), A., ii, 96.

detection of acidity of (HUDIG and HETTERSCHIJ), A., i, 1104.

estimation of moisture in (Deighton), A., i, 1227.

estimation of calcium in (SHEDD), A., ii, 527.

estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in (HEALY and KARRAKER), A., ii, 519.

estimation of organic matter in (READ and Ridgell), A., ii, 540.

estimation of potassium in (Jones and Reeder), A., ii, 85.

estimation of sulphates in (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 521.

Soil solutions, method of obtaining (PARKER), A., i, 511.

Soja beans, culture of, and the occurrence of urease in these plants (WESTER), A., i, 311.

nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.

Solannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHU-LENBURG), A., i, 346.

Solanum esculentum. See Tomato.

Solar atmosphere, ionisation in the (Russell), A., ii, 675.

Solids, structure of (Thomson), A., ii, 355, 745.

incandescent, luminescence of (NIC-HOLS and Howes), A., ii, 597.

specific heat of (KRASE), A., ii, 421.

hardness of, and its relation to constitution (Reis and Zimmermann), A., ii, 745.

interpenetration of, by chemical reaction (Weiss and Henry), A., ii, 207, 487.

velocity of chemical reactions in (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, **6**28.

extraction of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii,

Sols, hydrophobic, action of, with hydrophilic colloids (FREUNDLICH and LOENING), A., ii, 356.

lyophile, capillary-electric phenomena in (KRUYT and DE JONG), A., ii,

mastic, precipitation of (MICHAELIS

and Hirabayashi), A., ii, 429.
Solubility (Hildebrand and Jenks),
A., ii, 141; (Brönsted and Petersen), A., ii, 199; (Brönsted), A., ii, 481; (Ephraim and Mosimann), A., ii, 574.

determination of (DUNDON and HEND-

ERSON), A., ii, 552. calculation of (MORTIMER), A., ii, 621. partition in (SMITH), A., ii, 430, 431. prediction of, in polar solutions (KEN-DALL, DAVIDSON, and ADLER), A., ii, 34.

of a compound in presence of other compounds (Leone and Angel-escu), A., ii, 743; (Leone and Benelli), A., ii, 744.

of gases in liquids (NEUHAUSEN and

PATRICK), A., ii, 264. reciprocal, of slightly miscible liquids (Chéneveau), A., ii, 355, 427.

in mixed solvents (Pucher and Denn), A., ii, 126.

of substances in two solvents (SCHILOV, LEPIN, and JANTSCHAK), A., ii, 824.

of substances in mixtures of alcohol and water (WRIGHT), T., 2251.

Solutions, theory of (CASSEL), A., ii, 481; (HERRMANN), A., ii, 552.

optical properties of (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 2.

absorption of light by (LUNELUND), A., ii, 8; (v. HALBAN and SIEDENторг), А., іі, 332.

additive compounds in, and ionisation (Kendall and Gross), A., ii, 32.

thermochemistry of (LEVALT-EZERsky), A., ii, 819.

adhesion in (Schilov and others), A., ii, 350; (Schilov, Lepin, Jant-SCHAK, and DUBININ), A., ii, 626.

adsorption of (Ostwald and DE Iza-

GUIRRE), A., ii, 480. concentrated, theory of (TIMMER-MANS), A., ii, 25.

dilute aqueous, application of the ideal equation to (KENDALL), A., ii, 32. of metallic salts, crystalline particles

in (TRAUBE and KLEIN), A., ii, 201. non-aqueous, electrochemistry Du-

(Müller; Müller and schek), A., ii, 612. of binary electrolytes, physical pro-

perties of (WALDEN), A., ii, 345.

Solutions, non-aqueous, analysis of, with the interferometer (Cohen and Bruins), A., ii, 77. dispersoid analysis of (OSTWALD),

A., ii, 198.

Solvates, theory of (SYRKIN), A., ii,

Solvatochromism (HANTZSCH), A., i,

Solvents, partition of substances between (Schilov, Lepin, Jantschak, and DUBININ), A., ii, 626; (SCHILOV, LEPIN, and JANTSCHAK), A., ii,

recovery of, in extraction processes (Pichler), A., ii, 715.

influence of, on the velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium compounds (HAWKINS), T., 1170.

mixed, solubility in (Pucher and Dehn), A., ii, 126.

velocity of reaction in (CASHMORE, McCombie, and Scarborough), Т., 243; (МсСомвіе, BOROUGH, and SETTLE), T., 2308.

Solvolysis in mixtures of fused salts (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.

Sorbic acid, piperidide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 138.

Sorghum vulgare, protein from the cary-

opsis of (Visco), A., i, 211. Sound, velocity of, in air and hydrogen (GRÜNEISEN and MERKEL), A., ii, Ì90.

Specific gravity. See Density.

Spectra in relation to atomic structure (KING), A., ii, 277.

produced by collision with electrons

(SEELIGER), A., ii, 17.

broadening of lines in (FRANCK), A., ii, 241; (FÜCHTBAUER and Joos), A., ii, 242.

of gases, excitation of, during chemical reactions (HABER and ZISCH), A., ii, 461.

absorption, of elements barium to antimony (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599. of bromomalonic derivatives and

nitroparaffins (GRAHAM and MACветн), Т., 1109.

of halogen derivatives of cyclic compounds (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 2601.

of metallic salts (George), A., ii, 806. arc (St. John and BABCOCK), A.,

ii, 4.

intensity-current curves of (Moore), A., ii, 242.

occurrence of spark lines in (HEM-SALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 410.

Spectra, arc, values of constants in (FOOTE and Monter), A., ii, 410.

wave-lengths in (WALTERS), A., ii, 100.

arc-cathode (DUNSTAN and WOOTEN), A., ii, 99.

band, origin of (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 3. regularities in (KRATZER), A., ii, 409.

of isotopes (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.

line, production of enhanced (SAWYER and BECKER), A., ii, 242. quantum theory of (Bohr), A., ii, 801.

β-ray (Ellis), A., ii, 339.

and their connexion with γ-rays (Meitner), A., ii, 732.

from radioactive substances (MEIT-NER), A., ii, 416.

 $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -ray (ELLIS), A., ii, 466.

Röntgen ray (DUANE), A., ii, 104; (RICHTMYER), A., ii, 105, 804; (HJALMAR; COSTER), A., ii, 180; (SMEKAL), A., ii, 15, 181, 600, 607; (DOLEJŠEK; DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463; (DUANE and FRICKE), A., ii, 804.

precise measurements of (SIEGBAHN),

A., ii, 104.

spark lines in (WENTZEL), A., ii, 249. and the structure of atoms (Coster), A., ii, 491, 677; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 678.

in relation to valency (WENTZEL), **A.**, ii, 607.

K-series, of the light elements (Dolejšek : Dauvillier), A., ii, 243.

L-series (Coster), A., ii, 244, 462; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.

N-series in (Dolejšek), A., ii, 411. of metallic oxides (HEDVAL), A., ii, 300.

of organic crystalline compounds (Bragg; Becker and Jancke), A., ii, 128.

ultra-violet (KURTH), A., ii, 410. series, difference between, of isotopes (EHRENFEST; BOHR), A., ii, 598; (Nicholson), A., ii, 599.

Balmer series, structure of (GEHRCKE and LAU), A., ii, 3.

spark, identification of air lines in (MERRILL, HOPPER, and KEITH), A., ii, 802.

ultra-red (Schaefer), A., ii, 727.

ultra-violet, absorption (WINTHER, BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, and SCHREINER), A., ii, 729. of dihydric phenols (KLINGSTEDT),

A., ii, 680.

Spectra vacuum spark, (CARTER), A., ii, 599. of metals

visible, doublets in (GOUDSMIT), A., ii, 462.

Spectrograph, mass (Aston and Fowler), A., ii, 241.

Röntgen ray (SEEMANN), A., ii, 15.

Spectrography (v. ANGERER), A., ii, 3. Spectrophotometer, double slit (NARA-YAN and SUBRAHMANYAN), A., ii, 329.

Spectroscopy, new apparatus for affording source of light for (GERLACH and Косн), А., ії, 330.

Spectrum, ultra-violet, extension of the (Millikan), A., ii, 100.

continuous, emission and absorption of (Duclaux), A., ii, 99.

Spectrum lines, errors in the measurement of (MERTON and HARRISON), A., ii, 673.

Spermatozoa, histochemistry of (STEUD-EL), A., i, 294.

Sphingomyelin, optical properties of (Sano), A., i, 701.

Spilanthol from paracress (ASAHINA and Asano), A., i, 505.

Spirans (Leuchs, v. Katinsky, and Conrad), A., i, 471, 873.

Spleen, function of the (Asher and Bernet), A., i, 491.

effect of extirpation of, on bloodcorpuscles (ASHER and MATSUMO), A., i, 298.

formation of bilirubin in the (ERNST and SZAPPANYOS), A., i, 1089.

of cattle, nucleic acids from (STRUDEL), A., i, 297.

Spruce, Swedish, constituents and properties of (WAHLBERG), A., i, 1101.

Spruce needles, resins and tannins from (v. Euler), A., i, 233.

Stains, detection of urine in (JEMMA), A., ii, 460.

Stannanedi-1-piperidinium chloride, dichloro- (Leonard), A., i, 363.

See under Stannic acid and salts.

Stannous salts. See under Tin.

Staphylolysin, effect of metallic salts on the formation of (WALBUM), A., i,

Star anise oil, constants of (GATTE-FOSSÉ), A., i, 1167. Starch (ZWIKKER), A., i, 10.

constitution of (DE HOOP), A., i,

measurement of the liquefaction of

(Olsson), A., ii, 401.

adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550. Starch, preservation of solutions of

(KANO), A., i, 230. chemistry of (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 113, 632; (PRING-SHEIM and DERNIKOS), A., i, 632; (Pringsheim and Goldstein), A., i, 633.

decomposition products of (PICTET and JAHN), A., i, 987.

temperature coefficients in the degrad. ation of (Ernström), A., i, 599.

effect of amino-acids on the hydrolysis of, by enzymes (SHERMAN and WALKER; SHERMAN and CALD-WELL), A., i, 283.

benzyl derivatives of (Gomberg and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.

iodide, constitution of (Lottermoser and STEUDE), A., i, 10.

compounds of iodine with (v. EULER and Myrbäck), A., i, 527, 1120; (v. EULER and BERGMANN; v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 921.

activity of reductase from (Smoro-DINCEV), A., i, 1201.

disappearance of, from leaves (Molisch), A., i, 309.

estimation of (LING, CALLOW, and PRICE), A., ii, 879.

Starfish, constituents of (HINARD and FILLON), A., i, 87.

Stasite (Schoep), A., ii, 386.

Stearic acid, oxidation of (ASAHINA and ISHIDA), A., i, 520.

cellulose ester (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.

vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMER-MANN), A., i, 137.

Stearic acid, dibromodihydroxy- and dichlorodihydroxy- (NICOLET and Cox), A., i, 320.

tetrahydroxy. See Sativic acid.

Stearodipalmitins, isomeric (AMBERGER and Bromic), A., i, 804.

-Stearoxydecoic acid, methyl ester (Grün and Wirth), A., i, 805.

See under Iron. Steel.

Stereochemistry, recent advances in (SINGH), A., ii, 103.

studies in (Holmberg), A., i, 1113. Stereoisomerides, biological difference of (Jung and MÜLLER), A., i,

486. Stereoisomerism, ethylenic (Dufraisse), A., i, 534.

Sterols, biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and

WASTL), A., i, 289. Stibinetri-1-piperidinium chloride

(LEONARD), A., i, 363. Stibiobenzene, mm'-diamino-pp'-dihydr-

оху- (SCHMIDT), А., і, 1204.

Stilbene, action of aluminium chloride with (Scholl and Schwarzer), A., i,

Stilbene, amino- and nitro-derivatives, stereoisom**e**ric (STOERMER OEHLERT), A., i, 647.

preparation nitro-derivatives, (BISHOP and BRADY), T., 2366. 4-nitro-2-cyano-, dibromide (Ruggli

and Meyer), A., i, 346.

Stilbene-4-carboxylic acids, 2-amino- and 2-nitro-, stereoisomeric, and their esters (Stoermer and Oehlert), A., i, 648.

Stilbene-2:2'-dicarboxyl chloride, and its derivatives and 7:7'-dichloro-, methyl ester (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 345.

Stilbene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, esters of (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 344.

Stomach, effect of choline on the movements of the (LE HEUX), A., i, 85. enzymes of the (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 958.

human, action of calcium and potassium ions on the (TEZNER and TUROLT), A., i, 396.

Straw, lignin from (PASCHKE), A., i, 325. estimation of lævulose in (Collins), A., ii, 323.

Streptococcus, hemolytic, extraction of enzymes from (STEVENS and WEST), A., i, 903.

Strontium alloys with lead, constitution of (PIWOWARSKY), A., ii, 644.

Strontium chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567. hydroxide, crystalline, solubility of (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 501.

nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.

silicate (Eskola), A., ii, 849. tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.

Strontium detection :detection of (Luiz), A., ii, 227.

Strychnine, physiology of (WEISS and HATCHER), A., i, 900.

See Poisoning. poisoning.

ferrioxalate (Burrows and Turner), A., i, 916.

hexose- and sucrose-phosphates (NEU-BERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.

separation of quinine from (WARREN and CLARK), A., ii, 171; (EVERS), A., ii, 669.

isoStrychnine, preparation of (Leuchs

and NITSCHKE), A., i, 1175.

Strychnos alkaloids (Leucus, Osterburg, and Kaehrn), A., i, 362; (Leucus and Kaehrn), A., i, 463; (Leucus and Fricker), A., i, 677; (Leucus, Milderand, and Leucus), (Leucus, Milderand, and Leucus), (Leucus, Milderand, and Leucus), (Leucus, Milderand, Almondus) A., i, 1052; (LEUCHS and NITSCHKE), A., i, 1175.

Styphnic acid, retene ester (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.
Styrene, chloro-, and its chlorohydrin

(Forster and Saville), T., 2600. (Rosenω-nitro-3:4:5-trihydroxy-MUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.

2-Styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, hydroxy-derivatives (Buck and Helloxy-derivatives (Buck and

BRON), T., 1204.

Styryl a-chloro-p-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

Styryl dichloromethyl ketone, nitroderivatives (Heller, Lauth, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 348.

9-Styryldi- $\beta\beta'$ -naphthoxanthenyl chlorate (Ziegler), A., i, 152.

Styryl furfurylidenemethyl 2-hydroxy- (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1100.

9-Styryl-1-methoxyxanthenyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER), A., i, 152.

Styryl methyl ketone, o- and p-hydroxy-(Buck and Heilbron), T., 1100.

1-Styrylisoquinoline (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2732. 9-Styrylxanthenol (ZIEGLER and Ochs),

A., i, 1048.

9-Styrylxanthenyl perchlorate (ZIEG-LER), A., i, 151.

9-Styrylxanthyl bromide hydrobromide and chloride hydrochloride, and their perhaloids Ochs), A., i, 1047. (ZIEGLER and

ethyl ether (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i. 1048.

Suberdialdehyde, and its diphenylhydrazone (Rosenmund, Zetzsche, and Flüтscн), А., i, 39.

Suberone, (?)2:7-dibromo- (Godchot and

Brun), A., i, 350. Substance, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N<sub>5</sub>, from azoimide and methylthiocarbimide (OLIVERI-Mandalà), A., i, 473.

 $C_6H_6O_4$ , and its methyl ether, from glycerol and Aspergillus glaucus (Traetta-Mosca and Preti), A.,

 $C_8H_9N$ , from p-xylene and sulphuryl azide (Curtius and Schmidt), A.,

i, 777.

 $C_8H_8O_8N_2S$ , from p-carbamidotoluenem-sulphonic acid and phosphoryl chloride (Scott and COHEN), T., 2041.

CoH13O4N, from hydrolysis of ethyl βγ-dicyano-γ-methylbutane-βδ-dicarboxylate (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2232.

 $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$ , from a-bromoisobutaldehyde and sodiomalonic ester (FRANKE and Groeger), A., i, 808.

Substance, C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>18</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, from \$-methylbutan-β-ol-y-one and phosphoric oxide (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.

C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>9</sub>O<sub>5</sub>SNa, and its amino-derivative. from sodium hydrogen sulphite and 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalene (Fuchs

and STIX), A., i, 451. C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>11</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>S<sub>2</sub>, from o oxidation of 3:5-dimethylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4triazole with permanganate (Fromm, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENвасн), А., і, 378.

C<sub>11</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O, from ethylene and nitrogen

(Мічамото), А., і, 418.

C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>22</sub>O, from ethylene and nitrogen

(Мічамото), А., і, 418.

C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, from oxidation of the lactone of 3-hydroxy-2-o-carboxybenzyl-2-methylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic (Kon, STEVENSON, THORPE), T., 663. C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, from formic acid and

phloroglucinol (Schwenk), A., i, 153. C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, from formic acid and phloroglucinol (Schwenk), A., i, 153.

C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>24</sub>O, from ethylene and nitrogen

(Мічамото), А., і, 418. C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>14</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, from ethyl 5-aldehydoacetylacetone salicylicate  $\mathbf{a}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}$ (WAYNE and Cohen), T., 1027.

C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>16</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, from kawaic acid alcoholic potash (MURAYAMA and

MAYEDA), A., i, 265. C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>18</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and its platinichloride, from hydrolysis of C<sub>28</sub>H<sub>26</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (Ciusa and Vecchiotti), A., i, 474.

C14H3O4N2Cl2, from urine and dichlorobenzenediazonium chloride

(HERMANNS), A., i, 1091. C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>8</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, from s-o-phthalyl chloride and sodium salicylate (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN and GÖTTING), A., i, 253.

C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>12</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, from the bark of Rhamnus frangula (OESTERLE), A., i, 100. C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>28</sub>O, from ethylene and nitrogen

(Мічамото), А., і, 418.

 $C_{15}H_{28}O_2$ , from ethylene and nitrogen

(MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418. C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>16</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, from hydrolysis anisaldehyde phenylmethylh anisaldehyde phenylmethylhydrazone hydrochloride (Ciusa and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.

C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>20</sub>ON<sub>2</sub>, from cyclohexanone and ethyl a-cyanopropionate (Kon and

THORPE), T., 1802.

C16H16O3N2S, from monothioethylene glycol and phenylcarbimide (BEN-NETT), T., 2146. C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>34</sub>O, from ethylene and nitrogen

(Мічамото), А., і, 418.

Substance, C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>14</sub>O, from 9-styrylxanthenol and acetic acid (ZIEGLER and Ochs), A., i, 1048.

C22H12O4, and its derivatives, from autoxidation of 2-acetyl-a-naphthol (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462.

C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>15</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, from m-cresol and a-nitrophthalic anhydride (EDER and

WIDMER), A., i, 260.

C22H14O5N2, from \$-ketohydrindene and p-nitrobenzaldehyde (FRIED-LÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

C22 H25 NPI, from triphenylphosphineethylimine and ethyl iodide (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

 $C_{23}H_{16}O_3$ , from  $\beta$ -ketohydrindene and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde (FRIED-LÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. Voss), A., i, 764.

C23H25O2NPI, from ethyl azidoacetate, triphenylphosphine and methyl iodide (Staudinger and Hauser), A., i, 69.

C<sub>25</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O, from magnesium phenylethinyl bromide and distyryl ketone (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i,

C<sub>26</sub>H<sub>23</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>, and its salts, from azodi-benzyl and dimethyl-\$\mathcal{\beta}\$-naphthylamine (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.

 $C_{27}H_{18}O$ , from  $\gamma\gamma$ -diphenyl-aa-di-panisylallene and acetic acid (ZIEG-LER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.

2-hydroxyanthra- $C_{28}H_{14}O_{4}$ fromquinone and dextrose (BRADSHAW

and PERKIN), T., 921.

C28H26N4, from hydrolysis of benzaldehyde phenylhydrazone hydrochloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.

C28 H24ON4, from N-ethylcarbazole-3-diazonium chloride and ammonia (Morgan and Read), T., 2717.

C<sub>32</sub>H<sub>22</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, from oxidation of phenanthraquinyl acetate (Goldschmidt

and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1150.

C<sub>33</sub>H<sub>22</sub>O<sub>6</sub>N<sub>6</sub>S<sub>3</sub>, from "saccharin" and m-phenylenediamine hydrochloride (DUTT), T., 2393.

C<sub>33</sub>H<sub>23</sub>O<sub>9</sub>N<sub>7</sub>S<sub>3</sub>, from "saccharin" and 4:6-diaminoresorcinol hydrochloride (DUTT), T., 2394.

C<sub>34</sub>H<sub>22</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, from magnesium phenylethinyl bromide and oxalyl chloride (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 36.

C<sub>40</sub>H<sub>36</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, from diphenylketen and phenylketenacetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

Substitution, influence of, on equilibria in binary systems (KREMANN and MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (Kremann and Odelga), A., i, 159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.

influence of, on chemical reactions (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450; (Bodforss), A., ii, 698.

effect of, on the free energy of oxidation-reduction reactions (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.

Substitution reactions (v. AUWERS), A.,

Succinchloroimide, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2174.

Succinic acid, preparation of (Suzuki and Matsuyama), A., i, 716.

aldehyde acids derived from (CAR-RIÈRE), A., i, 318.

benzyl ester, enzymic hydrolysis of (Howard), A., i, 960.

menthyl hydrogen ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2056.

Succinic acid, tetrachloro-, diethyl ester (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.

Succinic acids, substituted, formation of, from esters of a8-unsaturated acids (Higginbotham and Lapworth), T., 49. syntheses of (

(LAPWORTH McRae), T., 1699, 2741.

aminohydroxy-, synthesis of, and their salts and derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 143.

resolution of, and their alkaloidal salts (DAKIN), A., i, 430.

Succinodehydrogenase (WIDMARK), A., i, 600.

effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (Ohlsson), A., i, 785.

Succinedi-5-acenaphthylamide(FLEISCHer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

Succinonitrile, dichloro- (OTT and LÖP-MANN), A., i, 643.

Sucrose (saccharose, cane-sugar), preparation of, chemically pure (KRAISY), A., ii, 233.

spectrum of the triboluminescence of Longchambon), A., ii, 542.

polarisation of normal solutions of

(STANĚK), A., ii, 167. heat of combustion of (SWIENTO-SLAWSKI and STARCZEWSKA), A., ii,

osmotic pressure of (LOTZ and FRAZER), A., ii, 264.

inversion of (MORAN and LEWIS), T., 1613; (SCATCHARD), A., i, 230.

Sucrose (saccharose, cane-sugar), velocity of inversion of (DHAR), A., ii, 39; (FALES and MORRELL), A., ii, 832.

inversion of, by alkaline copper solution (MAQUENNE), A., (CÂNALS), A., ii, 592.

inversion of, by saccharase (COLIN and CHAUDUN; CHAUDUN), A., i, 389.

hydration of, in water solution (Scatснаво), А., і, 230.

velocity of hydrolysis of (CLARK), A., ii, 135.

oxidation of, by nitric acid (CHATTA-WAY and HARRIS), T., 2703.

action of ozone on solutions of (Schoneваим), А., і, 223.

explosion of finely divided (BEYERS-

DORFER), A., ii, 749. sulphate (Neuberg and LIEBER-

MANN), A., i, 222. benzyl derivatives of (Gomberg and

BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
permeability of the intestines to (WORINGER), A., i, 1214.

detection of, colorimetrically (KRYZ), A., ii, 233.

detection of, in presence of dextrose (Congdon and Stewart), A., ii, 233.

estimation of, with invertase (HARD-ING), A., ii, 167.

estimation of, in presence of other sugars (Behre and Düring), A., ii, 790.

separation of dextrose from, by dialysis (Congdon and Ingersoll), A., i, 322.

Sucrosephosphoric acid, strychnine salt (NEUBERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.

Sugars, effect of ketonic compounds on the formation of (GEELMUYDEN). A., i, 607.

synthesis of (WAGNER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.

from formaldehyde (EWART), A., i,

in the body (PARNAS and WAGNER), A., i, 487

fluorescence of (LEWIS), A., ii, 334. optical rotation of (MALTBY), T.,

adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and

MANN), A., ii, 550. chemistry of (KILIANI), A., i, 223, 321, 1111.

action of amino-acids on (GRÜNHUT

and Weber), A., i, 235.
fermentation of, by pentose-fermentation g bacteria (Peterson, Fred, and Anderson), A., i, 971.

Sugars, fermentation of, preparation of glycerol from (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE), A., i, 980. in blood (CAMMIDGE, FORSYTH, and

Howard), A., i, 81; (Rosenberg), A., i, 789; (Neuwirth and KLEINER; STASIAK), A., i, 1208. distribution of (FALTA and RICH-

TER-QUITTNER), A., i, 696.

effect of amino-acids and fatty acids on (Pollak), A., i, 483.

effect of carbon dioxide on (BINswanger), A., i, 962.

in narcosis and disease (CHANT-RAINE), A., i, 192.

in arterial and venous blood (TURBAN), A., i, 482.

relation between the content of, in urine and in blood (TERVAERT), A., i, 1215.

in blood and urine, action of phosphates on (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 1085.

in cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humour, and blood plasma (COOPE; DE HAAN and VAN CREVELD; STEVENSON), A., i, 295.

steric transformation of, in tissues (ISAAC and ADLER), A., i, 297.

stereoisomeric, permeability of the glomerulus membrane for (HAM-BURGER), A., i, 490, 491, 790, 919. synthesis of acylated halogen deriv-

atives of (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 523.

action of hydrogen peroxide on solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 920.

metabolism of. See Metabolism. oxidation of acids derived

(GREINERT), A., i, 1111.

unsaturated reduction products of (Bergmann, Schotte, and Lechin-SKY), A., i, 227; (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), A., i, 618.

transportation, retention and excretion of (Folin and Berglund),

A., i, 487.

excretion of, in urine (Mursch-HAUSER), A., i, 198; (NEUWIRTH), A., i, 485.

reducing, action of ammonia on (LING and Nanji), A., i, 631.

clarification of solutions containing, by means of lead acetate (Englis

and Tsang), A., ii, 459. estimation of (Quisumbing and THOMAS), A., ii, 92; (HANAK), A., ii, 166; (FLEURY and BOU-TOT), A., ii, 879. estimation of, in blood (LABBE,

NEPVEUX, and Nomidis), A., ii, 663.

Sugars, reducing, estimation of, in urine (Ѕмітн), А., іі, 663.

by estimation of, fermentation methods (LANGE), A., ii, 93.

estimation of, iodometrically (AUER-BACH and BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 878.

estimation of, in blood (ROSENBERG), A., i, 482; (Guy), A., ii, 94; (REIST), A., ii, 323; (STEPP), A., ii, 592; (ERNST and WEISS), A., ii, 724; (CSONKA and TAGGART), A., ii, 879.

estimation of, in blood and urine

(TERVAERT), A., ii, 166. estimation of, in urine (Folin and BERGLUND), A., ii, 400.

Sulphamidophthalic acid, constitution of, and its salts and esters (ZINCKE and GREUNE), A., i, 550.

p-Sulphaminobenzoic acid, sodium salt (Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.

estimation of, in commercial saccharin (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., ii, 237.

Sulphamphthaleins (DUTT), T., 2389. cis-Sulphatodiethylenediaminecobaltic

bromide (DUFF), T., 452. "Sulphatoethylaniline." See N-Phonyl-B-aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate.

1:1-Sulphatomercuridimethylene-bis-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (Adams, ROMAN, and Sperry), A., i, 947.

Sulphatopentamminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.

Sulphides. See under Sulphur.

Sulphide colouring matters, red (WATson and Dutt), T., 1939, 2414.

Sulphidobisdimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.

Sulphiformin (methanal sulphurous acid) (MALVEZIN), A., i, 222.

Sulphilimines (MANN and POPE), T., 1052.

Sulphimidophthalic acid, constitution of, and its salts and derivatives (Zincke and Greune), A., i, 551.

p-Sulphinobenzoic acid (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2024.

5-Sulphinosalicylic acid (STEWART), T., 2559.

Sulphite liquor lactone (HINTIKKA),

A., i, 347. cis-Sulphitodiethylenediaminecobaltic

bromide (DUFF), T., 452.

Sulphoacetic acid as a condensing agent (SCHNEIDER and KRAFT), A., i,

salts, detection and estimation of, in cellulose acetates (ENTAT and VUL-QUIN), A., ii, 533.

cobalt and copper salts (BACKER and Dubsky), A., i, 423.

Sulpho-acid groups, steric hindrance of (VAN DUIN), A., i, 139.

8-p-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-amino-6-methoxyquinoline (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER), A., i, 671.

5-Sulphobenzeneazo-2:4-dimethyl-pyrrole-3-earboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (Küster, Weber, Maurer, Niemann, Schlack, Schlaverbach, and Willig), A., i, 858.

8-p-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-hydroxy-6methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.

8-p-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-hydroxy-6methoxyquinoline (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

5-p-Sulphobenzeneazo-6-hydroxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.

Sulphobenzide. See Diphenylsulphone. Sulphocarboxylic acids, salts of (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 423.

m-Sulphocinnamic acid, and its aniline hydrogen salt (Moore and Thomas), A., i, 454.

Sulphohemoglobinemia (VAN DEN BERGH), A., i, 793.

1-3'-Sulpho-2-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 5'-chloro- (Society of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A.,

1-5'-Sulpho-2'-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-3'-carboxylic acid (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 385.

Sulphonamides, aliphatic (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 120.

substituted, preparation of (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.

Sulphonation of phenols (CAMPBELL), T., 847.

α-Sulphonedibutyric acid, resolution of (Ahlberg), A., i, 625.

Sulphonic acids, esters, action of, with amines (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.

Sulphonic acids, o-amino-, aromatic, condensation of isocyanic acid with (Scott and Cohen), T., 2034.

2:2'-Sulphonidotriphenylcarbinol (Gom-BERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.

2:2'-Sulphonidotriphenylcarbinyl chloride (Gomberg and Britton), A., i, 163.

2:2'-Sulphonidotriphenylmethane (Gom-BERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.

2:2'-Sulphonidotriphenylmethyl, and its peroxide (GOMBERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.

Sulphonyl chlorides, aromatic (STEW-ART), T., 2555.

2-p-Sulphophenyl-6-methyl-\u03c4-aziminobenzene, 5-amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 61.

a-Sulphopropionic acid, cobalt and copper salts (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 423.

Sulphosalicylaldehyde, preparation and derivatives of (Weil and Brimmer) A., i, 349.

Sulphosalicylic acid, action of, on the swelling of gelatin and albumin (Ostwald and Kuhn), A., i, 598.

5-Sulphosalicylic acid, 3-nitro-, potassium hydrogen salt (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1145.

Sulphoxylic acid, estimation of, volumetrically (DE BACHO), A., ii, 311.

Sulphur, absorption spectrum of (Fu-KUDA), A., ii, 728.

Röntgen-ray spectrum of (LINDH), A., ii, 542.

latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258.

rhombic, solubility of (HILDEBRAND and JENKS), A., ii, 141.

solubility of, in organic liquids (Dela-Place), A., ii, 706.

valency of (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.

absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (WENDT; NEWMAN), A., ii, 639.

colloidal, physico-chemical investigation of (Rossi), A., ii, 485.

hydrophobic and hydrophilic sols of (FREUNDLICH and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 841.

effect of heating charcoal with (WIBAUT), A., ii, 52, 373.

action of, on cuprous chloride (PINKARD and WARDLAW), T., 1300.

equilibrium between iodine and, in solution (AMADORI), A., ii, 561.

and its compounds, action of, on terpenes (BUDNIKOV and SCHILOV), A., i, 944.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

in proteins (Hoffman and Gortner), A., i, 429.

Sulphur compounds in agar (Neuberg and Ohle), A., i, 323.

action of, on growth of plants (Turina), A., i. 707.

(TURINA), A., i, 707. oxidation of, by bacteria in soils (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303; (WAKSMAN), A., i, 706.

fate of, in the animal organism (SCHMIDT and CLARK), A., i, 968.

Sulphur monochloride, action of aniline with (Coffey), A., i, 132.

CXXII. ii.

Sulphur :-

Sulphuryl chloride, action of, on aromatic amines (ELLER and

KLEMM), A., i, 448. dorination of benzene with (SILBERRAD), T., 1015. chlorination of

action of, on organic compounds (Durrans), T., 44.

Pyrosulphuryl chloride, action of toluene on (STEINKOPF and BUCHнеім), А., і, 122.

Thionyl chloride, action of, on glycollic acid (Blaise and Montagne), A., i, 520.

action of, on a-hydroxy-acids (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 715.

Sulphides, phosphorescent, refractive index of (CURIE), A., ii, 801.

action of red rays on (CURIE), A., ii, 246.

effect of heat on phototropy of (Mourelo), A., ii, 604.

preparation of sols of (v. HAHN), A., ii, 856.

fate of, in the blood (HAGGARD and CHARLTON), A., i, 287.

estimation of (Budnikov Krause), A., ii, 717, 782.

of, estimation volumetrically (WILLARD and CAKE), A., ii, 80. Sulphur dioxide, specific heat (PARTINGTON and CANT), A., ii,

191. solubility of, in suspensions of calcium and magnesium hydroxides (SMITH and PARKHURST), A., ii, 761.

vapour pressure of (BERGSTROM), A., ii, 423.

viscosity and molecular dimensions

of (SMITH), A., ii, 686. equilibrium between water and

(BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 270. oxidising properties of (WARDLAW and Pinkard), T., 210.

oxidising and reducing properties of (STEWART and WARDLAW), T.,

1481. estimation of (BARHAM), A., ii, 520. *tri*oxide, physical properties of

(BERTHOUD), A., ii, 638. equilibrium of chromium trioxide, water and (GILBERT, BUCKLEY, and MASSON), T., 1934. equilibrium of ferric oxide, water

and (Posnjak and Merwin), A., ii, 772.

tetroxide (MEYER, BAILLEUL, and HENKEL), A., ii, 843.

Sulphurous acid, autoreduction of (Bennett) T., 1794.

Sulphur :---

Sulphurous acid, reaction between iodic acid and (SKRABAL), A., ii,

action of iodine with (MACAULAY), T., 552.

estimation of (COPPETTI), A., ii, 80. Sulphites, preparation of, (SHENEFIELD, VILBRANDT, and WITHROW), A., ii, 45.

equilibria in hydrogen, alkali aqueous solutions of (BALY and

BAILEY), T., 1813. detection of, in foods (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 520.

Sulphuric acid, lead chamber process for (FORRER), A., ii, 761.

and its salts, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (KENDALL, ADLER, and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 126. determination of the transport

numbers for (FERGUSON and FRANCE), A., ii, 113, 114. properties of mixtures of ethyl

ether, water and (Pound), T.,

heat developed on mixing nitric acid, water and (McDavid), A., ii, 617.

absorption of ethylene by (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.

action of, with aromatic disulphides (SMILES and McClelland), T.,

detection and estimation of, in cellulose acetate (Entat and Vulquin), A., ii, 533.

estimation of, as barium sulphate

(BALAREFF), A., ii, 864. estimation of, in presence of aluminium (Moser and Kohn), A., ii, 782.

Sulphates, diffusion of (STILES), A., ii, 125.

double hydrated, dissociation pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), T., 1406.

estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 81.

estimation of, as barium sulphate (CHATTERJEE), A., ii, 390.

estimation of, volumetrically (JEL-LINEK and Ens), A., ii, 864.

estimation of, in soils (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 521.

estimation of, in blood (DENIS), A., ii, 225.

Persulphates, estimation of (SCAGLIA-

RINI and TORELLI), A., ii, 81.

Hyposulphurous acid, estimation of, volumetrically (DE Васно), А., ii, Sulphur :-

Thiosulphuric acid, occurrence and estimation of, in the animal organism (DEZANI), A., i, 968.

Thiosulphates, periodicity of reactions between arsenites or arsenates and (Forbes, Estill, and Walker), A., ii, 271.

reaction of, with nitrites (FAL-

CIOLA), A., ii, 453. ageing of standard solutions of (HAHN and WINDISCH), A., ii, 873.

Dithionates, estimation of, volumetrically (Fischer and Classen), A., ii, 453.

Polythionic acids, and their salts (RIESENFELD and FELD), A., ii, 45. Polythionates, analysis of (Kurten-ACKER and FRITSCH), A., ii, 521.

Sulphur organic compounds (MANN and POPE), T., 1052.

autoxidation of (DELEPINE), A., i, 621, 914.

thiocyanates (LECHER and WITTWER; LECHER and GOEBEL), A., i, 640.

Sulphuric acid, glucose esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

mixed, anhydrides of, with carboxylic acids (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

Sulphur estimation:-

estimation of (Losana), A., ii, 582, 656.

of. microchemically estimation (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521.

estimation of, in antimony sulphide (LUFF and PORRITT), A., ii, 225.

estimation of, in illuminating gas, by means of perhydrol (KLEMMER), A., ii, 224.

estimation of, in commercial ichthyol preparations (Pépin and Reau-BOURG), A., ii, 784.

estimation of, in cast iron and steel (MARINOT), A., ii, 224.

estimation of, in organic compounds (Meulen), A., ii, 311.

estimation of, in pyrites (GADAIS),

A., ii, 79; (CHAUDRON and JURE-BOIRARD), A., ii, 311. estimation of, in vulcanised rubber (DYER and WATSON), A., ii, 656, **782**.

estimation of, in urine (Robison), A., ii, 389.

Sulphur group, heteropoly-acids of the elements of the (MEYER and STATECZNY), A., ii, 773.
Sulphuric and Sulphurous acids. See

under Sulphur.

Sulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur. Sulphurylazide, action of, on benzene (SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.

action of, on p-xylene (Currius and

SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.
Sunlight, effect of various rays of, on the formation of essential oils in

plants (CANALS), A., i, 907. coagulation of colloids by (GANGULY

and DHAR), A., ii, 604.

Surfaces, orientation of molecules in (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 422.

Surface tension, measurement of (Sug-DEN), T., 858; (ELDER), A., ii, 618.

calculation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.

effect of addition of electrolytes on (IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 262.

effect of, on rate of solution (GANGULY and Banerji), A., ii, 821.

of corresponding states (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii, 261.

of thin layers of liquids (MARCELIN), A., ii, 686.

Suspensoids, coagulation of (v. HAHN), A., ii, 37.

Symphoricarpus racemosus, sugars from the fruit of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i,

Synergism, ionic (MICHAELIS and HIRAвачаѕиі), А., іі, 429.

Synovial fluid, analyses of (MALMÉJAC), A., i, 703.

Syphilis, action of bismuth compounds on (SAZERAC and LEVADITI), A., i, 89; (Fournier and Guénor), A., i, 301.

action of sodium p-hydroxy-m-aminophenylarsinate on (FOURNIER, GUÉNOT, and SCHWARTZ), A., i,

Systems, binary. See Binary systems. coujugated, of double linkings, combination in (BERGMANN), A., i,

disperse, optical properties of (LIF-SCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 597.

heterogeneous, equilibria in (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.

velocity of reaction in (Collenberg and Bodforss), A., ii, 431.

symmetrical tautomeric triad, mobility of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2381.

Tadpoles, influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of poisons or drugs on (LABES), A., i, 901.

Takadiastase, inactivation of (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.

Tallow, Mafurra (RINDL), A., i, 1102. Tannase (FREUDENBERG and

впеснт), А., іі, 285. estimation of (RHIND and SMITH), A.,

ii, 407. Tannin, detection of (ATKINSON and HAZLETON), A., ii, 793. estimation of, in wines (MALVEZIN),

A., ii, 172.

Tannins (FREUDENBERG, BÖHME, and PURRMANN), A., i, 756; (FREUDENBERG and VOLLBRECHT), A., i, 1046.

from Acer ginnala (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 66.

catechu (Nierenstein), T., 23.

Chinese (FREUDENBERG and SCILASI), A., i, 1169.

crystalline synthetic (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 266.

from spruce needles (v. EULER), A., i, 233.

estimation of, in wines (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 96. Tanning of hides and leather (RAKUZIN),

A., i, 703.

Tantalum dichloride (LINDNER), A., ii,

pentachloride, preparation of, and its insulating properties (BILTZ and Voigt), A., ii, 303.

reduction of (RUFF and THOMAS), A., ii, 513.

pentoxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.

Tantalum separation:-

separation of, from columbium (MERRILL), A., ii, 230.

Tapiolite from South Dakota (HEADDEN), A., ii, 387.

Tar acids, estimation of phenol in (HOFFERT), A., ii, 878.

I-Tartardialdehyde, and its derivatives (BERGMANN), A., i, 8.

Tartaric acid, and its salts, rotatory

dispersion of (Lowny and Austin), A., ii, 414.

active racemic compound of (LAN-DRIEU), A., i, 808.

and its salts, action of uranyl acetate on (Kopatschek), A., i, 984.

potassium sodium salt, piezo-electricity of crystals of (Scott), A., ii,

ethyl ester, preparation and properties of (Lowry and Cutter), T., 532. green coloration of (PATTERSON), T., 1042.

methyl ester, acetyl derivative (FREU-DENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 623.

Tartaric acid, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of alkaline earth chlorides (Simon and Zivy), A., ii, 880. Tartaric acid, dihydroxy- (LACHMAN),

A., i, 109.

peppery, Taste, relation between chemical constitution and (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.

Tautomerism, complex (LEY and GRAU), A., i, 536.

of dyads (Usherwood), T., 1604.

intra-annular (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128. keto-enolic (KAUFMANN), A., i, 985.

application of Claisen's rule to (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1020.

ring-chain (Kon, Stevenson, and Thorpe), T., 650; (Deshapande and Thorpe), T., 1430; (Ingold, Perren, and Thorpe), T., 1765.

Taxine, and its derivatives (Winter-

STEIN and IATRIDES), A., i, 572. Taxus baccata (yew), taxine from (WINTERSTEIN and IATRIDES), A., i,

572. Telegraphy, wireless, new detectors for

(Heike), A., ii, 19.
Telluric acid. See under Tellurium.

Tellurium, absorption spectrum (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.

allotropy of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 498. amorphous, crystallisation of (DA-MIENS), A., ii, 562.

metallurgy of (HULOT), A., ii, 142. equilibrium of mixtures of sodium and, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and CHIU), A., ii, 765.

Tellurium alloys with antimony and with lead (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.

Tellurium compounds, pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU and HIROSE), A., i, 396, 406.

Tellurium salts, action of, on growth of plants (Turina), A., i, 707. action of, on bacteria (JOACHIMOGLU),

A., i, 1095. Telluric acid, preparation of (MEYER

and Moldenhauer), A., ii, 49. Tellurides, preparation of (Moser and ERTL), A., ii, 48.

Tellurium organic compounds:--

tetrabromide, compounds of amines with (Lowy and DUNBROOK), A., i,

bisacetylacetone dichloride (Morgan and DREW), T., 929.

bisbenzoylacetone dichloride (Mor-GAN and DREW), T., 930.

dichloride bischloroacetylacetone (Morgan and Drew), T., 936. bispivalylacetone dichloride (MORGAN

and DREW), T., 938.

Tellurium organic compounds :chloroacetylacetone, and its dichloride (Morgan and Drew), T., 935.

dibenzoylmethane trichloride (Mor-

GAN and DREW), T., 939.

3-ethylacetylacetone and its dihaloids (Morgan and Drew), T., 932.

O-ethylpivalylacetone trichloride (Morgan and Drew), T., 937.

3-methylacetylacetone, and its haloids (Morgan and Drew), T.,

Tellurium detection and estimation :detection and estimation of (MÜLLER, Menzel, and Schubert), A., ii,

Temperature curves (ARIANO), A., ii, 470.

of combustion (BRONN), A., ii, 548. high, determination of, by effusion of gases (YAMAGUCHI), A., ii, 470. investigations at (RUFF, SCHMIDT, and Mugdan), A., ii, 818.

constant high, attainment of (Moser),

A., ii, 115.

low, maintenance of constant (CIOFFI and TAYLOR), A., ii, 817.

of the body, influence of the thyroid on regulation of (GRAFE and v. REDWITZ; SCHENCK), A., i, 491.

Teraconic acid, preparation of (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 150.

phenylhydr-Terephthaldialdehyde, azones of (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and Flüтscн), А., і, 39.

Terephthalylbisdiphenylamide (Rosen-MUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A.,

Terephthalyldianilide (Rosenmund, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.

Terephthalyldi-a-naphthalide (Rosen-MUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.

Terephthalylideneanthranilic (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Terephthalylidenedi-a-naphthylamine (Rosenmund, ZETZSCHE, Flüтsch), **А.**, i, 39.

Terpenes, chemistry of (Vesterberg; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A.,

action of sulphur and sulphur compounds on (BUDNIKOV and Schi-Lov), A., i, 944.

dicyclic, formulæ of (Dupont), A., i, 1042.

Terpene compounds (Ruzicka and MEYER), A., i, 547, 829; (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560; (Ruzicka and Seidel), A., i, 562.

Terpene compounds, solubility, capillary activity, and hemolytic activity of (RHODE), A., i, 964.

Terpin, commercial, melting point of (CLAVERA), A., i, 1042.

hydrate, identity of flagstaffite with (Guild), A., ii, 76.

Terpineol, preparation of (MARCHAND), A., i, 262.

hydrate, detection of (DENIGES), A., ii, 789.

Tetany, effect of sodium salts on the production of (TISDALL), A., i, 1216. calcium in blood in (Robles), A., i, 192. phosphorus metabolism in (ELIAS and SPIEGEL), A., i, 401.

Tethelin (DRUMMOND and CANNAN),

A., i, 491.

5:7:12:14-Tetra-acetoxydibenzothianthren (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.

Tetra-acetoxystearic acid (NICOLET and Cox), A., i, 320.

Tetra-acetyl-(-bromoglucose (WREDE), A., i, 226.

Tetra-acetyltrichloroacetylglucoses (BRIGL), A., i, 225.

Tetra-acetylgallaldehydecyanohydrin (Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1031.

Tetra-acetylglucose, mandelic derivatives of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and Smirnov), A., i, 253.

Tetra-acetylmannose, chloro- (Brauns), A., i, 433.

Tetra-acetylsalicinphenylmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Tetra-acetylsalicintrimethylammonium bromide (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.

a-Tetra-amylose dodeca-acetate (Pringsheim and Dernikos), A., i, 632.

Tetra-aquodipyridinemagnesium (Spacu), A., i, 859.

5:7:12:14-Tetrabenzoyloxydibenzothianthren (Brass and Köhler), A., i, 1051.

Tetrabenzyl-benzylglucoside (Gomberg and Buchler), A., i, 112.

2:2:4:4-Tetracarboxycyclobutane-1-malonic-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T.,

1788. Tetracosoic acid, esters of (BRIGL and Fuchs), A., i, 712.

n-Tetracosyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Brigh and Fuchs), A., i, 713.

Tetraethylammonium, and its derivatives (Schlubach and Ballaur), A., i,

ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and Krauss), A., i, 16.

Tetraethyldiphenoquinoneimonium perchlorate (Kehrmann, Roy, and Ramm), A., i, 468.

Tetraethylphosphonium bromide and iodide, compounds of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.

Tetraethylstibinium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.

Tetraglucosan, and its derivatives (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), A., i, 1118.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene derivatives (v. Braun, Hahn, and Seemann), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-thiol-, and their derivatives (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene-4-sulphinic acid (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroaceto-α-naphthalide, 6:7-diand 4:6:7-tri-bromo- (Rowe and Davies), T., 1005.

Tetrahydrobenzyl alcohol (DE Pom-MEREAU), A., i, 825.

Tetrahydrobufotalin (WIELAND), A., i, 200.

l-Tetrahydrocarvone (Simonsen and Rau), T., 881.

Tetrahydrocinchonine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

Tetrahydro-ψ-codeine, and its salts (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.

a- and \$\beta\$-Tetrahydrodeoxycinchonines (JACOBS and Heidelberger), A., i, 672.

γ-5-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxiden-butyric acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxide-γ-keton-butyric acid, ethyl ester (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxiden-propylamine, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 748.

Tetrahydrodipyridyl hydrate, and its salts (PETERS). A., i, 48.

Tetrahydrodipyridyls, dialkyl derivatives, action of iodine on (EMMERT and PARR), A., i. 179.

Tetrahydrodurene (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.

Tetrahydromethystic acid (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Tetrahydromethysticole, and its semicarbazone (GOEBEL), A., i, 657. Tetrahydro-β-naphthaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone (Weil and Oster-Meier). A., i. 139.

MEIER), A., i, 139. αν-α- and -β-Tetrahydronaphthaldehydes, and their derivatives (V. BRAUN, MOLDAENKE, DIRLAM, and GRUBER), A., i, 749.

Tetrahydronaphthalene (tetralin), physical properties of (Herz and Schuftan), A., i, 647.

preparation of derivatives of (STEVENson and THORPE), T., 1717.

derivatives, dehydrogenation of (v. Braun, Hahn, and Sermann), A., i, 728.

fate of, in the organism (RÖCKEMANN), A., i, 499.

Tetrahydronaphthalene, dibromonitro-(v. Braun, Hahn, and Seemann), A., i, 729.

nitro-derivatives (Schroeter, Kinder-Mann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oestrelin), A., i, 123.

ar-Tetrahydronaphthalenes, triamino, and their derivatives (Schroeter, Kindermann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 126.

5:6:7:8-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1- and -2-aldehydes, and their derivatives (FLEISCHER and FELDMEIER), A., i, 1160.

ar-Tetrahydronaphthalenecarboxylic acids, aminohydroxy-, hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 129.

ar-Tetrahydronaphthalenesulphonic acids, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Schroeter, Svanor, Einbeck, Geller, and Riebensahm), A., i, 126.

ar-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1-thiolacetic acid (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and Riebensahm), A., i, 127.

a- and B-Tetrahydronaphthanthraquinones (Tetrahin G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040. 7:8:9:10-Tetrahydro-B-naphthaquinol-

ine, and its salts (v. Braun and Gruber), A., i, 762.

Tetrahydronaphthazines, and its salts and derivatives (v. Braun and Gruber), A., i, 762.

ar-Tetrahydro-a and -\(\theta\)-naphthols (Schroeter and Tetralin G. m. b. H.), \(\Lambda\). i, 1036.

and amino-, bromo-, chloro- and nitroderivatives, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

- ar-Tetrahydro-β-naphthol-4-azobenzenep-sulphonic acid (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 130.
- ar-Tetrahydro-β-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, and 1-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (Schroeter, Svanoe, ΕΙΝΒΕCΚ, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.
- ar-Tetrahydronaphthonitrile (v. Braun, Moldaenke, Dirlam, and Gruber), A., i, 749.
- a- and **\$-Tetrahydronaphthoylacetyl** chlorides (Schroeter and Tetralin G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.
- a- and \$\beta\$-Tetrahydronaphthoylacetyl-malonic acids, ethyl esters (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.
- β-Tetrahydronaphthoyl-o-benzoic acid, and its derivatives (Tetralin G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1039.
- α- and β-Tetrahydronaphthoylpropionic acids (Schroeter and Tetralin G. m. s. H.), A., i, 1137.
- Tetrahydronaphthylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.
- ar-Tetrahydro-a-naphthylamine, electrolytic oxidation of (Ono), A., i, 1008.
- Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.
- ar-Tetrahydro-α-and-β-naphthylamines, and their derivatives and nitro-(Schroeter, Kindermann, Diet-Rich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 124.
- ar-Tetrahydronaphthylaminesulphonic acids (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and Riebensahm), A., i, 129.
- a- and \$\beta\$-Tetrahydronaphthylbutyric acids (Schroeter and Tetralin G. m. b. H.), A., i, 1137.
- B-Tetrahydronaphthylbutyryl chloride (Schroeter and Tetralin G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.
- 2-\$\textit{B-retrahydronaphthylcinchoninic} acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (V. Braun, Hahn, and Seemann), A., i, 728.
- Tetrahydro-β-naphthyldimethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.
- ar-Tetrahydronaphthylenediamines, and their derivatives (Schroeter, Kindermann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebersahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 125.

- 2:3-ar-Tetrahydronaphthylenephenanthrazine (Schroeter, Kindermann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 125.
- Tetrahydronaphthylethanol, and its phenylurethane (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.
- Tetrahydro & naphthylmethylamine, & hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.
- Tetrahydronaphthylmethylamines, and their salts and derivatives (v. Braun, Moldaenke, Dirlam, and Gruber), A., i, 749.
- arr-Tetrahydro-α-and-β-naphthylmethylamines, acetyl derivatives (Schroeter, Kindermann, Dietrich, Beyschlag, Fleischhauer, Riebensahm, and Oesterlin), A., i, 124.
- o-β-Tetrahydronaphthylmethylbenzoic acid (Tetralin G. m. B. H.), A., i, 1040.
- B-Tetrahydronaphthylphthalide (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1039.
- 2-6-Tetrahydronaphthylquinoline, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Hahn, and Segmann), A., i, 729.
- 2-ar-Tetrahydronaphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and 7-bromo-(CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 952.
- 1- and 2-Tetrahydronaphthylthiols (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 340.
- ar-Tetrahydronaphthylthiols (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and Rirbensahm), A., i, 126.
- ar-Tetrahydronaphthyl-2-thiolacetic acid (SCHROETER, SVANUE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i,
- 1- and 2-Tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acids (Tetrahin G. M. B. H.), A., i,
- Tetrahydropyran-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.
- Tetrahydropyran-4:5-spiro-2:4:6-triketohexahydropyrimidine (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.
- Tetrahydropyrido-3:4-iminazole. See 1:3:5-Benztriazole.
- Tetrahydrothiodiazole, dithio- (GUHA), A., i, 877.
- bis-ar-Tetrahydrothionaphthendisulphonic acid, sodium salt (Schroeter, Svanoe, Einbeck, Geller, and Riebensahm), A., i, 127.
- 2:3:5:6-Tetraketo-1:4-dimethylpiperazine (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 824.
- Tetralævoglucosan, and its derivatives (Pringsheim and Schmalz), A., i, 1118.

413.

Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene. 1:3:5:7-Tetramethoxyanthraquinone, and 2:4:6:8-tetranitro- (HELLER and LINDNER), A., i, 1040.

4:4':6:6'-Tetramethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3'-diamino-, dihydrochloride

- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203. 4:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-3-ethoxy-3phenylchroman, 2-hydroxy- (NIEREN-STEIN), T., 610.
- 7:8:5':6'-Tetramethoxy-2-methyl-3:4-indeno(2':1')-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1041.
- 4:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-3-phenylchroman, and 3-bromo-, 3-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and 2-chloro- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 609.
- 2:8-Tetramethyldiaminoacridine (Moun-GILL), T., 1506.
- 3:6-Tetramethyldiaminocyanoselenopyronin, and its salts (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 669.
- Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (Lowry and Dunbrook), A., i, 446.
- 4:4'-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, 3:3-dinitro-(Moudgill), T., 1507.
- 4':4"-Tetramethyldiaminodihydroxyfuchsones (MUKERJI), T., 551.
- 4:4'-Tetramethyldiamino-2:2'-oxidophenylsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2394.
- 3:6-Tetramethyldiaminoselenoxanthone (Battegay and Hugel), A., i, 669.
- Tetramethylammonium aluminate, condition of, in solution (Březina), A., i, 638.
  - ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
  - chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 528.
  - iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
- Tetramethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
- 1:2:4:6-Tetramethyl-1-dichloromethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-ol (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 121.
- 1:3:7:9-Tetramethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 384
- Tetramethyldiallyl. See  $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\beta\zeta$ -octadiene.
- Tetramethyldiamylose (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 632.
- Tetramethyldiethanoltriaminotriphenylcarbinol hydrochloride (British Dve-STUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN, SAUNDERS, and BATEI, A., i, 1068.

- Tetramethyldiphenoquinoneimonium perchlorate (KEHRMANN, ROY, and RAMM), A., i, 467.
- Tetramethylenediguanidine, and its salts (KIESEL), A., i, 531. action of arginase on (KIESEL), A., i,
- Tetramethylethanoltriaminodiphenylnaphthylearbinol hydrochloride (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN, SAUNDERS, and BATE), A., i, 1068.
- 1:1:3:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ol (v. Auwers and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
- 1:1:3:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethylidene- $\Delta^{2:5}$ cyclohexadiene (v. Auwers and
  Ziegler), A., i, 121.
- 1:3:4:6-Tetramethyl fructrose (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2697.
- Tetramethylglycerol chlorohydrin. See  $\beta\delta$ -Dimethylpentane,  $\gamma$ -chloro- $\beta\delta$ -dihydroxy-.
- ββδδ-Tetramethylheptan-γ-one, η-chloro-(BILLON). A., i. 717.
- (BILLON), A., i, 717.

  Tetramethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ols (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.
- 1:2:4-Trimethylcyclohexanes, stereoisomeric (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.
- 2:2:3:3-Tetramethylindoline, and 5-nitroso- and their salts (KNOE-VENAGEL), A., i, 1061.
- Tetramethyl-4-methylene-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadienes (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 121.
- Tetramethylmucic acid, amide and methyl ester of (KARRER and PEYER), A., i, 809.
- γγεε-Tetramethyloctan-δ-one, η-chloro-(BILLON), A., i, 717.
- Tetramethylolphosphonium chloride, and its derivatives (HOFFMAN), A., i, 8.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl benzyl ketone (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl a-naphthyl ketone (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentylβ phenylethyl ketone (Rupe and
- JÄGGI), A., i, 840. 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl phenyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentylpropylcarbinol (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
- NN'-Tetramethylphthalamide (v. Braun and Kaiser), A., i, 659.
- 2:4:2':4'-Tetramethylpyrocoll-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Küster, Schlack, Schlayerbach, and Willic), A., i, 358.

Tetramethylsaccharic acid, salts, amide and methyl ester of (KARRER and PEVER), A., i, 809.

2:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-ar-tetrahydro-

α-naphthindoline, and its (Knoevenagel), A., i, 1061. its  $\mathbf{s}$ alts

1:3:7:9-Tetramethylthiouric acids (BILTZ and Heidrich), A., i, 383.

Tetramminecobaltiselenates. See under Cobalt.

2:4:5:6-Tetraphenylpyridine picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949. etraphthene. See

Tetraphthene. Tetrahydroacenaphthene.

s-Tetrapropylethane. See δε-Dipropyloctane.

Tetrapyridinecobaltiselenate, dichloro-(MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii,

Tetrapyridineferritetetrachloroferrate, dihydroxy-(Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.

Tetrapyridinium μ-dichlorodinitratohexachlorodiferrate (WEINLAND and Kissling), A., i, 364.

Tetraquinolinium μ-dichloro-octachlorodiferrate (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.

Tetraquechromihexaquechromiselenate. See under Chromium,

Tetrazoles, preparation of (STOLLE), A., i. 689.

Tetrodon poison. See Poison.

Textile fibres. See Fibres.

Thallium, electrode potential of, and its amalgams (RICHARDS and SMYTH), A., ii, 341.

flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 528.

Thallium compounds. studies on (BERRY), T., 394.

Thallium chloride, photochemistry of (RENZ), A., ii, 66.

chlorides, action of, on organo-metallic compounds (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 256.

chromates (CANNERI), A., ii, 297.

cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.

arseno-, bismutho-, and stibio-thiosulphates (CANNERI), ii. 378.

Thallic-thallous sulphate (BEN-RATH and ESPENSCHIED), A., ii,

Thallous borates (CANNERI and Mo-

RELLI), A., ii, 571. bismuth bromide and iodide (CANand Perina), A., NERI 512.

chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

Thallium:-

Thallous haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and STOLLEN-WERK), A., ii, 67.

nitrite, double salts of metallic nitrites and (CUTTICA and PA-CIELLO), A., ii, 377.

Thallium organic compounds :-

dialkyl salts and diaryl haloids (GoD-DARD), T., 36; (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 256.

diphenyl oxide and salts (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 486.

Thallium estimation:

estimation of, in organic compounds (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 488.

Thapsic acid, electro-synthesis of, and its ethyl ester (CARMICHARL), T., 2545.

Thaumasite, constitution of (HOLDEN), A., ii, 860.

chloroform extraction Theobromine, apparatus for (SCHAAP), A., ii, 797. soluble compounds of, with alkali benzoates and salicylates (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 464.

estimation of, in urine (GUNZBERG), A., i, 703.

Theobromine-1-acetic acid (Merck. Wolfes, and Kornick), A., i, 1071.

Theophylline, soluble compounds of, with alkali benzoates and salicylates (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 464.

Theophylline-7-acetic acid (MERCK, WOLFES, and KORNICK), A., i, 1071.

Thermochemistry, unit of measurement in (Swientoslawski), A., ii, 548.

of organic compounds (SWIENTOSLAWski), A., ii, 195; (FAJANS), A., ii, 818; (THIEL), A., ii, 819.

of solutions (LEVALT-EZERSKY), A., ii, 819.

Thermo-compression (Deleuer), A., ii,

Thermodynamics. relation between statistical mechanics and (TOLMAN), A., ii, 257.

of mixtures (WAGNER), A., ii, 116.

Thermo-electric force of metals (LATI-MER), A., ii, 814.

Thermo-regulator (STARKEY and GOR-DON), A., ii, 547.

Thermos flask, use of, in the laboratory (Bourlet and Thomas), A., ii, 139.

Thermostat to determine the effect of temperature on diffusion (Oholm), A., ii, 621.

adjustable (Lewis and Wood), A., ii,

electrical heating apparatus for (RAW LING), A., ii, 612.

Thiazoles (Bogert and Abrahamson), A., i, 576; (Bogert and Meyer), A., i, 868.

Thienoylhydroxamic acid, and its salts and esters (Jones and Hurd), A., i,

Thiobacillus thio-oxydans, growth of (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303.

Thiocarbamic acids, decomposition of azides of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i,

Thiocarbamides, preparation of (Good-YEAR TIRE AND RUBBER Co.), A., i, 236.

interaction of aldehydes or ketones with (TAYLOR), T., 2267.

3-Thiocarbamido-6-methoxybenzoic acid (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.

Thiocarbamine cyanides, preparation of

(FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 437.

Thiocarbanilide, compound of chloropierin and (Rây and Das), T., **3**27.

Thiocarbimides (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Thiocyanates (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

action of Grignard reagents on (ADAMS), A., i, 531.

Thiocyanic acid, tetra-acetylsalicin salt (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, **563.** 

ethyl-, 8-naphthyl- and phenyl-thiol esters (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 641.

phthalimidomethyl ester (Pucher and Johnson), A., i, 549.

sulphur compounds of (LECHER and WITTWER; LECHER and GOEBEL), A., i, 640.

1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 5-amino-2-thiol-, and its salts and derivatives (GUHA), A., i, 875.

2:5-dithiol- (Losanitch), T., 2544. potassium salt, compound of chloropicrin and (Rây and Das), T., 325.

Thiodiazoles, synthesis of KAYSER, BRII-GLEB, and FÖHRENвасн), А., і, 377.

1:3:4-Thiodiazolyl sulphides, 2-thiol-(LOSANITCH), T., 2544.

Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG M. B. H., WEISS-GERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 567.

Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. and its methyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG M. B. H., WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 567.

2-Thionaphthen-2'-indoneindigo. 2-Oxythionaphthenyl-2-indane-1:3dione.

2-Thionaphthen-9-phenanthreneindigo. 10-Oxy-9-oxythionaphthenyl-6oxyphenanthrene.

Thionaphthensulphonic acid, prepara-tion of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVER-WERTUNG M. B. H., and WEISS GERBER). A., i, 1172.

3-Thion-2:4-dibenzoyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-imino- (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 379.

and Fohrenbach, A., 1, 579.

3-Thion-4:1:2-thiodiazole, 5-amino-, lead salt and its dibenzoyl derivative (Fromm, Kayser, Briegleb, and Föhrenbach), A., i, 379.

Thiophen series (Steinkopf and Herold), A., i, 850; (Steinkopf and Augestad-Jensen), A., i, 851.

Thiophetes. Sounder Sulphur.

Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur. cis-Thiosulphatodiethylenediamine-

cobaltic bromide (DUFF), T., 453.

Thiosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur. Thitsiol dimethyl ether (MAJIMA and Сніва), А., і, 264.

Thorium, N-series spectrum of (Dole-JŠEK, DUANE, and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.

adsorption of, by basic ferric acetate (Brown), T., 1736.

Thorium oxide (thoria), catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.

catalytic action of, on acetates (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i,

reduction of, by metallic tungsten (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), T.,

Thorium estimation :---

estimation of, in monazite sand (HEL-MICK), A., ii, 164.

Thorium-C, emission of a-particles by (SHENSTONE and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 465.

Thorium-X, oxidising properties of (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), A., ii, 186. Thortveitite (Schefelig), A., ii, 306.

from Madagascar (Boulanger and URBAIN), A., ii, 517.

extraction and purification of scandium from (P. and G. URBAIN), A., ii, 504.

Thrombin and antithrombin (PICKERING and HEWITT), A., i, 1208.

Thrombolysin (Rosenmann), A., i, 596. Thymine, detection of (BAUDISCH and JOHNSON), A., ii, 238; (JOHNSON and BAUDISCH), A., ii, 328.

detection of, in the presence of sugar (DEUEL and BAUDISCH), A., ii, 670.

Thymol, preparation of (Cole; Smith) and Penfold), A., i, 31.

Thymolmercuri-compounds, and 6-iodo-(MAMELI and MAMELI-MANNESSIER), A., i, 1080; (MAMELI), A., i, 1082.

Thymus, effect of extirpation of, on blood-corpuscles ( ASHER and MATsumo), A., i, 298.

basic peptone in (FELIX), A., i, 702. Thymus striatus, constituents of oil from

(LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., i, 460. Thymus vulgaris, constituents of oil from (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., i, 357.

(ZUNZ), A., i, 397. Thyroid,

new constituent of the (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 1212.

proteinogenic amines in the (SAM-MARTINO), A., i, 966.

effect of, on metabolism and on the regulation of body temperature and v. REDWITZ; (GRAFE SCHENCK), A., i, 491.

effect of, on creatinine metabolism (SCHENK), A., i, 1212.

effect of adrenal feeding on the iodine content of the (BLACK, HUPPER, and ROGERS), A., i, 966.

action of, in phloridzin diabetes (Asher and Horrisberger), A., i, 293.

Thyroxin, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (Tomita), A., i, 972.

Tin, arc spectrum of (Hemsalech and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 176.

Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DE Broglie). A., ii, 330.

isotopes of (ASTON), A., ii, 650.

liquid, density and surface tension of

(HOGNESS), A., ii, 29. rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.

Tin tetrachloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.

catalysis of the formation of, in the glow discharge (PANETH), A., ii, 363.

hydride (Paneth, Johannsen, and MATHIES; PANETH, MATTHIAS, and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 383. oxides, hydrated (WEISER), A., ii, 853.

Stannous chloride, reduction of nitro-compounds by (Goldschmidt, STORM, and HASSEL), A., ii, 361. oxide and its hydrates, preparation and reactions of (BURY and

PARTINGTON), T., 1998. Stannic hydroxide, amphoteric properties of (Collins and Wood), T.,

441.

Tin :---

Stannic acids, isomerism of (Collins

and Wood), T., 441. action of hydrochloric acid on (Collins and Wood), T., 1122. action of alkali hydroxides

(Collins and Wood), T., 2760.

Tin organic compounds (DRUCE), A., i, 639, 1206.

diisopropyloxide and haloids and isopropyl tribromide (DRUCE), T., 1861. mercaptides (WUYTS and VANGIN-

DERTAELEN), A., i, 250. tetraethyl and tetraphenyl, action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E.

GODDARD), T., 259.

tetraphenyl, use of, in preparation of organo-metallic compounds (GoD-DARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978.

Tin detection, estimation and separation :-

detection of (HELLER), A., ii, 458. estimation of, iodometrically (Koh-LER), A., ii, 530.

estimation of, volumetrically (SMITH), A., ii, 398.

estimation of, in bearing metals (NÁGEL), A., ii, 721.

estimation of, volumetrically, in red brass (Mück), A., ii, 722.

estimation of, and its separation from antimony, copper, and lead (KLING and Lassieur), A., ii, 86.

Tissues, permeability of (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.

non-protein constituents of, and endogenous katabolism (MITCHELL, NEVENS, and KENDALL), A., i, 897. action of potassium salts on (CLARK), A., i, 399.

oxidation of xanthine by (Morgan, STEWART, and HOPKINS), A., i, 1078.

animal. See Animal tissues.

animal, vegetable, and tumour, copper salts in (WHITE), A., i, 399.

subcutaneous, swelling in (MORAWITZ and DENECKE), A., i, 492.

detection of urea in (BONNET and Haushalter), A., ii, 794.

estimation of chlorine in (Pico and MURTAGH), A., ii, 716.

estimation of the reducing power of (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.

estimation of urea in (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 536.

Tissue extracts, estimation of uric acid in (STEUDEL and SUZUKI), A., ii, 538. Titananetetra-1-piperidinium chloride (LEONARD), A., i, 363.

Toluene compounds, Me=1.

Titanium salts, photochemical reduction of (BENRATH and OBLADEN), A., ii, 731.

reduction of nitroparaffins with (Hen-DERSON and MACBETH), T., 892.

Titanium trichloride, reduction with (RATHSBURG), A., i, 242.

action of, on halogen organic com-(BLACK, HIRST, pounds Масветн), Т., 2527.

tetrachloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.

sesquioxide, catalytic activity of (GIL-FILLAN), A., i, 709.

catalytic action of, on acetates ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422. dioxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.

estimation of, volumetrically, in bauxite (WINCH and CHANDRA-TREYA), A., ii, 459.

sulphate, use of solutions of, in controlling the course of catalysis (Hofmann), A., ii, 490.

use of, in estimation of iron and copper (Thornton), A., ii, 528.

Titanium estimation :-

estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANO), A., ii, 721.

estimation of, by reduction (TREAD-WELL, BLUMENTHAL, and STÄRKLE), A., ii, 788.

Toads, poison from. See Poison.

Tobacco, biochemistry of (PARIS), A., i, 211. carbon monoxide in the smoke of

(ARMSTRONG and EVANS), A., i, estimation of nicotine in (LIOTTA),

A., ii, 404. Tohaku oil, composition and properties

of (Iwamoto), A., i, 98. o-Tolidine hydroferrocyanide

MING), T., 1296. Toluene, physical constants of (TIM-MERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and

Onnes), A., ii, 258. compressibility of (RICHARDS, BART-

LETT, and Honges), A., ii, 28. equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.

nitration of (Gibson, Duckham, and FAIRBAIRN), T., 270.

action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on (STEINKOPF and BUCHHEIM), A., i, 122.

estimation of (Zaborowski), A., ii,

Toluene, 3:5-dibromo-, action of sodium with (Fuchs and Metzl), A., i, 442.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, chloro-derivatives, isomeric (WAHL, NORMAND, and VERMEYLEN), A., i, 442.

6-chloro-3-amino- (Goldschmidt and STROHMENGER), i, 1005.

dichloronitro-derivatives (DAVIES), T.,

nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of, with carbazole and acenaphthene (Krrmann and Strzelba), A., i, 176. m-vitro-, nitration of (Brady), T.,

328.

Toluenes, bromo-, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (BIGE-Low), A., i, 998.

nitro-, equilibria in binary systems of (Bell and McEwen), A., i, 726.

p-Tolueneazofurfurylidene-\$-naphthylamine (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 956.

Tolueneazo-o-hydroxybenzylidene- $\beta$ -naphthylamine (Fischer and MEIRR), A., i, 956.

Toluene-4-azo-\$-naphthol, 2:6-dichloro-(DAVIES), T., 813.

o-Tolueneazo-β-naphthylamine, and its (FISCHER acetyl derivative Schwappacher), A., i, 957.

p-Toluene-1-azo-5-nitro-8-naphthylamine (Morgan and Chazan), A., i,

1-p-Tolueneazo-8-nitro-8-naphthylamine (Morgan and Gilmour), A., i, 380.

2-o-Toluenearophenol (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2758.

p-Toluenediazonium chloride, compound of bismuth trichloride and (OHAL-LENGER and WILKINSON), T., 103.

o-Toluenesulphonamide, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and LÖWE), A., i, 242.

oxidation of (PAMFILOV), A., i, 928. p-Toluenesulphonamide, compound of triphenylarsine-p-toluenesulphonylimine and (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.

o- and p-Toluenesulphonamides, thermal analysis of the system (Dobrjanski), A., i, 1132.

 $p ext{-} ext{Toluene-}p ext{-} ext{sulphonbenzylamide}\left( ext{FARB-}
ight.$ ENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.

Toluene-p-sulphondi-p-tolylamide, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i,

3-p-Toluenesulphonecoumarin, 7-hydroxy- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

p-Toluene-p-sulphonethylamide (FARB-ENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluenesulphonic acid, 4-toluenesulphonmethylamidophenyl ester (So-CIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 31.

Toluene-m-sulphonic acid, 6-chloro-5-nitro-, metallic salts and amide of

(Davies), T., 789.

acid, 1-methyl-Toluene-p-sulphonic papaverinium, 1-methylpyridinium phenyltrimethylammonium salts (FÖLDI), A., i, 732. \(\beta\)-chloroethyl ester (CLEMO and PER-

KIN), T., 644.

transformations of diarylamides of

(HALBERKANN), A., i, 1132.
Toluene-p-sulphonphenyl-p'-tolylamide, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

m-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, 6-chloro-, and 6-chloro-5-nitro- (DAVIES), T.,

5-Toluene-p-sulphonylaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1144.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-o"-anilino-p'-benzeneazo-β-naphthol (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

p-Toluenesulphonylbenzeneazo-\beta-naphthol (Halberkann), A., i, 1133.

3-p-Toluenesulphonylcoumarin (Tröger and Bolte), A., i, 267.

3-Toluene-p-sulphonyldextrose (FREUD-ENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

Toluene-p-sulphonyldextrosediacetone (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

o'-p-Toluenesulphonyldiphenylnitrosoamine (Halberkann), A., i, 1132.

3-p-Toluenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 269.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-2-nitro-3-anilinop-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETH-LISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-3:5-dinitro-2-anilino-p-phenetidine (Reverdin ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-2:3-dinitro-N-methyl-p-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-mono-, di- and trinitro-p-phenetidines, and their derivatives (Reverdin and Roethlisberg-ER), A., i, 538.

 $3 \cdot p$ -Toluenesulphonyl-1:3-oxazolid-2-one Fromm and HonoLD), A., i, 530.

p-Toluenesulphenyl-p-phenetidine, nitro-derivatives (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

 $\beta$ -p-Toluenesulphonylquinophthalone (Tröger and Menzel), A., i, 270. Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene-p-sulphonyltetra-acetylglucose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i,

p-Toluenesulphonyl-p-tolylsulphoxidethylene (Fromm and SIEBERT), A., i,

p-Toluenesulphonyl-p tolylthiolethane (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

Toluene-p-sulphonyltriacetylbromoglucose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

Toluene p-sulphonyltriacetylmethylglucoside (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

o-Toluic acid, 3-hydroxy- (Asahina and

Kondo), A., i, 657.
p-Toluic acid, bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 332.

Toluic acids, solubility of, in xylenes

(Chapas), A., i, 339.

Toluic acids, bromo- and ehloro-derivatives, and their ethyl esters, amides, bromides, and chlorides (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2202.

dinitroamino-, methyl ester, and tri-nitro-, and their silver salts and ethyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 534.

Toluidine hydrochloride, formation of, from methylaniline hydrochloride (Beckmann, CORRENS, LIESCHE), A., i, 535.

hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), 1293.

o-Toluidine, separation of, from p-toluidine (Cumming), T., 1293.

m-Toluidine, di-ω-chloro- (Goldschmidt and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.

6-iodo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (Burton and KENNER), T., 680.

5-nitro-, preparation of (BRADY, DAY, and ROLT), T., 527.

p-Toluidine, 2:6-dichloro-, and 2:6-di-chloro-3-nitro-, and their derivatives (DAVIES), T., 813.

2:3. and 2:5-dinitro- (Scott and Robinson), T., 844.

Toluidines, dinitro- (Brady, Day, and ROLT), T., 526.

Toluidine-blue, metachromism (Schwarz and Herrmann), A., i,

p-Toluidine-m-sulphonic acid, salts of (Scott and Cohen), T., 2039.

o- and p-Toluidinesulphonitriles, and their salts (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i,

Toluidinoanthraquinones, (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 942.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

4-Toluidinobenzonitriles, 3-nitro- (MAT-TAAR), A., i, 251.

o-p'-Toluidinobenzoylbenzene, o-2'-nitro-FREUND), (MAYER  $\mathbf{a}$ nd 866.

β-p-Toluidinobutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (STOERMER and ROBERT), A., i, 519.

Toluidinoethylitaconic acid, ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319. p-Toluidinoethylitaconic

 $1 \cdot p$ -Toluidino- $2 \cdot \text{furyl-} 5$ -methylbenziminazole (Fischer and Meier), A., i, 957.

1-o-Toluidino-2-furylnaphthiminazole (Fischer and Schwappacher), A., i,

1-p-Toluidino-2-furylnaphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (Fischer and MEIER), A., i, 956.

1-p-Toluidino-4-hydroxynaphthalene (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

1-p-Toluidino-2-o-hydroxyphenyl-5-methylbenziminazole, and its diderivative (FISCHER acetyl MEIER), A., i, 957.

1-p-Toluidino-2-o-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, and its diacetyl derivative (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i,

1-o-Toluidino-2-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazoles, and their derivatives (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

3-p-Toluidino-5-ketoisooxazole, and its derivatives (Worrall), A., i, 874.

3-p-Toluidino-5-ketopyrazole, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WORRALL), A., i, 875.

4-p-Toluidino-2-methylanthraquinone, 1-amino- (Badische Anilin- & Soda-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

1-o-Toluidino-2-methylnaphthiminazole, and its acetyl derivative (FISCHER and Schwappacher), A., i, 957.

8-o- and -p-Toluidino-1:4-napthaquin-ones,2:3-dibromo-5-hydroxy-(WHEELer and Andrews), A., i, 354.

1-o-Toluidino-a-naphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER and SCHWAP-PACHER), A., i, 957.

β-Toluidino-p-phenetolecarbamides (Speckan), A., i, 580.

1-o-Toluidino-2-phenyl-a-naphthimin-azole, and its picrate (FISCHER and Schwappacher), A., i, 957.

1-p-Toluidino-2-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER

and Meier), A., i, 957. 2-p-Toluidinophenyl-p-tolylsulphone, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1. 5-m-Toluidino-1-m-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLE), A., i, 689.

p-Toluoylaminobenzoic RANCE), A., i, 340.

p-Toluoyl-o-benzoic acid, preparation of (McMullen), A., i, 140.

p-Toluoyl-m-benzoic acid, and its silver salt and methyl ester (SMITH), A., i, 141.

Toluoylbenzoic acids, aminohydroxy-, hydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy- (EDER and WIDMER), A., i, 261.

tetrabromo-, tetraiodo- and nitro-, and their methyl esters (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340.

m-Toluoylbenzoic acids, 3:4-3:6-dichloro-2-p-hydroxy- (v. KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 359.

o-Tolyl \$\beta\$-chloroethyl ether, and p-nitro-

(CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.

p-Tolyl p'-amino- and p'-nitro-benzyl ethers (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1163.

methyl ether, 3-chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2558.

 $p ext{-Tolyl-}o ext{-acetoxystyrylsulphone}$  (Trö-GER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

N-o-Tolyl- $\beta$ -aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate (SAUNDERS), T., 2673.

3-Tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxal-ones, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and Asendorf), A., i, 1185.

p-Tolyl-1-anilino-m-tolylsulphone, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1134.

o- and p-Tolylarsines (PALMER and Adams), A., i, 786.

1-p-Tolylbenzothiazole, and its derivatives (Bogert and Meyer), A., i, 868.

 $p ext{-} ext{Tolyl-}o ext{-} ext{benzoyloxystyrylsulphone}$ (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

1-m-Tolyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i,

p-Tolylbiuret (Fromm and Wenzl), A., i, 438.

a-p-Tolylisobutyric acid, \$\beta \cdot dichloro-(v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 140.

p-Tolylcarbamine cyanide (Fromm and WENZL), A., i, 438.

Tolyl-2:4-diacetoxystyrylsulphone (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Tolyl-2:4-dibenzoyloxystyrylsulphone (Tröger and Bolte), A., i, 268.

1-p-Tolyl-2:3-dibenzyl-6-methylquinoxaline, aa'-dicyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1. o- and p-Tolyldi-α-hydroxybenzylarsines (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

 o- and p-Tolyldi-α-hydroxyethylarsines (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

p-Tolyldiphenylmethane, and dihydroxy- (MACKENZIE), T., 1698.

2:4-Tolylenediamine hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1295. compound of tellurium tetrabromide

with (Lowy and Dunbrook), A., i,

p-Tolylethylcarbinol (v. Auwers and

Kolligs), A., ii, 176.

1-p-Tolyl-4-ethylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (CAR-

RIERE), A., i, 319. p-Tolylfuryl-2-keto-3-methylcyclohexylmethane (WOLFF), A., i, 668.

3-m-Tolyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-(Dains, Thompson, and Asendorf), A., i, 1185.

1-m-Tolylhydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and Kelsey), A., i, 1142.

p-Tolylhydrazine, m-nitro-, preparation of (Davies), T., 720.

p-Tolylhydrazinesulphonic acid, m-nitro-, ammonium salt (DAVIES), T., 720.

p-Tolyl-o-hydroxystyrylsulphone (Trög-ER and BOLTE, A., i, 267.

Tolyl-2:4-dihydroxystyrylsulphone, and its dimethyl ether (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

m-Telylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (Guha), A., i, ×76.

m-Tolyl-6-methylbenziminazole hydroxy-, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

2-m-Tolyl-3-methylindole, 2-p-hydroxy-(v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1193.

o-Tolylmethylnitrosoamine (SCHMIDT and Fischer), A., i, 822.

2-p-Tolyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthatriazole, 6-amino-, and its derivatives and 6-nitro-(Morgan and Chazan), A., i, 181.

9-amino-, and 9-nitro- (Morgan and Gilmour), A., i, 380.

p-Tolyl- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthatriazoleazo- $\beta$ -naphthol (Morgan and Chazan), A., i, 181.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

a-0and -p-Tolylnaphthylamines, B-hydroxy- (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.

Tolyloxides, nitro-, lead (GODDARD and WARD), Ť., 265.

Tolyloxyacetic acids, amino-, nitroand their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1594.

2- and 3-p'-Tolyloxy-p-cresols, and their derivatives (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1163.

2-p-Tolyloxy-2:3-dihydro-p-benzoquinomethane, and its derivatives (Pummerer, Melamed, and Puttfarc-KEN), A., i, 1162.

α-p-Tolylpropionic acid, βββ-trichloro-(v. Auwers and Jülicher), A., i, 842.

 $\beta$ -o-Tolykpropionolactone,  $\beta$ -3:5-dihydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1154.

 $\alpha$ -p-Tolylprozan- $\beta\gamma$ -dicarboxylic ethyl ester (DIELS and AUBART), A., i, 1194.

1-p-Tolylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CARBIÈRE), A., i, 318.

o-Tolylsulphamic acid, p-amino-, benzoyl derivative, sodium salt (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1006.

p-Tolylsulphamic acid, sodium (Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.

o-Tolyl-p-sulphamsulphonic acid, (Weil amino-, sodium salt Wassermann), A., i, 1007.

p-Tolylsulphonyl-p-tolylthiolethylene (Fromm and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

1-p-Tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.

p-Tolylthiolacetaldenyde, phenylhydrazone and tolylmercaptal derivatives of (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542. p-Tolylthiolthioacetic acid, p-tolyl ester

(Fromm and SIEBERT), A., i, 543. m-Tolyltoluquinonedi-imide

schmidt and Strohmenger), A., i, 1006.

Tomato (Solanum esculentum), proteins of the seeds of (JOHNS and GERSDORFF), A., i, 800.

Toxicity (Rona and Bloch; Rona and BACH), A., i, 65; (RONA and REI-NICKE), A., i, 67; (RONA, AIRILA, and LASNITZKI), A., i, 959.

Toxins, formation of, by bacteria (WAL-BUM), A., i, 902.

chemical nature of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 1216.

adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.

action of metals on (ERDSTEIN and FÜRTH), A., i, 90.

Trees. Indian forest, oils and fats from the seeds of (RAU and SIMONSEN), A., i, 1100.

Trehalose, fermentation of, by bacilli (KOSER), A., i, 407.

Triacetin, hydrolysis of (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 422.

3:4:5-Triacetoxystyrene, ω-nitro-(Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1030.

γεζ-Triacetyl-β-chloroacetylglucose, α-chloro- (BRIGL), A., i, 225.

γεζ-Triacetyl-β-trichloroacetylglucose, α-chloro- (BRIGL), A., i, 225.

Triacetyl-ethylglucoside-(-bromohydrin (WREDE), A., i, 226.

Triacetylgallaldehyde, and its derivatives (Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1030.

γ-εζ-Triacetylglucose, α- and β-forms of, and its αβ-anhydride (BRIGL), A., i, 1117.

γεζ-Triacetylglucose, α-chloro-, and its β-chlorosulphinite and αβ-dichloro-(Brigl.), A., i, 225.

3:5:6-Triacetyl-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2381.

γεζ-Triacetyl-α-methylglucoside (BRIGL), A., i, 1117.

Triisoamylphosphine-ethylimine (STAU-DINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Triisoamylphosphinephenylimine (STAU-DINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Triisoamylphosphinephenylphosphazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Trianilinearsine hydrochloride (Schmidt), A., i, 285.

3:4:5-Tri-p-anisylisoexazole (Meisen-Heimer and Weibezahn), A., i, 177. Triaquotripyridinemagnesium chloride

(SPACU), A., i, 859.

Triazo-group (Forster and Saville),
T., 2595.

3-Triazocarbazole (Morgan and Read), T., 2714.

α-Triazo-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (Forster and Saville), T., 2595.

1:2:3-Triazole, 4:5-dicyano-, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHI-MOVSKI), A., i, 724.

1:2:4 Triazole, 5-amino-3-thiol-, and 3:5-dithiol, and their salts (Fromm, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.

Triazoles (ARNDT, MILDE, TSCHENSCHER, BIELICH, and ECKERT), A., i, 277.

synthesis of (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIE-GLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 377. Triazoles, aromatic, preparation of (Kalle & Co.), A., i, 61.

1:2:3-Triazole-5-carboxylic acid, 4-cyano-, ethyl ester (GRISCHKE-VITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 724.

a-Triazo-S-methoxy-S-phenylpropionic acid (Forster and Saville), T., 2601.

Triazosulphole, and its compound with mercuric oxide (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 1008.

Tribenzoylgallaldehyde, and its derivatives (Rosenmund and Pfannkuch), A., i, 1030.

Tribenzoylphenylmethane (Meisen-Heimer and Weibezahn), A., i, 178.

Tribenzylamine, tri-o-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (ZEMPLEN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Tribenzylmethyl chloride (Jones and Scott), A., i, 454.

Triisobutylcarbinol (Skraup and

Triisobutylcarbinol (SKRAUP and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 540.

Tributyrinase, action of kaolin on the activity of, in serum (OLSEN), A., i, 292.

2:4:4-Tricarboxycyclobutane-1-acetic-3-a-propionic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (Ingold, Perren, and Thorpe), T., 1788.

2:4:4-Tricarboxycyclobutane-1-malonic-3-a-propionic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (Ingold, Perren, and Thorpe), T., 1788.

Trichilia emetica, mafurra tallow from the nuts of (RINDL), A., i, 1102.

isoTricosoic acid, and its ethyl ester (Levene and Taylor), A., i, 715.

isoTricosyl iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.

isoTricosyl alcohol (Levene and Tay-LOR), A., i, 715.

isoTricosylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.

Fridymite from Italy (BILLOWS), A., ii, 578.

2:4:5-Tri-p-ethoxyphenyloxazole (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.

Friethylamine, action of, on ketopinyl chloride (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 549.

Criethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Friethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides, and their compounds with mercuric salts, and with ethyl iodide (RAY), T., 1279.
Friethylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUD-

INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Triethylphosphine-ethylimine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

- Triethylphosphineimineazine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
- Triethylphosphinemethylimine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
- Triethylphosphinephenylimine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
- Triethylsulphonium bromide, absorption spectra of, in various solvents (TAYLOR and LEWIS), T., 665.
- β-Trigalloyllævoglucosan, and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALO-MON), A., i, 267.
- Triglycolamidic acid, tri-p-anisylamide of (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
- Trihexosan, and its nona-acetyl derivative (PICTET and JAHN), A., i, 987.
- 2:3:5-Triketo-6-α-methoxybenzyl-1:4dimethylpiperazine (Forster and Saville), T., 824.
- 2:3:5-Triketo-6-α-methoxybenzyl-1(or 4)methylpiperazine (Forster and Saville), T., 824.
- 2:4:5-Trimercuriacetanilide, acetate of (Rossi), A., i, 605.
- 2:3:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 570.
- 2:4:4'-Trimethoxybenzophenone (ZIEG-LER and OCHS), A., i, 1049.
- 2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4tetrahydroisoquinoline, salts of (SPÄTH), A., i. 165.
- 7:5':6'-Trimethoxy-2-ethyl-3:4-indeno-(2':1')-benzopyrylium ferriebloride (Crabtree and Robinson), T., 1037.
- Trimethoxy-\$\beta\$-gambier-catechinearboxylic acid (NIERENSTEIN), T., 28.
- 6.7:8-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its salts (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
- 7:5':6'-Trimethoxy-2-methyl-3:4-indeno-(2':1)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1036.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4tetrahydroisoquinoline, salts of (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
- 2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone (Brand and Collischonn), A., i, 452.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its salts (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
- Trimethylamine chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 528.
  - hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1297.
- Trimethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

- 2:3:5-Trimethylaniline, 4(?)-chloro-(GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 6-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 121.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylbenzene, 1-dichloroamino- (Goldschmidt and Stronmenger), A., i, 1005.
- ββγ-Trimethylbutane (CHAVANNE and LEJEUNE), A., i, 417.
- βγγ-Trimethyl-Δα-butylene (CHAVANNE and LEJEUNE), A., i, 417.
- ethyl ester (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
- Trimethylcamphorylmethylammonium bromide, preparation of (RUPE), A., i, 666.
- 1:2:3-Trimethyl.5-di-ω-chloroethylbenzene (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 121.
- 1:2:6-Trimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-\(\Delta^{2:5}\)-cyclohexadien-4-one, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), \(\Delta\). i, 121.
- 1:3:6-Trimethyl-1-dichloromethyl-\[ \Delta^{2:5}\-cyclohexadien-4\-one, 5\-chloro-\) (V. \[ \text{AUWERS and ZIEGLER} \), A., i, 145.
- 1:7:9-Trimethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.
- 3:4:5-Trimethyl-2:6-dibromomethylphenol (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1033.
- 3:4:5-Trimethyl-2:6-dihydroxymethylphenol (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1033.
- Trimethylene chlorobromide, action of, on aliphatic ketones (Billon), A., i, 717.
- dinitrate (BLECHTA), A., i, 518.
- 2:4:5-Tri-mp-methylenedioxyphenyloxazole (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 665.
- Trimethylene glycol, poly-ethers of (Rojahn), A., i, 103.
  - preparation of, \$\beta\$-bromo- and \$\beta\$-chloropropionic acids from (Rojahn), \$\beta\$., i, 105.
- estimation of, in crude glycerol (Cocks and Salway), A., ii, 232.
- periTrimethylenenaphthalene, and its derivatives (FLEISCHER and RETZE), A., i, 1138.
- Trimethylethylene. See β-Methyl-Δβ-butylene.
- 1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadiene (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.
- 1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadien-4-ol (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.

Trimethylethylmethane. See ββ-Dimethylbutane.

5:1':6'-Trimethyl-2-ethylthioisocyanine iodide (Braunholtz and Mills), T., 2007.

Trimethylisoeugenolalkamine, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

2:3:5-Trimethylglucose, oxidation o (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1929.

2:3:6-Trimethylglucose, and its derivatives (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1213.

αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid, αα'-dicyano-, N-methyl-ω-imide (Kon and Thorpe), T., 1799.

βδδ-Trimethylheptan-γ-one, η-chloro-(Billon), A., i, 717.

Trimethylhomogalloylhomoveratrylamine, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and BÖНМ), A.. i, 1175.

Trimethylmelamine, tricyano- (MADE-LUNG and KERN), A. i, 440.

1:1:2-Trimethyl-4-methylene-Δ<sup>2:5</sup>-cyclohexadiene (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 120.

2:3:6-Trimethyl methylglucoside (IR-VINE and HIRST), T., 1221.

Trimethyl methylxyloside, preparation of (CARRUTHERS and HIRST), T., 2304.

Trimethylmucic acid, methyl ester (KARRER and PEYER), A., i, 809.

3:4:5-Trimethylphenol. See Hemimellitenol.

3:5:6-Trimethylphenol. See iso- $\psi$ -Cumenol.

βγγ-Trimethyl-δ-propylheptan-βδ-diol (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
Trimethyl/sopropylmethane. See

Trimethylisopropylmethane.  $\beta\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylbutane.

αββ-Trimethylpropylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy-, lead salt (Conant, Mac-Donald, and Kinney), A., i, 186.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine platinichloride (EMMERT and WERB), A., i, 680.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridinium benzyliodide and perchlorate (Weitz and König), A., i, 1188.

2:4:6-Trimethylquinoline, and its salts (Knoevenagel and Bähr), A., i, 751.

1:7:9-Trimethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.

Trimethyltricarballylic acid. methyl ester and anhydride of (Hope and Sheldon), T., 2235.

Trinitrides. See Azides.

1:2:4-Trioxy-5:8-dihydroxyanthraquinone, amminocobaltic salt (Morgan and Smith), T., 168.

α-Trioxymethylene, preparation of (HAMMICK and BOEREE), T., 2738.

Triphenylacethydroxamic acid, and its acetyl ester, and their salts (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

Triphenyl-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

Triphenylallene (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 540.

Triphenylamines, o- and m-amino-, and their derivatives (PICCARD and BREWSTER), A., i, 370.

Triphenylarsine bromocyanide (STEIN-KOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

Triphenylarsine-p-toluenesulphonylimine, compound of p-toluenesulphonamide with (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.

Triphenylbiphenylene-ethyl and its chloride (Schlenk and Mark), A., i, 1004

Triphenylbismuthine dichloride and difluoride (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 96.

Triphenylbismuthine, tri-p-bromo- and tri-p-chloro-, and their dibromides and dichlorides (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 198.

4:5:6-Triphenyl-2-(p-bromophenyl)pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSS-LEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Triphenyl-3 carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (Fischer and Luck-MANN), A., i, 276.

Triphenylcarbinol, equilibria of, with pyrogallol, nitrophenols, nitrobenzenes, and phenylenediamines (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.

Triphenylcarbinol, pp'p"-trithiol-(WAT-SON and DUTT), T., 1940.

Triphenyl-p-dimethylaminophenyl-methane (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

1:3:4-Triphenyldipyrazole (Rojahn), A., i, 373.

Triphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (Hess and Weltzien), A., i, 35.

Tri-\$\beta\$-phenylethylcarbinol (Hess and Weltzien), A., i, 36.

1:3:5-Triphenyl- $\Delta^{1:4}$ -cycloheptadiene (Gastaldi), A., i, 367.

Triphenylhydrazine, action of tetranitromethane on (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 478.

1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-p-hydroxyphenylpyridinium chloride (Dilthey), A., i, 272.

Triphenylmethane, coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 25. halochromism of derivatives of

(Hantzsch), A., i, 26.

- Triphenylmethane, equilibria of amines and phenols with (KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131.
  - unsaturated halogen derivatives of, and their conductivity (STRAUS and DÜTZMANN), A., i, 148.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption spectra of (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 601.
  - free radicles of (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 772.
  - peroxidation products of the leucobases of (Kehrmann, Roy, and Ramm), A., i, 467.
- Triphenylmethanesulphonic acids, photochemistry of (Holmes), A., ii, 465.
- Triphenylmethyl (Gomberg and Sullivan), A., i, 929.
- a-Triphenylmethylaminocamphor (Rupe and Schmid), A., ii, 604.
- Triphenylmethylarsonium bromide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
- Triphenylisooxazole, tri-p-nitro- (MEI-SENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
- 2:4:4-Triphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, action of sulphuric acid on (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 268.
- Triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride, preparation of (Horruchi), A., i, 1067.
- Triphenylphosphine, phesphazines from (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
- Triphenylphosphineacetylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, azine of (STAUD-INGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.
- Triphenylphosphinebenzaldehydeazine, preparation and reactions of (BRAUN-HOLTZ), T., 305.
- Triphenylphosphinebenzilazine (STAUD-INGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
- Triphenylphosphinebenzophenoneazine, reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 301.
- Triphenylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i,
- Triphenylphosphine-ethylimine (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
- Triphenylphosphineglyoxylic acidazine, ethyl ester, reactions of (Braunholtz), T., 304.
- Triphenylphosphineimineazide (STAUD-INGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
- Triphenylphosphinemethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
- Triphenylphosphine-α-naphthylazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

- Triphenylphosphine-a-naphthylimine
- (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69. Triphenylphosphinedinitroquinoneazine (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.
- αβγ-Triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, dehydration of (Οκέκηογγ and Τιγγενελυ), Α., i, 438.
- 2:4:6-Triphenylpyrylium nitrate (GAST-ALDI), A., i, 367.
- 1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-quinopyridan (DIL-THEY), A., i, 272.
- Triphenylstibine, and tri-p-amino-, derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.
- Triple salts. See Salts.
- Tripropylcarbinol phenylurethane (LE-ROIDE), A., i, 217.
- Tripyridineiridium, trichloro- (Delé-PINE), A., i, 860.
- Tripyridinium hexachloroferrate and μ-dichloro-heptachloropyridinediferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.
- Trisalicinamine, dodeca-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLEN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
- 2:4:6-Tri-p-tolylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.
- Tri-(triacetylgalloyl)lævoglucosan and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 266.
- Tri-trimethylene glycol ether diacetate (ROJAHN), A., i, 103.
- aß5-Trisovalerylaminobutane (WIND-AUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
- Trivinylarsenic oxide,  $\beta\beta'\beta''$ -trichloro-(MANN and POPE), T., 1757.
- Trivinylarsine, \$\beta \beta' \beta'' \cdot trichloro-, salts (Mann and Pope), T., 1757.
- Trivinylarsine-p-toluenesulphonylimine, ββ'β''-trichloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
- Trivinylhydroxyarsonium nitrate, ββ'β''-trichloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1757.
- Trivinylmethylarsonium iodide, \$\beta \beta'' \\
  trichloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
- Trochic acid (YANAGISAWA and TAKA-SHIMA), A., i, 652.
- Trochodiol and its phenylcarbamate (NISHIZAWA), A., i, 653.
- Trochophytosterol, and its acetyl derivative (YANAGISAWA and TAKASHIMA), A., i, 652.
- Troilite from California (EAKLE), A., ii, 858.
- Tropic acid, resolution of, and its salts (KING and PALMER), T., 2577.
  - esters of (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 759.
    - fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER).
      A., i, 1093.

Tropinecarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (Merck, Wolfes, and Maeder), A., i, 1173.

Tropinone (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAED-

ER), A., i, 1174.

Tropinonecarboxylic acid, esters, preparation of (MERCK and WOLFES), A., i, 567; (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 568, 1173; (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MAEDER; WOLFES and MAEDER), A., i, 938.

Tropinonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Merck, Wolfes, and Maeder), A.,

i, 1173.

N-β-Tropoxyethylpiperidine, and its acetyl derivative, and their hydrochlorides (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

N-γ-Tropoxypropylpiperidine hydrochloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Rath), A., i, 760.

Trout. See Trutta fario.

Trust-deed establishing the Harrison Memorial Fund, T., 2917.

Trutta fario (trout), constituents of the eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and GAR-RAULT), A., i, 700.

Truxillic acids, constitution of (DE Jong), A., i, 339.

configuration of (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 830.

Truxinic acids, configuration of (Stoerm-ER and BACHÉR), A., i, 830.

δ-Truxinic acids, and their salts and derivatives (Stoermer and Bacher), A., i, 832.

Trypaflavin. See 1-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-diamino-.

Trypsin, influence of reaction on the action of (RINGER), A., i, 282.

inactivation of (NORTHROP), A., i, 282. kinetics of digestion by (NORTHROP), A., i, 693.

digestion of casein with (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184.

action of, on diastase (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.

estimation of (KAI), A., ii, 672.

Tryptophan, content of, in foods (v. Fürth and Lieben), A., i, 293; (IDE), A., i, 414.

detection of, microchemically, in plants (KRETZ), A., ii, 668.

estimation of, in proteins (Folin and Looney), A., ii, 539; (Lüscher), A., i, 1199.

d-Tryptophan anhydride (FRÄNKEL and Feldsberg), A., i, 184.

l-Tryptophan, action of Bacillus proteus on (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 302.

Tscheronigite, from Wyoming (ERICK-SON), A., ii, 304. Tuberculosis, chlorine metabolism in (BOENHEIM), A., i, 1092.

lipoids of blood in (Henning), A., i, 963.

protein requirements in (McCANN), A., i, 497.

Tumours, amyloid, constituents of (EP-PINGER), A., i, 497.

Tungsten, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (Yoshida and Tanaka), A., ii, 805. valency of, in the octacyanide (Collen-

BERG), A., ii, 508.

attempts to decompose, at high temperatures (WENDT and IRION), A., ii, 773.

and its oxides, equilibria of, with hydrogen and water vapour and with carbon oxides and oxygen (v. Liempi), A., ii, 301.

reduction of thorium oxide by (GENERAL ELECTRIC Co.), T.,

2236.

Tungsten alloys, analysis of (SEEL), A., ii, 876.

with carbon and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.

with cobalt (KREITZ), A., ii, 381.

Tungsten dichloride (LINDNER), A., ii, 509.

hydroxide, preparation of hydrosols of (Kröger), A., ii, 212, 213.

oxide, catalytic activity of (GIL-FILLAN), A., i, 709. trioxide, crystal structure of, and its

hydrates (Burger), A., ii, 508. green colour of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 73.

hydrates of (HÜTTIG and KURRE), A., ii, 773.

Tungstates (SMITH), A., ii, 774. complex, preparation of (LOTTER-MOSER), A., ii, 510.

Tungsten detection, estimation and separation:-

detection of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 787. estimation of (LAVERS), A., ii, 164. colloidal, estimation of, in tungsten

powder (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 230. estimation of aluminium in (V. and K. FROBOESE), A., ii, 397.

estimation of molybdenum in (HALL), A., ii, 660.

separation of, from molybdenum (MERRILL), A., ii, 229.

Tungsten furnace. See Electric furnace. Turbidity, standard for (BECHHOLD and Hebler), A., ii, 693.

reversible (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 369. Turkey. See Meleagris gallipavo.

Turpentine oil, Aleppo, composition of (DUPONT), A., i, 357; (VEZES and DUPONT), A., i, 1043.

Tyramine, estimation of (HANKE and Koessler), A., ii, 322.

dichloro-, hydrochloride, Tyramine, preparation of (ZEYNEK), A., in 254.

of, in Tyrosine, deaminating organism (KOTAKE, MATSUOKA, and OKAGAWA), A., i, 1218. detection of, in urine (SCHUMM and

PAPENDIECK), A., i, 899.

estimation of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 322.

estimation of, in proteins (v. FURTH

and Fleischmann), A., ii, 406; (Folin and Looney), A., ii, 539. Tyrosine, 3:5-di-bromo-, and -chloro-,

preparation of (ZEYNEK), A., i, 254. d-Tyrosine anhydride (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184.

Tyrosine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, Horlacher, LOCHER, GISLER, MADER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

### U.

Ultra-filtration (McBAIN and JENKINS), T., 2325.

Ulva, spectrum of chlorophyll from (ROMIEU and OBATON), A., i, 793. Umbellifers, hesperidine in (NILSSON), A., i, 211.

Undecenoic acid, arylamides of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137. Undecenol, and its hydrogen sulphate

(GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.

Unsaturated compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (Chandrasena and Ingold), T., 1306; (INGOLD), T., 2626.

homocyclic, chemistry of polycyclic compounds in relation to isomeric (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128; (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1542. determination of the iodine value of

(Holde, Werner, Tacke, and Wilke), A., ii, 533; (Holde), (Holde, A., ii, 665.

Uracil, action of diazomethane on (Johnson, Hill, and Case), A., i, 471. Uranium, Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE Broglie), A., ii, 330.

N-series spectrum of (Dolejšek), A., ii, 463.

disintegration of, and its isotopes (Neuburger), A., ii, 185.

Uranium alloys with iron (Polusiikin), A., ii, 152.

Uranium salts, action of light on (ALOY and Rodier; Baur and Rebmann), A., ii, 337; (Baur and Haggen-MACHER), A., ii, 338.

Uranium salts, triboluminescence of (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 511.

Uranium oxides (Jolibois and Bossuer), A., ii, 301; (Lebeau), A., ii, 302.

radioactivity of (STAEHLING), A., ii, 106.

and tetr-oxides, hydrates of (HÜTTIG and V. SCHROEDER), A., ii, 510.

Uranyl nitrate, hydrate of (GERMANN), A., ii, 649.

radioactivity of the precipitate from sodium hydroxide and (JOLIBOIS and BOSSUET), A., ii, 575.

hypophosphites (Rosenheim and TREWENDT), A., ii, 650.

Uranium organic compounds :-

Uranylacetic acid, sodium salt, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.

Uranium detection and estimation: --detection of (Buell), A., ii, 590.

detection of, spectroscopically (MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6.

estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANO), A., ii, 721.

estimation of, electrometrically(EWING and Eldridge), A., ii, 661.

estimation of, by reduction (TREAD-WELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 788. estimation of, in carnotite (Scott), A., ii, 788.

estimation of, in presence of phosphoric acid (SCHORP and STEIN-

KUHLER), A., ii, 530. Uranium-V (PICCARD and STAHEL), A.,

іі, 185 ; (НАНІ), А., іі, 340. Uranium-X, adsorption of, by basic ferric acetate (Brown), T., 1736.

Uranium-lead, band spectra of, and of lead (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.

thio-, and its derivatives Urazole, (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 375.

dithio-, constitution of, and its derivatives (Guна), А., i, 875.

dithio-, and iminothio-, preparation of (FROMM), A., i, 62.

Urea (carbamide), influence of aminoacids on formation of (Folin and

BERGLUND), A., i, 702.
replacement of proteins by, in diet (MORGEN, SCHÖLER, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.

excretion of, according to Ambard's laws (Lublin), A., i, 400.

as a plant nutrient (Bokorny), A., i, 1096.

in fungi (Goris and Costy), A., i, 1220.

Urea (carbamide), distribution of, in blood (ETIENNE and VÉRAIN), A., i, 963.

detection of (Bonnet and Haushalter; Barrenscheen and Weltmann), A., ii, 794; (Pincussen), A., ii, 884.

detection of, in tissues, by means of xanthydrol (STÜBEL), A., i, 397.

estimation of (Aszódi), A., ii, 536; (Carra), A., ii, 668.

estimation of, gasometrically (Mez-GER), A., ii, 170.

estimation of, by the hypobromite method (MENAUL; STEHLE), A., ii, 403.

estimation of, by the xanthydrol method, effect of sodium fluoride on (Polonovski and Auguste), A., ii, 668.

estimation of, microchemically, in blood (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., ii, 170.

estimation of, in blood, tissues, etc. (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 536.

estimation of, in cow's milk (Mori-MOTO), A., i, 703.

estimation of, in wine (JANET), A., ii, 794.

See also Carbamide.

Urease (Lövgren), A., i, 185.

inactivation of, by metals (JACOBY), A., i, 480; (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.

in soja beans (WESTER), A., i, 311. distribution of, in plants (KIESEL and TRAITZEL) A i 410

TROITZKI), A., i, 410. in fungi (GORIS and COSTY), A., i, 1220.

effect of chemicals on the ureolitic power of (WESTER), A., i, 391.

Ureometers (Clogne), A., ii, 237; (Sciortino), A., ii, 794.

Urethane, equilibrium in the system, m-dinitrobenzene and (PUSHIN and FIOLETOVA), T., 2822.

Uric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (KOLLMANN), A., i, 293.

dissociation of, and its salts (KANITZ), A., i, 277.

influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the solubility of (Jung), A., i, 1070.

colloidal and supersaturated solutions of (Schade), A., i, 1192.

in human blood (Morris and Mac-

LEOD), A., i, 392. distribution of, in blood (Theis and Benedict), A., i, 82; (ROUZAUD and THIÉRY), A., i, 394; (CHAUFFARD, BRODIN, and GRIGAUT), A., i, 1086.

Uric acid, estimation of (Morris and Macleod), A., ii, 328; (Jackson and Palmer), A., ii, 328, 795.

estimation of, in blood (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 170, 796; (GRIGAUT; BENE-DIOT), A., ii, 405; (PUCHER), A., ii, 668; (BAUMAN and KEELER), A., ii, 796.

estimation of, in tissue extracts (STEUDEL and SUZUKI), A., ii, 538.

estimation of, in urine (THIÉRY), A., ii, 238; (VAILLANT), A., ii, 668; (BENEDICT and FRANKE), A., ii, 669; (KHOURI), A., ii, 885.

Urine, effect of radium emanation on (HAUENSTEIN), A., i, 80.

viscosity of (JOEL), A., i, 198.

composition of, under various conditions (CAMPBELL and WEBSTER), A., i, 197, 495.

effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (MARSHALL), A., i, 494.

acidity of (BLATHERWICK and LONG), A., i, 967.

relation between the reaction of, and the alveolar tension of carbon dioxide (Endres), A., i, 1214.

acetaldehyde in (STEPP and FEUL-GEN), A., i, 495.

organic acids in (Goiffon and Nepveux), A., i, 1215.

aldehyde in, in diabetes (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 300.

alkalinity of, after meals (FISKE), A., i, 88.

amino-acids and hippuric acid in, in pellagra (Murlin), A., i, 965. amino-nitrogen in (Ciaccio), A., i,

88. excretion of ammonia in, following administration of acids (KEETON),

A., i, 300. reactions of, after treatment with arsenobenzene (GAVIATI and PAVO-

LINI), A., i, 496.
excretion of caffeine in (FRIEDBERG),
A., i, 88; (OKUSHIMA), A., i, 703.
carbonates and bicarbonates in

carbonates and bicarbonates (GAMBLE), A., i, 494.

substance in, giving the diazo-reaction (HERMANNS), A., i, 1091.

action of p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on (HARI), A., i, 88.

formaldehyde in, after administration of hexamethylenetetramine (Voit), A., i, 1218.

in lead poisoning, hæmatoporphyrin in (SCHUMM), A., i, 609.

aromatic hydroxy-acids in (DE SANC-TIS and FIGRI), A., i, 609. Urine, iodine number of (WELTMANN), A., i, 88.

excretion of iron in (KISCH), A., i, 898; (EHRENBERG and KARSTEN), A., i, 967.

effect of diet on the distribution of nitrogen in (Robison), A., i, 495.

effect of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the excretion of nitrogen in (HIJIKATA), A., i, 495. excretion of phosphates in (FISKE),

A., i, 88.

during water diuresis and purine diuresis (Bock and IVERSEN), A., i, 1090.

proteic acids of (Edlbacher), A., i, 692.

pyruvic acid in (FRICKE), A., i, 495. association of radicles in (WHITE), A.,

i, 1214. action of phosphates on sugar in (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 1085.

relation between the sugar in, with that in blood (TERVAERT), A., i, 1215.

excretion of sugars in (Mursch-HAUSER), A., i, 198; (NEUWIRTH), A., i, 485.

albuminous, proteolytic enzymes in (HEDIN), A., i, 609.

whales', composition of (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN and HOLMSEN), A., i, 704.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:analysis of (PINCUSSEN and FLOROS; Pincussen and Momferratos-FLOROS), A., ii, 408.

detection of, in stains, by indican reactions (JEMMA), A., ii, 460.

detection of acetaldehyde in (STEPP), A., ii, 403.

detection of acetone in (TROISE), A., ii, 595.

detection of albumin in (RENOUX), A., ii, 797.

detection of aldol in, in diabetes

(FRICKE), A., ii, 326. detection of aldol and acetaldehyde in (Fricke), A., i, 300.

alkapton, detection of (KATSCH and **N**емет), А., i, 198.

detection of bile pigments in (SILBER-STERN), A., ii, 799. detection of bismuth in (AUBRY), A.,

ii, 165; (Ganassini), A., ii, 590. detection and estimation of blood in (JOHANNESSEN), A., ii, 724.

detection of dextrose in (RODILLON), A., ii, 166.

detection of formaldehyde in (STEPP), A., ii, 793.

detection of lactose in (HERZBERG), A., ii, 167.

Urine, analytical methods relating to :detection of small quantities of lead in (Schumm), A., ii, 317.

detection and estimation of nitrates in (Nolte), A., ii, 583.

detection of tyrosine in (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), A., i, 899.

detection of urobilin in (RODILLON), A., ii, 888.

estimation of acetone in (LAX), A., ii, 326; (Kading), A., ii, 793.

estimation of acetone substances in (Hubbard), A., ii, 234. estimation of albumin in (Gérard),

A., ii, 670.

estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in, colorimetrically (Folin), A., ii, 536.

estimation of ammonia in (MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 453.

estimation of total bases in (FISKE), A., ii, 408.

estimation of calcium in (Shohl and PEDLEY), A., ii, 395.

estimation of colloids in (OTTEN-STEIN), A., i, 609.

estimation of citric acid in (McClure), A., ii, 791.

use of zinc ferrocyanide in estimation of dextrose in (CARREZ), A., ii, 233.

estimation of hippuric acid (SNAPPER and LAQUEUR), A., ii,

estimation of homogentisic acid in (Briggs), A., ii, 534.

estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii,

estimation of oxalic acid in (SALKOW-SKI), A., ii, 92; (MISLOWITZER), A., ii, 325.

estimation of purine bases in (STEUDEL and Chou), A., ii, 239; (Salkowskı), A., ii, 405.

estimation of sugar in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 166; (Folin and Berglund), A., ii, 400.

estimation of reducing sugars in (SMITH), A., ii, 663.

estimation of sulphur in (Robison), A., ii, 389.

estimation of theobromine in (GÜNZ-

BERG), A., i, 703. estimation of thiosulphuric acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 968.

estimation of urea in (JANET), A., ii,

estimation of uric acid in (THIERY), A., ii, 238; (VAILLANT), A., ii, 668: (BENEDICT and FRANKE), A., ii, 669; (Khouri), A., ii, 885.

Urobilin. absorption spectrum of (Lewin and Stenger), A., ii, 414. detection of, in urine (Rodillon), A.,

Urocanic acid, production of, from histidine in dogs (Kotake and Konishi), A., i, 1217.

production of acetoacetic acid from, in the liver (Konishi), A., i, 1211. Urochrome as a chlorophyll derivative

(Roaf), A., i, 401.

Urusene (Majina and Takayama), A., i, 263.

Urushiol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA), A., i, 262.

Uterus, anticoagulating substances from the mucous membrane of the (KING), A., i, 701.

# ٧.

Vacciniin, constitution of (OHLE), A., i, 1018.

Valency (CAVEN; SMITH), A., ii, 279; (Hüttig), A., ii, 849.

determination of, by means of ammoniacal silver solutions (COLLEN-BERG), A., ii, 495.

theories of (LAPWORTH), T., 416; (KERMACK and ROBINSON), T., 427. electron theory of, applied to organic compounds (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 560. octet theory of (Perkins), A., ii, 138. in relation to Röntgen-ray spectra (Wentzel), A., ii, 607.

in relation to chemical reaction (Per-KINS), A., ii, 438.

neutralisation of (DUBSKY and APTEK-

MANN), A., i, 104. types of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 137.

negative, and co-ordination number (Schilov), A., ii, 839.

of organic compounds (HENRICH), A., ii, 704; (Stieglitz), A., ii, 705.

polar and non-polar, in organic compounds (GARNER), A., ii, 758. secondary (SMITH), A., ii, 270, 430,

431.

subsidiary (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300.

Valeranilide,  $\beta\beta\gamma$ -trichloro- $\alpha$ -hydroxy-(PASSERINI), A., i, 732.

Valeric acid, lead diphenyl salt (God-

DARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981. isoValeric acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-,

preparation derivatives of and (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.

Valine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, GISLER, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.

Valinol, and its hydrochloride (KARRER, HORLACHER, GISLER, LOCHER.

Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814. Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.

Vanadioselenites. See under Vanadium. Vanadium pentoxide, coagulation of sols of (WIEGNER, MAGASANIK, and GESSNER), A., ii, 356.

Vanadic acid, estimation of, by reduction by mercury (McCAY and ANDERSON), A., ii, 530.

Vanadioselenites (Rosenheim and Krause), A., ii, 48.

Vanadium detection and estimation:detection and estimation of, in steel (Misson), A., ii, 459.

estimation of (KANÔ), A., ii, 721.

estimation of, after reduction with hydrogen sulphide (LUNDELL and Knowles), A., ii, 88.

of, in ferrovanadium estimation WILEY, (KELLEY, Bohn, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 89.

estimation of, colorimetrically, steel (KROPF), A., ii, 590.

estimation of, in steel, by precipitation with ammonium phosphomolybdate (CAIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 520.

Vanillin, preparation of (SIEVERS and GIVAUDAN & Co.), A., i, 38.

estimation of (TSCHIRSCH), A., ii, 403.

Vanillin glyceride (Dodge), A., i, 748.

Vanillylamides, (OTT and ZIMMER-MANN), A., i, 137.

Vanillylideneresorcinol, and its acetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Vaporisation, process of (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 422. coefficients of (VOLMER and ESTER-

mann), A., ii, 193.

Vapours, precipitated, rhythmic position of (KARRER), A., ii, 496.

Vapour density, apparatus for measurement of (MAGNUS and SCHMID), A., ii, 260.

pressures and extended at low range of temperature (MAASS and Boomer), A., i, 912.

Vapour pressure, formula for (HENG-LEIN), A., ii, 118. at high temperatures (INGOLD), T.,

2419.

intersecting curves of (v. Rechen-BERG), A., ii, 120.

of binary mixed liquids (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119; (FAUST), A., ii, 423; (CASSEL; SCHULZE), A., ii, 424.

of non-associated liquids (MORTIMER), A., ii, 615.

Vapour pressure of metallic salts (v. Wartenberg and Schulz), A., ii, 146; (v. Wartenberg and Bosse), A., ii, 739.

of saturated solutions (EDGAR and

Swan), A., ii, 349.

Vascular system, action of organic bases on the (TESCHENDORF), A., i, 90.

Velardenite from California (SHANNON),

A., ii, 517.

Velocity of chemical reaction in solids (HINSHELWOOD and Bowen), A., ii,

Velocity of crystallisation under pres-

sure (Hasselblatt), A., ii, 35.

Velocity of decomposition of crystals (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 700.

Velocity of hydrolysis of esters (SMITH and Olsson), A., ii, 701.

Velocity of reaction, theory of (DHAR), A., ii, 39; (Brönsted), A., ii, 699. Michael's rule for (SMITH), A., ii, 751.

lecture experiment to show (MEYER), A., ii, 636.

influence of catalysts on the thermodynamics of (VAN THIEL), A., ii, 754.

and equilibria (Brandsma), A., ii, 699.

in heterogeneous systems (Collen-BERG and Bodforss), A., ii, 431.

of liberation of halogens (FREUNDLICH and Bartels), A., ii, 489.

in mixed solvents (CASHMORE, Mc-Combie, and Scarborough), T., 243; (McCombie, Scarborough, and Settle), T., 2308.

Velocity of saponification of esters (McCombie, Scarborough, and Settle), T., 2308.

of oils and fats (Norris and McBAIN), T., 1362.

Veratraldehyde, 5-amino- (Späth and

RÖDER), A., i, 853. 6-amino-, and its derivatives, and 6-bromo-, 6-chloro-, and 6-iodo-(RILLIET), A., i, 839.

Veratrylideneaniline, 6-amino-6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.  $\mathbf{and}$ 

Veratrylidene-p-anisidine, 6-amino- and

6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839. Veratrylidenegallacetophenone dimethyl ether, preparation of (CRAB-TREE and ROBINSON), T., 1038.

Veratrylidenetoluidines, 6-amino- and

6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
Vernin, detection of (STEUDEL and Freise), A., ii, 535.

Veronal, effect of lecithin on the excretion of (BACHEM), A., i, 400. detection of (FABRE), A., ii, 795.

Veronal derivatives, detection of (HAN-DORF), A., ii, 884.

Viburnum opulus, detection of dextrose in fruits of (ARNOLD), A., i, 311.

Vine, Canadian. See Vitis hederacea. Vinegar, detection of mineral acids in (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234; (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR),

A., ii, 519. Vinyl chloride, polymerisation of, on exposure to ultra-violet (PLOTNIKOW), A., i, 419. light

compounds, preparation and polymerisation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGS-LABORATORIUM), A., i, 516, 517.

haloids, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i,

517.

Vinyl alcohol, formation of, from acetaldehyde, in presence of potassium hydroxide (Evans and Looker), A., i, 102.

Vinylarsenious sulphide, β-chloro-(MANN and POPE), T., 1756.

Vinylarsines, β-chloro-, and their salts (MANN and POPE), T., 1754. Vinylarsinic oxide, β-chloro- (MANN

and POPE), T., 1755.

Vinylarsinic acid, β-ehloro-, and its ammonium salt (MANN and POPE), T., 1755.

Vinyl carbinols, poly-arylated (Ziegler and Ochs), A., i, 1047.

Vinylidene glycol diethyl ether. Ketenacetal.

Vinylcyclopropane, and its dibromide (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1014.

Vinylsulphuric acid, preparation FORSCHUNGSLABORATOR-(Traun's 1UM), A., i, 517.

Viola odorata (violet), oil from the roots of (Goris and Vischniac), A., i, 848.

Violet. See Viola odorata.

Violuric acids, imino-, chromoisomerism of (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 767.

Viscera, extraction of alkaloids from (Colledge), A., ii, 327.

Viscosity, calculation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.

and compound formation in binary mixtures of acids with ketones and esters (KENDALL and Brakeley), A., ii, 126.

of amphoteric electrolytes (HEDE-STRAND), A., ii, 821.

of gases (SMITH), A., ii, 549.

of hydrocarbons (CHAVANNE and VAN Risseghem), A., ii, 352.

of liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 821.

negative (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 478.

Viscostalagmometer, new (TRAUBE), A., ii, 122.

Vitamins (GRALKA and ARON), A., i, 395; (FRÄNKEL and HAGER; HAGER; FRÄNKEL and Scharf), A., i, 409. structure of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 280. physical chemistry of (LAMER), A., i, 281.

isolation of (SEIDELL), A., i, 887.

inactivation of (ZILVA), A., i, 488. rôle of, in the chemistry of cells (Hess), A., i, 399, 788.

relation of, to cell oxidation processes (Abderhalden), A., i, 607.

in lemon juice (LEICHTENTRITT and ZIELASKOWSKI), A., i, 1094.

in rice, and their stimulation of yeast (FLEMING), A., i, 93.

in yeast (Funk and Dubin), A., i, 203.

antineuritic. See Vitamin-B.

fat-soluble, estimation of (ZILVA and MIURA), A., i. 194.

detection of, in foodstuffs (DRUMMOND and Watson), A., ii, 596.

Vitamin-A, synthesis of, by marine diatoms (JAMESON, DRUMMOND, and Coward), A., i, 1099.

Vitamin-B, preparation and properties of (TSUKIYE), A., i, 974.

isolation of (Seidell), A., i, 1078.

extraction of, with glacial acetic acid (LEVINE, McCollum, and Sim-MONDS), A., i, 975.

presence of, in chlorophyll-free plants (Orton, McCollum, and Sim-MONDS), A., i, 974.

bacteria as a source of (DAMON), A., i, 201.

physiological action of (Blohm, San-TESSON, and V. EULER), A., i, 1218. estimation of (v. EULER and MYR-

васк), А., і, 293.

effect of temperature and hydrogen-ion concentration on the destruction of (SHERMAN, LAMER, and CAMPBELL), A., i, 207; ii, 225. estimation of (SHERMAN, LAMER, and

CAMPBELL), A., ii, 407. Vitis hederacea (Canadian vine), grape

oil from (Anon.), A., i, 97.

Volcanic gases. See Gases.

Volcanism, chemistry of (ALLEN), A., ii,

Volume, atomic, relation between refractivity and (LE Bas), A., ii,

atonic and molecular, relation between, at the absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 29.

molecular, regularities of, of inorganic compounds (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 260. Volumes, relative, of chemical elements (Collins), A., ii, 28.

Volumenometer microanal vsis (BOLLAND), A., ii, 221.

Vulcanisation, accelerators of (Twiss BRAZIER, and THOMAS), A., i, 460.

## W.

War memorial, unveiling of, T., 2895.

Water, catalytic formation of, from hydrogen and oxygen (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 701.

band spectrum of (WEICHMANN), A., ii, 5, 331.

specific volume of molecules of fixed (TROMP), A., ii, 476. molecular structure of (PICCARD), A.,

ii, 212.

surface tension of mixtures of alcohol and (Bircumshaw), T., 887.

velocity of extension of oils on the surface of (Woog), A., ii, 197.

kataphoresis of, in organic liquids (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.

vapour, catalysis of the reaction of carbon with (TAYLOR and NEVILLE), A., ii, 143.

chemical reactions involved in purification of (GREENFIELD and Bus-

WELL), A., ii, 653. NATURAL WATER:—

Potable or drinking water, estimation of nitrates in (REUSS), A., ii, 454.

Rain-water, analyses of (Schaffer), A., i, 512.

Sea-water, chemical constituents of (Bertrand, Freundler,  $\mathbf{and}$ Ménager). A., ii, 441.

filtered, estimation of silica in (WELLS), A., ii, 868.

Spring and mineral waters, radioactivity of (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16. of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, radioactivity

of (Loiser), A., ii, 15.

Water analysis:-

lactose-fermenting bacteria in relation to (LEVINE), A., i, 901.

estimation of, in fuel (MARINOT), A., ii, 223.

estimation of lead in (AVERY, HEM-INGWAY, ANDERSON, and READ), A., ii, 161.

Water pump. See Pump.

Wattle, gidgee. See Acacia cambagei. bees', Indian, constants of (ROBERTS and ISLIP), A., ii, 534. fossil, of Monte Falo (Ciusa and

Vois), A., ii, 386.

Wax, montan, acids of (Tropsch and KREUTZER), A., i, 317, 804.

colouring constituents of (MARcusson and Smelkus), A., i, 807. paraffin. See Paraffin wax.

from pine needles (KAUFMANN and FRIEDEBACH), A., i, 740.

Weights, brass, protection of, from rust (MANLEY), A., ii, 840.

Weights, molecular, determination of (RAST), A., ii, 421.

determination of, by means of osmotic pressure (Foix), A., ii, 621.

determination of, in alcoholic solution by means of the flash-point elevation (WRIGHT), T., 2247.

Weinschenkite (HENRICH and HILLER), A., ii, 860.

Whale, urine of. See Urine.

Wheat, hydrolysis of gliadin from (VICKERY), A., ii, 754.

estimation of starch in (Ling, Callow, and PRICE), A., ii, 879.

White metal, analysis of (KLING and Lassieur), A., ii, 87; (Bertiaux), A., ii, 396.

Willia javanica, occurrence of emulsin and of cellobiase in (GROENEWEGE), A., i, 903.

Wines, odour and chemical composition of (MALVEZIN), A., i, 1220.

effect of radioactive substances on the acetic fermentation of (LABORDE, JALOUSTRE, and LEULIER), A., i, 1219. detection of formic acid in (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 234.

estimation of the acids in (v. Fellen-BERG), A., ii, 534; (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 880.

estimation of tannin in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 172.

estimation of tannin and colouring matters in (Fresenius and Grünнит), А., ii, 96.

Wood, detection of, by a colour reaction

(ADLER), A., ii, 401. estimation of cellulose in (HEUSER

and Casseus), A., ii, 664.

Wool, adsorption of neutral soap by (BRITISH RESEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES), A., ii, 551.

action of iodine on (HUEBNER and

Sinha), A., i, 434.

mordanting of, with potash alum (PADDON), A., ii, 822.

deaminated, dyeing of (PADDON), A., i, 608.

estimation of soap in (British Re-SEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES), A., ii, 594. Worms, parasitic, hæmotoxins from (SCHWARTZ), A., i, 493.

Wurtz-Fittig synthesis (Fuchs and METZL), A., i, 442; (Schlubach and Goes), A., i, 1204.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.

Xanthic acid, cobalt, nickel, potassium and sodium alkyl and aryl salts, and their compounds with pyridine (Dubsky and Aptekmann), A., i,

diphenylbisazo-2-hydroxy-7-naphthyl ester (WATSON and DUTT, T., 2417.

Xanthine, oxidation of, by tissues and by milk (Morgan, Stewart, and HOPKINS; ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1078. Xanthone, condensed derivatives of

(ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.

Xanthone, 1:4-dichloro-, and 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.

1:3-dihydroxy- (Nis Robinson), T., 841. (NISHIKAWA and

Xanthone series (v. DEM KNESEBECK and Ullmann), A., i, 359.

Xanthone-4-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and CLAASEN), A., i, 456.

Xanthorocellin (Forster and Saville), Т., 821.

Xanthosterol (DIETERLE), A., i, 652. identity of lupeol with (ULTÉE), A., i,

Xanthydrol, use of, in detection of urea in tissues (STÜBEL), A., i, 397.

3-Xanthylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-(FABRE), A., i, 1148.

4-Xanthyl-1:2-diethylresorcinol 3-ethyl ether (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

3-Xanthylpyrocatechol, and 4-chloro-(FABRE), A., i, 1148.

2 Xanthylquinol, and 3-chloro- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

2-Xanthylresorcinol, 4-chloro-

4-nitroso- (FABRE), A., i, 1148. 4-Xanthylresorcinol, and its diacetyl derivative, and 2-nitroso- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Xenon, isotopes of (ASTON), A., ii, 844. estimation of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 394.

Xylan (Salkowski), A., i, 323.

preparation and hydrolysis of (HEUSER. Braden, and Kürschner), A., i,

and its acetyl derivatives (Komatsu and KASHIMA), A., i, 811.

methyl ethers of (HEUSER and RUP-PEL), A., i, 810.

(o-Xylene, Me: Me = 1:2; m-xylene, Me: Me = 1:3; p-xylene, Me: Me = 1:4.)

Xylene, equilibrium of ethyl alcohol. water and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.

estimation of (ZABOROWSKI), A., ii, 877.

m-Xylene, vapour pressure of liquid mixtures of ammonia and (KRAUS and ZEITFUCHS), A., i, 725.

action of carbonyl chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride (WILSON and FULLER), A., i, 827.

p-Xylene, action of sulphuryl azide on (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.

Xylenes, trinitro-, oxidation of (GIUA), A., i, 534.

Xylene cyanole FF as an indicator (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502.

p-Xylenedi-p-thiodimethylaniline (Smiles and Graham), T., 2510.

Xylenol, tribromo-, action of, tubercle bacilli (Duвос), А., i, 972.

Xylenol-blue, use of, as an indicator (COHEN), A., ii, 387.

p-Xylidine hydroferrocyanide (Cum-MING), T., 1294.

ψ-Xylidine, and its salts (Curtius and SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.

 $\beta$ -m-Xylidino-p-phenetolecarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

Xylose, action of lactic bacteria on (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON), A., i, 201.

methylation of (CARRUTHERS and HIRST), T., 2299.

p-Xylylene-2:5-diacetic acid, 3:6-dibromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINson), A., i, 837.

p-Xylylene-2:5-diglyoxylic acid, 3:6-dibromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINson), A., i, 837.

4-o-Xylyl ethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

a-m-4-Xylylpropionic acid, and \$\beta \beta \dichloro-, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Ziegler), A., i, 140.

m-Xylylpyravic acid, dinitro- (DAVIES and Hickox), T., 2646.

### Y.

Yeast, longevity of (LING and NANJI), A., i, 92.

changes in nitrogenous substances during autolysis by (IVANOV), A.,

action of, on acid amides (DIETER), A., i, 795.

action of, on aldehydes (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 305.

Yeast, influence of mineral water on the carbohydrate exchange in (MAYER), A., i, 972.

toxicity of chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene towards (PLAGGE), A., i, 93.

extracts, effect of, on the action of enzymes (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), A., i, 796.

fat of (MACLEAN), A., i, 304, 795.

fermentation by (ABDERHALDEN; ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 92; (Willstätter and Stei-BELT), A., i, 306.

effect of acids on (Somogyi), A., i, 201.

stimulants for (NEUBERG and SAND-BERG), A., i, 408.

in presence of urea (SANDBERG), A., i, 502.

gum in (Salkowski), A., i, 304. invertase activity of (MILLER), A., i,

lactase content of (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 203.

destruction of lactic acid by cells of (Lieben), A., i, 796; (v. Fürth and Lieben), A., i, 1219.

of methylene-blue bleaching (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 306.

nitrogenous constituents of (Meisen-HEIMER), A., i, 304; (SCHENCK), A., i, 305.

nitrogenous nutrition of (SWOBODA), A., i, 795.

hydrolysis of the protein of (KIESEL), A., i, 408.

decomposition of proteins in, during fermentation (IVANOV), A., i, 202.

effect of quinine, phenol, and mercuric (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 903.

action of silver salts on (ZERNER and Hamburger), A., i, 307.

urea as a nutrient for (BOKORNY), A., i, 1096.

vitamins in (FUNK and DUBIN), A., i,

stimulation of, by vitamins (FLEMING),

A., i, 93. rate of growth of, in beer wort

(CLARK), A., i, 501. zymase formation in (HAYDUCK and HAEHN), A., i, 611.

Japanese, fermentation by species of (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 972.

oxygenated, action of amino-acids on (LIEBEN), A., i, 1219.

R, fermentation by (v. EULER and Josephson), A., i, 706.

See also Willia javanica.

Yeast-cells, carbohydrate metabolism of (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 485.

decomposition of lactic acid by (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 502. action of saponins on (Boas), A., i, 502.

Yeast-nucleic acid (STEUDEL  $\mathbf{and}$ Peiser), A., i, 279, 782. action of human fæces on (ROTHER),

A., i, 292.

hydrolysis of, by boiled pancreatic extracts (Jones), A., i, 479.

Yew. See Taxus baccata.

Yohimba bark, estimation of yohimbine in (Schomer), A., ii, 797.

Yohimbine, estimation of, in yohimba bark (Schomer), A., ii, 797.

Ytterbium, L-series spectrum

(DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (Fogg and JAMES), A., ii, 297.
arc spectra of (KIESS, HOPKINS, and

KREMERS), A., ii, 244; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 462.

## Z.

Zeeman effect (WOLTJER), A., ii,

Zine, heat of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (RICHARDS and THORVALDSEN), A., ii, 475.

liquid, density and surface tension of (Hogness), A., ii, 29.

rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.

Zinc alloys with arsenic (HEIKE), A., ii, 60.

with copper and nickel (Voigt), A., ii, 295.

with magnesium, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.

Zinc compounds, content of, in animal organs (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 493.

in the animal and human organism (Rost), A., i, 87. in carcinoma (CRISTOL), A., i, 497.

Zinc salts, feeding of animals with (BERTRAND and BENZON), A., i,

Zinc arsenide as detector for wireless telegraphy (HEIKE), A., ii, 19. borate (Brokksmit), A., ii, 377.

bromate hexahydrate, Zinc crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 710.

antimoniodobromide (Vournazos), A., ii, 651.

sulphate, electrical conductivity of solutions (TARTAR and KEYES), A., ii, 186.

sulphide, phosphorescent (GUNTZ), A., ii, 502.

containing copper (GUDDEN and Ронц), А., іі, 680.

sulphides, phosphorescent, action of ultra-violet light on (LOEB and SCHMIEDESKAMP), A., ii, 8.

Zinc organic compounds, action of, on acid chlorides (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.

with olefines and nitrogen oxides (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, Schlosser), A., i, 645.

Zinc estimation and separation:-

estimation of (URBASCH), A., ii, 317. estimation of, by electrometric titration (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 580.

estimation of, gasometrically (BEYNE), A., ii, 85.

of, estimation as pyrophosphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 228.

estimation of, as sulphate (GUTBIER

and STAIB), A., ii, 396. estimation of, volumetrically (Mon-ASCH), A., ii, 160.

estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocyanides (TREADWELL CHERVET), A., ii, 786.

estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium sulphide (OLIVIER), A., ii, 396.

separation of, by means of ammonium phosphate (LUFF), A., ii, 456.

separation of, from nickel (Ludwig), A., ii, 786.

Zinc blende. See Blende.

Zirconium (MARDEN and RICH), A., ii,

Zirconium organic compounds :-

ferri- and ferro-cyanides (VENABLE and Moehlmann), A., ii, 712.

Zymase, formation of, in yeast (HAY-DUCK and HAEHN), A., i, 611. of yeast, action of (ABDERHALDEN and

FODOR), A., i, 92. Zymogens, adsorption of (JACOBY and

SHIMIZU), A., i, 481. artificial (JACOBY), A., (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.